LOCAL HISTORY
PAMPHLET FILE
June 12, 2018

4-H
Mountain View 4-H Awards Club Members, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2018
4-H Coming to Harrisonburg?: Official Call on City to Pay Agent’s Salary, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018
4-H Holds Boot Camp, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2018

33 XPRESS, DALE ENTERPRISE (VA)
Locals gather again at 33 Xpress, by Florence Barrett, article in Shenandoah Journal, June 16-22, 2009

ACADEMIC PILGRIMAGE THRU THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY OF VIRGINIA (AN)
See – MASSANUTTEN ACADEMY, WOODSTOCK (VA)

ADOLF COORS COMPANY
See – COORS – ELKTON BREWERY

AGRICULTURE - AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)
Farm statistics, 1967
Farm Bureau Readies 2017 Statewide Policy Agenda: Includes Solar Credits, Medical Marijuana Info, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2016

AGRICULTURE - PAGE COUNTY (VA)
Farm statistics, 1967
Filling a Niche, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2017
Out of Necessity: Search for Apples Leads Couple to Open Farm, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2017
Is Hemp “Crop of the Future”? by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018

AGRICULTURE - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Annual report – U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization & Conservation Services
1961
1966
1972
Farm statistics, 1967
Two Farms in One, article about Dan Myers’ Harrisonburg dairy farm in Cooperative Farmer June/July 1980
“Rockingham, Augusta feeling pressures” – article in Virginia Farmer newspaper, April 1988
Farms earn century status, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2006
Turkey Towns, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2006 (3 copies)
A Growing Legacy, Celebration Lauds Valley’s Century Farms, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2013
A Family Tradition: Lacey Spring Couple Gets Ag Achievement Award, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2014
Conservation Efforts Hailed, Valley Farmers Lauded for Ag Practices, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2014
Report Gives Area ‘A’ In Air Quality: Pollution Days Drop To Zero In R’Ham, Augusta, by Elaina
Farm to (Breakfast) Table, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2017
Poultry Brands Investing in City Plants, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2017
Butterfly Effect, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, Jun 17, 2017
‘Fin’tastic new Crop, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2017
County Mulls Resolution: Addresses Safety Concerns at Winery, Brewery Event Centers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017
County OKs Farm Winery Guidelines, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017
An Abundance of Hope: Frazier Sunflowers Raise $36,000 for Cancer Care, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2017
Pumpkins Aplenty: Farmers Say Nearly Perfect Year for Seasonal Gourd, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2017
Conservation Grants Given to Two Valley Orgs, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2017
Union Activists Target Cargill Poultry Plant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2017
Thanksgiving Meal Cost Rises: A Traditional Turkey Dinner for 10: $50.56, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
“Running through the Tape”: Gov. McAuliffe Stops by Elkton-Area Poultry Farm, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017
Keeping It Clean: Valley Farmers Recognized for Soil Conservation Efforts (Kevin Craun and family), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
Keeping the Herd Wam: Livestock Experts Say Most Animals Can Tolerate Col, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2018
Shenandoah Valley Organics Buys Plant on N. Liberty, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2018
Farmers Eye Col Temps, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018
A Direct Connection to Consumers: Farmers Market Vendors Make a Living Off the Land, by Ryan Cornell, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, April 24, 2018
Harvest May Be Delayed: Strawberry Crop Behind, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2018

AGRICULTURE - SHENANDOAH COUNTY (VA)
Farm statistics, 1967
A Local Focus: Third Taste of Shenandoah to Show Off Valley Vendors, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017

AGRICULTURE – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
“Farmers In The Lower Shenandoah Valley, 1850,” booklet, by John T. Schlebecker, from The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography 79.4 (October 1971)
Local flavors from friendly farmers, 2005 – booklet
Agriculture, a storied past, a dynamic future, Our Valley section of Daily News-Record, May 25, 2007
Buy fresh, buy local -- poster
Buy fresh, buy local, Virginia Cooperative Extension newsletter 2009 2010
Valley Farm, Food Info Now Accessible Online, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2012
Grants to Aid Agritourism, Butcher Shop, USDA Funds Support Local Food, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2014
The Return of Hemp?, Bill May Return Old Crop to Valley Farmers, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015
‘Big, Bold’ Ideas Sought: State Agriculture, Forestry Secretary Talks Industry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2015
A Cleaner Clean: Bio-Based Products Becoming Popular, Creating Jobs In U.S., by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2016
DuPont To Pay $50M: Settles Over Mercury In South, South Fork, by AP reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2016
Area Farmers Asked To Take Ag Survey, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016
Farms Bring Green: Agritourism Blossoms in State, Draws $255.8M to Valley, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2017
Beef on the Rebound, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017
Farming of the Future, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017
Ag Cheers EPA Reversal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017
An Industry with Impact, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2017
Buy Fresh, Buy Local: Local Food Directory of the Virginia Cooperative Extension 2017-2018
Bringing Back the Fish: Trout Unlimited Shows Off Area Enhancement Projects, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2017
Farmers to Receive Ag Census Soon, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017
Farm to Table Conference on Horizon, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017
DCR Reviews Nutrient Plans, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017
McAuliffe Talks Tech at Smart Farm Summit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, December 26, 2017
Mixed Success for Ag Under Trump, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2018
Drought Maintains Grip: Farmers Experience Dried Wells, Dead Pastureland, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018
No-Till “Saves Oil, Toil and Soil,” by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018
Prices Starting to Pinch: Profits Expected to Drop for Farm Industry This Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018
Bill Aims to Exempt Farms from Regs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2018
Farmers Not Completing Census: Ag Officials: Less than Half Have Responded, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2018
Agriculture: Food for Life, special section in the Daily News-Record, March 19, 2018
USDA Declares Drought Disaster for Area, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018
USDA: Virginia Farms to Grow More Soybeans, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018
A Bill with Benefits: Ag Leaders Tout Legislation That Aims to Help Farmers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018
Sen. Kaine Meets with Farmers, by Onofrio Castiglia, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018
Warner Meets with Farm Leaders, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2018

ALCOA FLEXIBLE PACKAGING, GROTTOES (VA)
Alcoa plant turns 50 years old, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2006

ALDHIZER & SON (G.S.), BROADWAY (VA)
Pictures for little hands to draw, for sale by G.S. Aldhizer & Son, 1905? -- booklet

ALLEMONG & STRAYER STORE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Broadside, 1888
ALMS HOUSE
See – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – ALMS HOUSE

ALZHEIMER’S ASSOCIATION
Memory Walk poster, September 25, 1999
Alzheimer’s Association Newsletter
Volume 11, Issue 3, Winter 1999
Advances – newsletter
Vol. 19, No. 4, Winter 2000
Central and Western Virginia Chapter Newsletter
Summer 2011
Alzheimer’s Association Brochure (undated) (2 copies)
Walking for a Cure, Hundreds Turn Out to Raise Money, Awareness, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2014

AMERICAN BATTLEFIELD PROTECTION PROGRAM, WASHINGTON, DC
Battlefield update – newsletter
No. 62, Summer 1996
No. 78, Spring 2002

AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY
The Bridges, Love Understanding Hope – brochure, 1985?

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
Why we need a public library: a clip sheet for newspapers and magazines, 1927 – booklet
Abstract of a talk on Visualizing Library Service...given December 29, 1927 at American Library Association Midwinter Meetings, Chicago
The function of the public library, by Charles F.D. Belden, 1927 -- pamphlet
A county library (undated) – pamphlet

AMERICAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY
ANU Grads Urged To ‘Applaud’ Achievements, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2016

AMERICAN SHAKESPEARE CENTER, STAUNTON (VA)
See also SHENANDOAH SHAKESPEARE EXPRESS
2010/2011 Season Brochure - Shakespeare. Straight Up

ANDERSON FAMILY
*The following person, Ria Binford Thomas—begins the genealogy connection to the Glass family from the family of James Alexander Anderson (undated) – booklet
*Donated by Ann McAlister, 2006

ANICIRA VETERINARY CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Saving Sukie: Anicira Aims to Help Stray Dog Found with Bullet in Knee, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017
Anicira Bids to Take Over City Animal Services, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017
Anicira Protests SPCA at City Council, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 28,
2017
Council to Hear Anicira's Shelter Plan: Center Wants to Take Over City Animal Services, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017
Shelter Back on Agenda, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017
Council Hears Anicira Shelter Presentation, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2017
Anicira Reduces Budget for Animal Services, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2017
Animal Shelter Review Before City Council, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017
City Moves Forward on Anicira Proposal, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017
Harrisonburg Ends Anicira Contract Talks, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018
Council Nixes Anicira Shelter Proposal, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

ANTIQUE AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF AMERICA, TRI-COUNTY REGION
Clutch chatter - newsletter
Volume 31, Issue 6, Number 350, July 2006

APPALACHIAN TRAIL (VA)
Maps
George Washington National Forest
Pedlar Ranger District, 1986
Jefferson National Forest
Blacksburg Ranger District, 1986
Glenwood-New Castle Ranger Districts, 1986
Mount Rogers National Recreation area, 1986
Wythe Ranger District, 1986
Central and Southern Virginia, 1986 – guidebook
Officials: Trail Designation Boon For City, Ceremony to Celebrate Harrisonburg's Status as Appalachian Community, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2011

ARC OF HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
ARC (undated) -- brochure
OP shop adult work activity center (undated) -- brochure
Parent to parent (undated) -- brochure
The ARC Advocate - newsletter
Volume 31, Issue 2, March/April 2004
Volume 31, Issue 3, May/June 2004
Volume 31, Issue 4, July/August 2004
Volume 31, Issue 5, September/October 2004
Volume 31, Issue 6, November/December 2004
Volume 32, Issue 1, January/February 2005
Volume 32, Issue 4, July/August 2005
Volume 32, Issue 5, September/October 2005
Volume 32, Issue 6, November/December 2005
Volume 33, Issue 1, January/February 2006
Volume 33, Issue 2, March/April 2006
Volume 33, Issue 3, May/June 2006
Volume 33, Issue 4, July/August 2006
Volume 33, Issue 5, September/October 2006
Volume 33, Issue 6, November/December 2006
Volume 34, Issue 1, January/February 2007
Volume 34, Issue 2, March/April 2007
Volume 34, Issue 3, May/June 2007
Volume 34, Issue 4, July/August 2007
Volume 34, Issue 5, September/October 2007
Volume 34, Issue 6, November/December 2007
Volume 35, Issue 2, March/April 2008
Volume 35, Issue 4, July/August 2008
Volume 35, Issue 6, November/December 2008
Volume 36, Issue 1, January/February 2009
**Volume 36, Issue 4, July/August 2009** *Missing 11/6/17 KN
Volume 36, Issue 5, September/October 2009
Volume 36, Issue 6, November/December 2009
Volume 37, Issue 1, January/February 2010
Volume 37, Issue 2, March/April 2010
Volume 37, Issue 3, May/June 2010
Volume 37, Issue 4, July/August 2010 (2 copies)
Volume 37, Issues 6, November/December 2010
Volume 38, Issue 1, January/February 2011
Volume 38, Issue 2, March/April 2011
Volume 38, Issue 4, July/August 2011
Volume 38, Issue 5, September/October 2011
Volume 38, Issue 6, November/December 2011
Volume 39, Issue 1, January/February 2012
Volume 39, Issue 2, March/April 2012

Arc for Arc’s sake, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2008
(2nd page is photocopy)
Pilot Club honors the Arc’s Chewning as person of the year, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2009 (2nd page is photocopy)
Council forgives the ARC’s Debt, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2010
‘How Lovely’ They Are: Musical Revue to Benefit the Arc, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2011
The Arc Raises the Bar, Disabilities Needn’t Mean No Future, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2012
ARC Director OP-Ting Out, Chewning Retiring After Seven Years in Top Spot, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2013
New Arc Chief’s a Talent Scout, Godwin Helps Clients Discover Themselves, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2013
Arc Adds Resource Director, Developing Volunteer List to Aid Caregivers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2014
Grant Expands Arc’s Reach, by Erin Flyunn, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2016
With Cuts Looming, Arc Launches Fundraiser, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017

AREY FAMILY
*George Arey of Virginia (1772-1858) and some of his descendants. Includes letter from Hawthorne Arey to Mr. J. Robert Swank, 1972

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

ARGENBRIGHT FAMILY
Some descendents of Hans George Argenbright 1982
Some Argenbright descendents 1985 – Includes author’s note
Some Argenbright descendents 1988 – Includes author’s note
Some Argenbright descendents 1989 – Includes author’s note
Some Argenbright descendents 1993 – Includes author’s note (9 pp)
Some Argenbright descendents 1993 (8 pp)
ARLINGTON TREATMENT CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

See - SUBSTANCE ABUSE

ARMENTROUT FAMILY

Journal, 1876 (Chas E. Armentrout, Rockingham Co. Melrose, Va written on front)
Carl L. "Lute" Armentrout, obituary printed from DNRonline.com, February 22, 2016

ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

See - WILLIAM G. MYERS ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

AROUND HARRISONBURG - magazine

September & October 2010
February & March 2011
June & July 2011

ARTS COUNCIL OF THE VALLEY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

See also - COURT SQUARE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
FIRST FRIDAYS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Moving House A Sign Of Preservation: Historic City Building To Become New Home For Arts Council, by Jeff Casale, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2005
What’s new with Arts Council of the Valley (undated) - flyer
Valley Arts Council taps new director, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2009
Museum & Gallery walk, Spring 2009 - map
Museum & gallery walk welcomes fall in style, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2009
Entertain. Enlighten. Educate. - flyer October 2010
Artist Draws on Mother’s Voice in New Exhibit, ‘Un-Abandoned’ Featured at Smith House, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2011
Arts Council Gets Executive Director, McManus to Take Helm on March 19, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2012
Sold on the Arts, Realtor Jenny Burden Tapped as New Valley Council Director, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2015
Arts Council Awards $4.7K In Local Grants, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2016
Seven Art Programs To Receive $5.6K In Grants, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016
Annual Art: Smith House Galleries Announces Monthly 2018 Shows, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017
A Fine Year for Fine Arts: Arts Council Preps for Full Slate in 2018, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2018
Art Crawl Rebranded for Valentine’s Day, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018

ASBURY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Advent devotions, 1974 -- booklet
Devotions for the Advent season, 1978 - booklet
The Fourth Annual Community Messiah Sing-Along, December 2, 1989 - program
Advent, 1995 - booklet
Advent, 1996 - booklet
Advent, 1997 - booklet
Lenten devotional, 2001 - booklet
Methodist Church, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Giving Soles, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2010
Soul Stirring, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
Nature’s Beauty, New Asbury UMC Exhibit Celebrates Botanicals, by Nate Delesline III, article
in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2011
Founded in 1788, Asbury UMC Celebrates, After a Century, Current Building Still Stands, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2013
Windows to the Soul, Asbury United Methodist Church Repairs Glass, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2013
‘A Good Tired’, Local Church Sets Sights on Service in the ‘Burg, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2013
‘Catalyst for Ministries’, Asbury UMC to Start $4.1 Million Renovation Next Month, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2014
‘It’s Being Human’: Volunteers Pack 60,000 Meals For Those In Need, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2015

ASHBY, TURNER, 1828-1862
An eye witness, by Thomas D. Ranson – booklet, June 1917

ASHBY, TURNER, 1828-1862 - MONUMENTS, ETC.
The Ashby Memorial Association
Envelope (“…please return to Mary L. Conrad...
UDC pays tribute to Ashby, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2008

ASSEMBLY PARK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - CHAUTAUQUA INSTITUTION, NEW YORK STATE
Photocopy of article from Rockingham Register June 30, 1893, Tells events for Grand 4th of July Celebration at Assembly Park

ASSOCIATION OF FUNDRAISING PROFESSIONALS (THE). SHENANDOAH CHAPTER.
National Philanthropy Day recognition ceremony – program
November 21, 2005
November 20, 2006
November 19, 2007 (2 copies)
November 24, 2008
November 23, 2009
November 21, 2011
November 19, 2012
November 24, 2014
November 23, 2015
November 21, 2016
Philanthropists Honored, Fundraising Association Recognizes Area Givers, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2007
Good Deeds Noticed, Annual Awards Honor Those Who Are Givers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2012
Giving Back to Those Who Give Often, B'Way Teen and Others Honored for Philanthropy, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2013
It Takes a Community, Annual Awards Recognize Valley Philanthropy Leaders, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2014

ATWATER, P. M. H.
Life sounds – inspirational booklet

AUGSBURGER, DAVID W.
Fugitive values -- flyer

AUGUSTA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1975 annual...proceedings of the one-hundredth annual meeting... with the First
Baptist Church, Waynesboro, Virginia, October 21, 1975 -- booklet

AUGUSTA COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, FISHERSVILLE (VA)
The Augusta Archivist
Volume 18, Issue 4, April 2014

AUGUSTA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, STAUNTON (VA)
Augusta Historical bulletin
*Volume 15, Number 1, Spring 1979
Volume 20, Number 1, Spring 1984
Volume 24, Number 2, Fall 1988
Volume 28, Number 1, Spring 1992
Volume 32, Number 1, Spring 1996
Volume 35, Number 1, Spring 1999
Volume 39, 2003
Volume 47, 2011
Volume 48, 2012

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

AUGUSTA COUNTY LIBRARY, FISHERSVILLE (VA)
Amici Librariae – newsletter
Vol. 29, No.1, Spring 2007
Vol. 30, No. 1, Spring 2008
Barbara Burdette’s retirement party, June 24, 2007 – flyer
Augusta County Library, brochure (undated)

AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)
Augusta Map Creating Old Lines Interest, by Dr. John Wayland, article in Daily News-Record,
January 15, 1958
Donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016
In the beginning, Augusta County, Virginia, was everything-- -- presentation by Dorothy
Boyd-Bragg, November 4, 2006
Who’s who in business – booklet
2009

AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA) – MAPS
Welcome to: Augusta County, Va., 1987
VDOT general highway map
1989
1989 supplement A
1989 supplement B
1989 supplement C

AVIS’ DRUG STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Avis’ one of oldest in city. Estab. 1862, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
March 1937

BACon’S REBELLION, 1676
A List of the Names and Some of the Residences of the Rebel Participants in Bacon’s Rebellion
of 1676 in Colonial Virginia, by Forrest Kevin Frazier, 1987 - booklet

BAKER FAMILY
Baker reunion, 1975 - memorial service program
Pedigree chart, 1981?
BALL, LALLA GRESHAM
Reminiscences of plantation life in Virginia from 1861-1865, 1988 - booklet

BANTA BOOK GROUP, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Bookmark (undated)

BAPTIST CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
New pastor at Singers Glen, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 1944 or 1945

BASEBALL
Valley League baseball ticket - Merchants Booster Night 1981
Rockingham County baseball league diamond anniversary (sic), June 24th, 1984 - booklet
Rockingham County baseball league 70th anniversary, August 7, 1994 - booklet
Bridgewater “Reds” schedule, 1995
Harrisonburg “TURKS” schedule, 1999
2000 Harrisonburg Turks
Kucab finds a home, photocopy of article in The ‘Little Poison’ newsletter, Volume 7, Issue 4, July 2006
From béisbol to baseball to Board of Supervisors, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2009
RCBL to Open Museum, Hall of Fame, by Mike Barber, article in The Shenandoah Journal, February 1 - 7, 2011
Burgess, Longtime Councilman, Ballplayer, Dies at 83, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2013
D-Backs Win Title: Draft Blasts Elkton To Clinch RCBL Championship, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2016
Back on Top, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017
Cousins Honored Together, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2016
Jefferson Embraces Historic Legacy, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017
‘One of a Kind Voice’ Inducted, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017
Baseball, Books Meet at Library, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2017
Bridgewater Wins RCBL: Reds’ First Title Since 1999, by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017
Bridgewater Eyes Baseball Team: Rookie League Team to Town, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017
Bridgewater OKs Baseball Study, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017
Bridgewater Eyes Big League Prospects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018
Report: Bridgewater Stadium Could Cost $5M: Town Eyes Feasibility of Attracting Team, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2018
Bridgewater Still Mulling Baseball, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2018

BASFORD, THOMAS
See – SPRENKEL, GAMBILL

BASSFORD, KIRBY S. “TOMMY”
Bassford has display here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 1942
K.S. Bassford long active here, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Kirby S. Bassford dies after talk to firemen here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 1953
K.S. Bassford funeral today, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 1953
Index to historical books by Kirby S. “Tommy” Bassford, 2000, produced at the Massanutten Regional Library
Indices to the following Bassford titles by Marge Spille, 2005?
   The evolution of Harrisonburg, 1780-1945
   Landmarks and personages of old Harrisonburg
   Railroads of the Shenandoah Valley, “The old church on the hill”
   Sketches of Harrisonburg schools and firemen's organizations, 1833-1942
Note from Marge Spille to Mr. Hearne (undated)
Landmarks and personages of old Harrisonburg, by K.S. “Tommy” Bassford, 19?? - printed from the Internet

BATH COUNTY PUMPED STORAGE POWER GENERATION, MOUNTAIN GROVE (VA)

BATTLEFIELD MARKERS ASSOCIATION, WESTERN DIVISION
   See - WAR MEMORIALS

BEARD, J.E. AND COMPANY, BROADWAY (VA)
   Our big clearance sale (cut in two pieces), 1912? -- broadside

BEASLEY, WILLIAM. ROBERT (DR.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Harrisonburg Rockingham County Watercolor Print “Valley Scene”, by Dr. William “Bob” Beasley, flyer with description of painting.
   Brief bio of Dr. W. Robert (Bob) Beasley

BEAVER CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
   Directory and membership lists
      1964-1965
      1967-1968
   Hottest ticket in town, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2006
   Beaver Creek marks 200 years, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2006

BECKER, FREDRICK
   See - TURNER, HERMAN B.

BED AND BREAKFAST ACCOMODATIONS
   The Pumpkin House Inn, Ltd - brochure 1987
   The old gingerbread house gets a facelift and a future (Joshua Wilton), by Nick Wakeman, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 1987
   Bed and breakfast at Kingsway, 1987? -- brochure
   Red Shutter Farmhouse bed and breakfast, 1989 -- brochure
   Shenandoah Valley Bed & Breakfast reservations - brochure (undated)
   Virginia’s Inns of the Shenandoah Valley (undated) - brochure
   A Touch of Country bed and breakfast (undated) -- brochure
   Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber of Commerce Bed and Breakfast guide, 1991 (2 copies)
   Lambsgate bed & breakfast, 1991 -- brochure
   Bed & breakfasts of the historic Shenandoah Valley, 1989 - brochure
   Room at the inns, by Jeanine Gatesman, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 1993
   Victorian Inn at Keezletown is welcoming reminder of Valley past, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 1994
   Bed & breakfast inns, November 1997
   Bed & breakfasts of the historic Shenandoah Valley, 2000 – brochure
   More than a bed and breakfast, by Nicole Barbano, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2006
   Come on Inn! (Grandma’s Cottage Bed and Breakfast), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 1997
   Shenandoah Valley Bed & Breakfast brochure (undated)
   Bed & breakfasts of the Shenandoah Valley, 2004 - brochure
News-Record, March 11, 2009
Dream Team, with B & B/Wine Tour Business, Couple Combines Love of Wine with Quest for Self-Sustaining Land (Thistle Ridge), by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record January 17, 2011

BEERY FAMILY

See also - Beery, John K (family) Photo file

*John K. Beery House - history of the house written Barbara Pond (current owner, April 2006)
*Stories in the history of the John K. Beery House, by Barbara Pond, April 2006
*Some stories in the history of the John K. Beery House, by Barbara Pond, April 2006
*Donated by Barbara Pond

**Postcard from Judith Garber to Robert Swank, December 4, 1956. Small typed postcard in which Garber addresses Swank as her cousin and gives him news on the upcoming publication of the Beery family history.

**Postcard from Judith Garber to Robert Swank, May 2, 1957 (2 copies). Two copies of the same small typed postcard in which Garber provides an update on the upcoming publication of the Beery family.

**Letter and its envelope from Judith Garber to Robert Swank, November 13, 1957. Garber signs her full name as “Judith Beery Garber” in this letter. She tells Swank that the Beery family history has finally been published, and is a hard bound volume of 783 pages that costs $10 per copy. At the bottom of the letter is a handwritten note indicating that Swank sent a check for $10 to Garber on November 18, 1957.

**Letter and its envelope from Judith Garber to Robert Swank, June 7, 1958. Garber tells Swank she is unable to send him information that he requested, apparently about how Garber surveyed Beery family members to get data for their recent family history, because her husband has recently died and all of the history materials are now in storage.

**Obituary for Samuel H. Rolston, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 1959. Stapled to handwritten genealogical notes titled "Beery History," seemingly showing a marriage between a member of the Beery family (Catherine?) and a member of the Rolston Family (Benjamin Fielding? Rolston), and their descendents. A pink label on the back of the genealogical note is addressed to Mrs. Alma Swank in Singers Glen with the date of September 14, 1958.

**Letter from Mrs. E. B. Pesel of Hardin, Missouri, to Robert Swank, December 27, 1956. Pesel seems to be somehow related to the Beery family, and states that while she was in Kansas City, Missouri, she looked up other people with the last name of Beery, and lists their names and addresses in the letter to Swank.

**Genealogical note showing descendents and family tree of Jacob Beery (possibly originally Bieri). The handwritten notes show connections between the Beery, Good, Rolston, Swank, Scowch(?), Lee, and Mary families, beginning in 1754. The notes are written on the back of a letter from the State of Alaska’s Division of Tourism thanking the reader for requesting an Alaska vacation planning guide.

**Handwritten genealogical notes tracing the Beery (Bieri) family’s early beginnings in Europe and the family’s immigration to America in 1727. Traces descendents for at least 3 generations and shows connections to Miller, Kagey, Hunsaker, Cochenhauer, Blasser, Keller, Good, Farry, Burkhart, Bicksles, Burner, and Frank families. A note at the top indicates the information was “as recorded in Beery Hist. on page 60, Iowa (1976).”

**Handwritten genealogical notes connected to the above note, showing the descendents from the marriage of Abraham Beery II (great-grandson of John Beery/Bieri) and his apparent two wives, Magdaline Refe and Barbara Good. Shows the children and grandchildren of Abraham Beery II and a note at the bottom seems to indicate that he had 99 grandchildren. Also shows children of one of Abraham Beery II’s daughters, Frances Beery, with David Rolston.
BEIDLER FAMILY
...Old Covered Bridge farm, 1966 - real estate ad
Email from Karen Biedler Alexander to Lois Jones, May 11, 2000

BELL, FRANCIS, JR, 1922-2007
Valley mourns loss of community leader, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2007
A Celebration of the life of Francis bell, Jr., October 5, 2007 - funeral service program

BELLE MEADE MOTEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Grand opening of the beautiful new Belle Meade Motel, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1953

BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS LODGE 450, HARRISONBURG (VA)
It’s a man’s world? Not anymore, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2007
Open Season: Clubs Across Nation Attempt To Salvage Membership Numbers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2016
Christmas Comes Early: Elks Lodge No. 450 Delivers Food, Toys To Need Families For Holiday, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016

BENNETT’S RUN, BERGTON (VA)
See also - CLUTTEUR, ARLETTA M.

Bennett’s Run, poem by Arletta Clutteur, 1971
Bennett’s Run Area Map, Bergton, Virginia - map originally drawn as a birthday gift for Arletta M. Clutteur by Lorenzo “Doc” L. Smith, May 24, 1970, with additions added on July 10, 1971
Bennett’s Run Area Map, Bergton, Virginia - photocopy of the above (3 copies)
1971 reunion program
Bennett’s Run Search for Facts on Its Past, by Warren Morgan, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 1971 (includes photo of Smith School), with handwritten note from Arletta Clutteur
Community Reunion, by Mary Jane King, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 1972
Bennett’s Run Reunion; Labor of Love, photocopy of newspaper article (no source), February 21, 1973 (3 copies)
Bennett’s Run Friendly Grove, Bergton, Virginia, notarized statement regarding use of the land, August 8, 1973
Bennett’s Run Reunion 1973, photocopy of two photographs with caption
Bennett’s Run Reunion, photocopy of photograph, August 29, 1973 (3 copies)
1974 reunion program, August 25, 1974
1979 reunion program, August 26, 1979 (4 copies)
Celebration in Honor of Mrs. Grace Vaughn, program, October 12, 1980
A Birthday Celebration program, July 11, 1982 (2 copies)
A Heart?, copy of photos and information about fossil found in garden of Charlie and Elva Wilkins in April 1984
13th reunion program, August 26, 1984
16th reunion program, August 23, 1987
17th reunion program, August 28, 1988 (2 copies)
Bennett’s Run 25th Reunion, program, undated
Bennett’s Run Reunion Spot Holds Special Appeal, by Carter Wiecking, photocopy of article in North Fork Journal, September 20-26, 1995 (2 copies)
Decision Memo: Bennetts Run Interpretative Trail, July 14, 1997
Bennett’s Run Pins Hopes on Trail, by Charles Pannunzio, article in Daily News-Record, undated - photocopied with note (presumably from Arletta Clutteur) re: ground
breaking ceremony, July 21, 1997 (2 copies)
Photographs of groundbreaking ceremony, August 7, 1997 – 5 pages of photocopies
Bennett’s Run Interpretive Trail Ground Breaking Agenda, undated (probably August 7, 1997)
The History of Bennett’s Run, A Hiking Tour, September 1999 – brochure (6 copies)
Bennett’s Run Trail Dedication Plan, October 3, 1999 - flyer
Bennetts Run Reunion Program, August 26, 2001 (2 copies)
Bennett’s Run Holds 31st and Last Reunion at Friendly Grove, photocopy of article in North Fork Journal, August 28-September 3, 2002 (2 copies)

BENNIE’S BEACH, NEAR BROADWAY (VA)
Shot and a beer, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2007

BEREA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DAYTON (VA)
Our doors are open to ... -- flyer 1990?

BERGTON (VA)
Blue Hole Plan by Month’s End: County Aims for General Plan to Revitalize Swimming Pool, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017
Goodlatte Backs Bergton Blue Hole Plan: Congressman Says He’ll Meet with Forest Service, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2017
Bergton Fair Kicks Off Tuesday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2017
Restoration of Blue Hole Progresses, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2017
County Revisits Blue Hole, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018

BERLINTON (VA)
Berlinton, article in Rockingham Advertiser, Vol. 1, No. 3, August 16, 1880 (2 copies)

BETHEL CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, MAYLAND (VA)
History of the Bethel Church of the Brethren, by C.E. Nair (50th anniversary 1946)
Bethel Church of the Brethren – brochure (undated)
Dedication of new church building (1 leaf) April 28, 29, 30 19??

BIG BROTHERS/BIG SISTERS OF HARRISONBURG/ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
Second Annual Bowl for Kids’ Sake – flyer, March 28, 1987
Bowl for Kids’ Sake, February 25, 2006 – flyer/registration form
Changing the world one child at a time – brochure (undated)
School Mentoring Program – brochure (undated)
2003 report to the community
Dance for kids’ sake, November 18, 2005 – flyer
BIG news – newsletter
Spring 2006
Fall 2007
In for the long haul, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2009
Big Brothers Big Sisters of Harrisonburg Rockingham County brochure 2010 (2 copies)
Bike 2 the Future, flyer, October 9, 2010
Big Brothers Big Sisters Kicks off Fundraiser, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2010
Big Brothers, Sisters Grant to Aid at-Rick Juveniles, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2010
Bowl for Kid’s Sake Raises $74,000, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2011
Bike for Kids’ Sake to benefit Big Brothers Big Sisters of Harrisonburg-Rockingham County flyer, October 22, 2011
Big Boost, Big Brothers Big Sisters Awarded $438,000 Grant to Grow Program, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2011
Grant Gives BIG Boost, Big Brothers Big Sisters to Expand Mentoring Services, Opportunities, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2012
Bowling for a Cause, Big Brothers Big Sisters Hosts Annual Event, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2012
‘Mentoring Works,’ BBBS Event Told, Speaker Says Father Figure Can Help a Kid Take Off, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2012
‘Tremendously Rewarding’, Local BBBS Sets the Bar as ‘Premier’ Mentoring Agency, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2012
Big Brothers Big Sisters Chapter Hailed Among ‘Best of the Best’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2013
Big Help for a ‘Big’ Project, Grant Will Allow Local Chapter to Continue Research on Program’s Success, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2013
Big Brothers, Big Sisters, by Michelle Mitchell, photo essay in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2013
Strikes for Tykes, More Than 800 Bowlers Bring in Over $100K for Mentoring Program, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2014
$40K Grant Assists Youth Mentorship, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015
Mentoring Group Gets $10K Boost, Perdue Donation Supports Local Big Brothers Big Sisters, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2015
Organization Makes Big Impacts, Little Steps, Former Littles Discuss Path to Becoming Bigs, Matching Process, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015
‘Grand’ Mentors, Program Matches Seniors with Kindergartners, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2015
Serving A Growing Need: Annual Start Something Big Breakfast Draws About 180, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2016
Sister Of The Year: City Mentor Honored With Statewide Award, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017
Totty’s Tenure with BBBS Comes to an End, Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017
Big Brothers Big Sisters Earns National Honor, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2017
They’ll Leave the Light On: Event Shows Support for After-School Programs, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2017
Bowlers Turn Out for Kids’ Sake: Fundraiser Benefits Area Big Brothers Big Sisters, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2018

BIG MEADOWS, 1845 (MUSIC)
See – McHENRY, WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT, 1909-1988

BISON, VIRGINIA
Occasional Papers: Number 1, January 30, 1962 “Some Notes on Bison in Early Virginia” by Gary S. Dunbar

BITTINGER, FOSTER M.
See – MILL CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, NEAR PORT REPUBLIC (VA)

BLACK, GEORGE D. 1835-1907
Death of George D. Black, Dies in Keezletown of Protracted Stomach Trouble, Was Born in 1835 at Peale’s Cross Roads and Served in Confederate Army, photocopy of article in Harrisburg Daily News, July 11, 1907

BLACK ROCK SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
See - UNION SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

BLACKFRIAR DINNER THEATRE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The owl and the pussycat, 1973 -- program

BLACKS RUN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Blacks Run, an American stream, by Scott Jost, 1999 -- booklet
A Blacks Run greenway for Harrisonburg, 2001 - brochure
A step back in time, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2009
Buried and forgotten, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2009
Blacks Run Grant Approved, Will Help Identify Cleanup Projects, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2012
A Blacks Run Education, Purcell Park Signs Explain Restoration, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012
Blacks Run Cleanup Day Activities Set: This Year’s Event Will Be April 9, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2016
Blacks Run Fun, photo in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2018
‘An Impaired Stream’: Groups Get Hands Dirty For Blacks Run Cleanup, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2016
Clean Up Day Clears Three Tons Of Trash, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017
Population Out of Quack, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017
Volunteers Ready for 21st Blacks Run Cleanup, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018
Hundreds Turn Out for Cleanup, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2018

BLAKEY FAMILY

The Blakey family farm, McGaheysville, VA, 2008, compiled by Cheryl Metz – unbound volume of Vanishing Farm Project

BLESSSED SACRAMENT CATHOLIC CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Blessed Sacrament Church 1907-1957 - booklet, 1957
A memento of the MOTHER-DAUGHTER COMMUNION BREAKFAST, May 5, 1963 -- card
Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church, ca 1983 (church directory)
City church, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 1989
Dedication of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament - booklet, June 28, 1995 (2 copies)
The Catholic Community of Blessed Sacrament with insert Catholic UPDATE newsletter, June 1996
Music at Blessed Sacrament Reminiscences, by John Mundy - booklet, July 1999
Church calendar
May 2005
A century of blessings, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2006
Snapshot of the day, article/photo in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2006
Centennial celebration, 1907-2007 – bookmark (3)
Centennial Mass program, October 21, 2007 - booklet
Valley Aid to Haiti Doesn’t Stop, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010
Heeding the Call, Local Catholic Congregation Gets Two New Priests, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2012
Newsletter, October 30, 2012
Church Buys Probation Building, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2013
Food Pantry Coming Along, Blessed Sacrament Eyeing ’15 Opening, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2014
Filling A Need, Food Pantry Back in New Downtown Digs, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily
News-Record, March 30, 2015
A Place of Their Own, Blessed Sacrament Dedicates Youth Space, Food Pantry, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2015
Bulletin from service on April 24, 2016

BLOSS FAMILY
Family group - includes author's letter 1992

BLOSSER FAMILY
Genealogical history of the Blosser family as known in America, by S.H. Blosser 1903

BLUE RIDGE ARCHITECTS
Working Point
Fall 2011
Assistance by Design, Blue Ridge Architects Celebrates 10 Years by Providing Nonprofits with Construction Plans, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2014

BLUE RIDGE AREA FOOD BANK, VERONA (VA)
The provider – network report
Volume 1, Number 2, Winter 1987-Spring 1988
Vol. 10, No.1, 1999
2003-2004
Reel cure for real hunger, March 6, 2008 - flyer
Poultry Growers Give Food Bank a Boost, Total of 8,650 Pounds of Turkey Donated as Part of Governor's Bowl Challenge, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2012
Nonprofit Sends Milk to Food Bank, Several Local Producers Involved with Dairy Pricing Association, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2013
Food Bank to Get $3.6M in Renovations, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2014
Competitors Play with Their Food at Fairgrounds, Regional 'Canstruction' Contest Benefits Blue Ridge Food Bank, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2015
Students Give Back to Feed Families, Cornerstone Rallies to Ease Food Insecurity, Package 3,300 Meals, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2015
A New Hope Distributed: Nonprofit Expanding Food Pantry Operation, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2016
Food Bank Summer Meal Program Begins Today, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2016
Friends In High Places: Fundraiser Supports Valley Food Bank, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2016
Helping Stop Hunger: Annual Symposium Collects Donations For Food Bank, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2016
Good on the Neighborhood, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2017
Local Businesses Buy Hogs for Food Bank: Rockingham Co-Op, Edwards Signs Buys from 4-H FFA Sale, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2017
State Program Connects Food Banks to Produce, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2017
September Hunger Action Month Across U.S., by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017
Filling Up the Food Bank: MTC Nursing Students Volunteer at Nonprofit, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2017
BLUE RIDGE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Blue Ridge Christian School, Bridgewater, VA (undated) – brochure (2 copies)
Blue Ridge Christian School open house, February 28-March 2 (no year given) – flyer
Still going strong (Blue Ridge Christian School), by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2009
Service with a Smile, Blue Ridge Christian Students Learn Value of Helping Others, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2011
Students Find Fun in Serving, Blue Ridge Christian School Marks Fifth Annual Race and Serve Day, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2013
Expanding Their Horizons, Blue Ridge Christian School Adding Grades 9-12 to its Pre-K-8 Offerings, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2014
Blue Ridge Christian Students Offer Service with a Smile, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015
Christian School, Liberty Team Up, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2015
‘God Wants Us to Help’, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017
Blue Ridge Christian School Taps New Principal, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017
Blue Ridge Christian School on the Move: Prepares to Move High School Students to SVEC Building in Mount Crawford, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2018

BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WEYERS CAVE (VA)
A history of the first 25 years, 1967-1992 -- booklet
Letter from Tina Liza Jones advertising her free concerts, December 3, 1993
Visiting artist program, 1994, featuring Tina Liza Jones – brochure
Endowment At BRCC Tops $6.6 Million, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, ?, 2006
Spring fling auction, March 17, 2007 – invitation
Murder mystery dinner, October 3, 2008 – invitation
Community Link – newsletter
Fall 2008
Spring Fling auction 2009 – invitation
New Era Begins at BRCC, Downey Inaugurated as Community College’s Fifth President, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2010
History in action, Hamilton-Jefferson Debates Re-Enacted at BRCC, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2010
School Will Host Hunger Symposium, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010
BRCC Presents First Children's Theatre Performance, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2010
Annual Report 2010 - 2011
Unfinished Business, Blue Ridge Group Not Yet Done Helping Stricken Haitians Rebuild, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2011
Manufacturing 2.0, BRCC Designs Tech Center to Meet the Future Head-On, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2011
Grandfather of Blue Ridge, with BRCC Since Day One, Darrell Hurst is Still Teaching English Literature, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2011
BRCC Graduates More Than 800, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2011
Warner: Have No Fear, Senator Tells BRCC Graduates to Learn from Failures, Persevere to Succeed, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2012
BRCC Continuing Education February - July 2012 Catalog
‘It’s Never Too Late’ to Learn, Blue Ridge Joins National Push to Arm Dislocated Workers With New Skills, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2012
Cleared for Takeoff, BRCC to Offer Courses in Commercial Piloting, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2015
At BRCC, Learning Can Be Fun: Weyers Cave College Caters To Younger Audience With Summer Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2015
Growing and Expanding, Updated BRCC Houff Center to Hold Offices, Classrooms, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
BRCC To Offer Certification In Packaging, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2015
Gap Between Full-, Park-Time BRCC Faculty Grows: More Adjunct Instructors Teach Now Than In 2007, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2015
McAuliffe Starts Apprenticeship Initiative: BRCC President Supports Statewide Executive Order, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2015
High-Schoolers Make Career Connections, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2015
Blue Ridge Learns Beekeeping, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2015
Ex-BRCC Instructor Arrested: CDL Teacher Charged With Embezzlement, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2016
Taking on Technology, BRCC Camp Connects Girls to High-Tech Fields, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2016
BRCC TO Benefit From Workforce Funding, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2016
A Little More Breathing Room: Brcc Unveils Expanded Student Center, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2016
Former CDL Director Enters Plea, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016
BRCC Students Help Haitians, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2016
Former BRCC Director Avoids Prison Time, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016
BRCC Hosts Project Innocence Talk: Seeks To Overturn Wrongful Convictions, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2017
Visions of the Future, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017
Welcome to Code Camp, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017
BRCC Enactus Team Wins Big, by Staff Reporters, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2017
Internet Gaps Affect Community College Online-Distance Learning, by Vic Bradshaw, July 12, 2017
BRCC to Aid First Responders: School to Offer Medical Degree in Emergency Medical Services, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2017
BRCC Leaders Focused on the Future, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017
“Celebrating 50 Years Blue Ridge Community College”, Special edition from the Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017
A College and a Community, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2017
Career Connections: Valley High Schoolers Learn about Criminal Justice Field, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017
BRCC to Host Symposium on Criminal Justice, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2017
Workforce Funding Sought: BRCC and Area Businesses Could Benefit from Grants, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2017
Program Paying Off: State Workforce Credentials Create More Skilled Workers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018
More than Meets the Eye: Exhibit Showcases Artwork from Military Veterans, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018
Colleges Name Grad Speakers (also mentions JMU, Bridgewater College, EMU), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018
Elder Abuse Summit Interest Grows, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2018
BRCC Breaks Ground: Kicks Off Work on Bioscience Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2018
Kasem Talk Elder Abuse, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018
Looking Toward the Future: Blue Ridge Community College Sends Class of 2018 into World, photos in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018
“Proud Of... Every One” : Blue Ridge Community College Distributes 1,100 Degrees, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018

BLUE RIDGE HERITAGE PROJECT, STANARDSVILLE (VA)
Mountain Folk Want Truth Told About Park Area, Group Plans to Honor Displaced Families, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2013
Blue Ridge Heritage Project, undated - brochure (2 copies)
Update, October 2015
Blue Ridge Heritage Monument Dedication Set, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018
County Dedicates Monument, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018

BLUE RIDGE INDEPENDENT CHURCH, ELKTON (VA)
Church program Sunday June 14, 2009

BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAIN DULCIMER CLUB, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Sweet, Dulcet Tones, Local Organization Celebrates Instrument, by Therran M. Dennis, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2014

BLUE RIDGE PARKWAY (NC AND VA)
Blue Ridge Parkway, Virginia-North Carolina (undated) -- booklet
Blue Ridge Parkway guide, by William G. Lord, 1976 - booklet
Blue Ridge Parkway, 1976 -- brochure
Maps
1973
1976
1987
1994
Friday: Blue Ridge Parkway Celebrates 75th, by Associated Press, article in Daily News Record, September 11, 2010

BLUE RIDGE RESOLUTIONS GROUP
Brochure, February 1994

BLUE RIDGE THEATRE FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure 1998
Summer season 2002 - brochure and subscription form
Our First Season in the new Rockingham Theatre, undated - brochure

BLUESTONE OPTICAL, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Lens menu, 1993 - brochure
You’re invited to visit... (undated) - ‘rack’ card

BOGOTA, STRAYER FAMILY HISTORIC HOME
See also - JONES, GABRIEL

Historic Homes of Northern Virginia, by John Wayland, history of Bogota estate, biography and will of Gabriel Jones, includes photographs and map, pp. 219-225, 1937 (8 pages) - photocopy
Family history, undated (2 copies)
*Bogota stood amid Civil War fighting, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 1993
Conrad donation
Historic Bogota Farm gains protection, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2009
National Register of Historic Places Registration Form, February 5, 2009, includes the following:

- Registration Form, (4 pages)
- Continuation Sheets, includes history and details of the buildings and land (12 pages)
- Department of Historic Resources map, DHR ID# 082-0029, undated (2 copies)
- Drawing showing building locations, undated (2 copies)
- VA Department of Natural Resources map of Grottoes Quadrangle, undated (2 copies)
- List of periodical and newspaper articles pertaining to Bogota, undated (6 pages)
- Photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 12, 1873 (3 pages)
- Historic architectural survey of Rockingham County Virginia: final report, printout of JMU Library Catalog listing, June 4, 2014
- Port Republic: the history of a Shenandoah Valley River town, printout of JMU Library Catalog listing, June 4, 2014
- Gabriel Jones (1724-1806) and some of his descendants, by Stuart E. Brown, Jr., Eileen M. Chappel, and Lorraine F. Myers, printout of JMU Library Catalog listing, June 4, 2014
- Bogota 1845, photocopy of article in Old Houses of Rockingham County Revisited, pp. 150-152, undated (3 pages)

BOLGIANO, CHRIS
Chris Bolgiano, nature writer and fervent land steward, shares her knowledge with all who will hear, by Luanne Austin, article in Bloom, Fall 2012

BOOTH, BARBARA
Old favorites sing-a-long – flyer (business card attached) 1989?

BOOTON, JOHN H.
*Love lyrics, 1894, by John H. Booton – booklet
*Donated by Troy Peale, 2002
Information about John H. Booton (undated) – handwritten note
Copy of thank you letter from Nick Whitmer to Troy Peale, March 18, 2002

BOTANY – VIRGINIA
Medicinal Plants, by A.B. Massey, Bulletin of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Vol. XXXV, No. 13, August 1942
Minor Element Content of Forage Plants from the Shenandoah Valley and Southwest Virginia, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Technical Bulletin 177, November 1964
Virginia Ferns and Fern Allies, by A.B. Massey, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Publication 273, June, 1969

BOWERS-CAMBELL MINE, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
See – MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES – VIRGINIA – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

BOWERS FAMILY
*Family group record, by Dave Bowers 1989-1990 (includes his letter to Edith Garrison dated 7 Feb ’90)
*Donated by Edith Garrison February 15, 1990
BOWMAN, DAN
‘An Amazing Craftsman’: JMU Faculty Document Life of Blind Piano Technician, by Shelby
Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2017

BOWMAN, EPHRAIM, 1844-1907
Ephraim Bowman, Private in the “Laurel Brigade,” CSA, in Southern Studies, Volume XVI,
Number 1, Spring 1977

BOWMAN FAMILY
Isaac Bowman, Old Resident, Passes on: Retired Farmer Dies at Age of 94—Funeral Services
Today at Bridgewater, obituary printed July 29, 1929 (Daily News-Record?)
*Bowan-Rodes, from Jacob Showalter (undated) – booklet. Includes 2 letters from
Jacob to his cousin Robert, 1 undated, and 1 dated Feb. 1, 1965. (original +
1 photocopy

*Donated by Ann Tew 2006

Letter from Edward L. Bowman to Judith M. Boyers, September 19, 2006

Bowman Ancestor/Descendant newsletter
March 1993
April 1993
May 1993
June 1993
July 1993
August 1993

A Guide to the Bowman Family Cemetery at Bowman’s Fort (Harmony Hall), by Jacob Blosser
(undated) - booklet

BOX (A), HARRISONBURG, (VA)
Flyer, 2007?

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF HARRISONBURG & ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Grant To Help Kids At Risk of Gangs, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, December
12, 2006
Boys & Girls Clubs Widens Scope, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 8,
2010
Sampson to Help Launch B & G Clubs’ Community Appeal, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily
News-Record, December 6, 2010
Boys & Girls Club: Saturday Activities as Simms to Stay, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-
Record, December 10, 2010
Courting Community Support, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 10,
2010
More City Funding Sought, Boys & Girls Club, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record,
January 25, 2011
City Agrees to Help Boys & Girls, Council OKs $7,640 for Saturday Program, by Jeff Mellott,
article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011
Running On Empty, B&G Clubs Trying to Raise $200K, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-
Record, February 23, 2011
B & G’s Halfway Home, Club’s ‘Future’s Bright’ with $100K Down, $100K to go, by Jeff Mellott,
article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2011
Cargill Gives $52K to Boys, Girls Clubs, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April
19, 2011
Child’s Play, Local Boys & Girls Clubs Host Second Summer Games Event, by Emily Sharrer,
article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2011
New Head Appointed, Bale's Replacement Chosen; Starts Sept. 6, Boys & Girls Club, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2011
Welcome to the Club, Boys & Girls Director Touted for Experience, Personable Style, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2011
Local B & G Clubs’ Revenues Slump, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2011
$20K Perdue Grant to Fund Boys & Girls Scholarships, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011
‘YogaFest’ to Aid Boys & Girls Club, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2012
Yoga for a Cause, Enthusiasts Gather to Help Boys & Girls Clubs, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2012
Boys & Girls Clubs Board Expands, Group Grows to 23 Members, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2012
A Work in Progress, Police, Firefighters Spend Day Mentoring Youth Through Work, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2012
High-Tech Fun, Innovative Camp Exposes Area Boys & Girls Members to Science, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2012
Keeping Peace in the Valley, Boys & Girls Clubs Look to Bring Conflict Resolution Program to Area Youth, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2012
Boys & Girls Clubs Gets Grant for Fitness, Nutrition Programs, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2012
Boosting Boys & Girls, Officials Hoping Number of Children Served Will Rise, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2013
$10K Match Waged, Donor to Double Pledges to Local Boys and Girls Clubs, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2013
Donors Meet Match for Boys & Girls Clubs, ‘Tremendous’ Need Filled by Community Doubling Pledge, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2014
City Oks ‘Write-Off’, Boys & Girls Clubs’ $500K Debt Wiped From Books, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2014
Cargill Donates $10K to B&G Clubs, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2014
Internship Teaches Nonviolence: JMU, EMU Join Forces with Boys & Girls Club, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2015
City Teen Finds ‘A Family’ at B&G Club Center, Organization Names Its Youth of the Year, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2015
Boys & Girls Clubs Welcome New Director, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2015
A ‘Win-Win’ Partnership, Boys & Girls Clubs Now at Stone Spring Elementary, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2015
‘A Great, Positive Program’, Boys and Girls Club Hold Thanksgiving Dinner Show, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2015
Fresh Off The Farm: Boys And Girls Clubs, Farm Credit Teach Children About Industry, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2016
Boys And Girls Club Holds Annual Honors Night: Recognizes Supporters, Community Partners, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2016
Yoga Fest Stretches for Kids: City Says ‘Namaste’ for Boys & Girls Clubs, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2017
The Benefit of Bicycles: Boys & Girls Club Teens Given Bikes, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2017
Farm Credit’s Ag in the City Next Monday, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2017
‘Where everything Comes From’: Children in Boys & Girls Clubs Learn about Ag, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2017
Boys & Girls’ Leader Earns National Honor: City-County Director’s Efforts Recognized, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2017
BRAITHWAITE FAMILY
The William Braithwaite Family Society newsletter
Volume 4, Issue 2, August 26, 2003

BRAUN, WARREN L.
Portable sampling spectrum analyzer patent, Braun, Warren L. and Curt, Walter M. inventors,
printout from Internet

BRETHREN WOODS, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
Leadership Training & Development brochure - 2011
Challenge Course brochure - 2011
Accommodations and Rental rates flyers 2011
Brethren Woods Hosts 26th Annual Burn Camp, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2014
Survivors, Not Victims: Burn Camp Hopes To Empower Kids, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2015
Survivors Find Fellowship: Mid-Atlantic Burn Camp Helps Kids Grow Confidence, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2016
Making a Difference: Mid-Atlantic Burn Camp Hosts 44 Children in Its 29th Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
Brethren Woods to Kick Off 60 Years with Spring Festival, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018

BREWER, S.W. Dr.
*Leather-bound physician’s pocket account book from December 1901 to 1902, from Broadway VA
*Leather-bound physician’s pocket account book from January 1, 1917 to December 31, 1917. Most of account pages ripped out. Listed as practicing in Singers Glen

*Donated by Ann Tew 2011

BRIDGEWATER BROADCASTERS, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Letter from Bell, Boyd & Lloyd to RPL (Miss Moyers), March 20, 1986
Copy of application for construction permit and cover letter, March 17, 1985

BRIDGEWATER CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Brethren in service to the world: a 50th anniversary complication – names of persons in BVS and CPS, September 1998

BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Alumni Issue – newsletter
Vol. 9, No. 6, April 1934
Vol. 10, No. 6, April 1935
Newsletter
Vol. XVIII, No. 2, August 1942
Crusade for excellence – booklet 1960
Bridgewater – magazine
Volume 69, No. 1, Spring 1994 (A new leader... coming home)
Volume 85, Issue 1, Fall 2009 (The legacy of Phil Stone)
Dedication of the Alexander Mack Memorial Library, 1964 -- program
The Alexander Mack Memorial Library – booklet, 19??
90th anniversary fund – booklet 1967
Take a closer look..., -- brochure 1975
Philomathean – journal
Volume XXVIII, Number 7, April 1924
Volume XVI, Spring 1989
“...fire of Dec. 30, 1889, that gutted Bridgewater College’s only building.”, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 1983
The inauguration of Phillip Carson Stone – booklet, October 14, 1994
Founder’s Day dinner – program, April 12, 1996
Twelfth Night – program, November 4-6, 7 1999 (2 copies)
Speakers Bureau -- booklet
2003-2004
2005-2007
2009-2011
2013-2015
Memories Of The Mack – brochure for exhibit, November 28-December 9, 2016
Horseback Santas, photograph by Michael Reilly, Daily News-Record, ?, 2006
Phillip Carson Stone, insert in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2010
Gift of song, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2010
BC Professor’s Book Wins ‘History of Nursing’ Award, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2010
George E. Cornelius Bridgewater College’s Eight President Inauguration Day, October 7, 2010, Daily News-Record special insert
Cornelius: Campus Must Diversity, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2010
Giving Back, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010
BC Symphonic Band Presents Music from the Movies, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2010
BC Students Headed to Ethics Bowl, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
‘The Contrast’ Examines Social Status, Politics, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011
BC Moves on ‘Diversifying’ Effort, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2011
Keeping Her Cool, Mary Frances Heishman, Bridgewater College, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011
Bridgewater College, Graduation This Sunday, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2011
Beyond Commitment, Cystic Fibrosis Couldn’t Stop HHS Grad from Earning BC Degree with Peers, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2011
BC Professor Receives ‘Top 5 Under 35’ Award, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2011
BC Adds Living Space, College Looks to Accommodate as Enrollment Numbers Grow, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2011
Dedication for ‘Green’ Student Housing Complex Set for Tuesday, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2011
Graduates’ Gift to College Not Just Par for the Course, Bridgewater Class of 2010 Builds Campus Frisbee Gold Facility, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2011
It Takes a (Stone) Village, Goodlatte, Other Dignitaries Hail Innovative BC Residence Halls, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2011
Diversification Bridgewater Goal, Hires International Education Director, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2011
Bridgewater College President Resigns, Cornelius Gives No Reason for Decision, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2012
No Greater Flory, BC Recognizes Its Achievers-Starting With the Founder, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012
On To the Next One, Search Committee for New President Named, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2012
BC Post Gets New Director, Third Change of Hands This Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2012
Words to Live By, Bridgewater College Graduates 357, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-
Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2015
Bridgewater To Consider College Loan: Residents Invited To Voice Opinions On $4M Bond Plan, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2015
New Bridgewater College Center Pushes Collaboration, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2015
Bridgewater to Renovate Three Dormitories, Using $18 Million Loan, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2015
Shooting The Source: BC Exhibit Features Chesapeake Bay Watershed Photos, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2016
Bridgewater Native Shaped College, BRC: Colleagues, Family Recall Former BC Dean, Trustee, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2016
Bridgewater College Names New Provost and Vice President, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2016
Bridgewater College Title IX Suit Dropped, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2016
BC Starts First Graduate Degree Program, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2016
Bridgewater College Welcomes New Starbucks: Coffee Shop Opens First Location Outside City, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2016
Bridgewater College Sees Record Enrollment: Part Of Ongoing Effort To Increase Population, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2016
An Elephant-Sized Experience: BC Student Works At Sanctuary in Thailand, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016
Former BC President Dies: Geisert Led College From 1964 – 1994, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2017
Room For More: Donations To Allow Bridgewater College’s Alexander Mack Library To Expand, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2017
Eagles Nest Expands, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017
‘Don’t Be Afraid to be Great’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017
Turtle Power, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017
BC Police Chief Named to Statewide Post, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2017
Family Donates $1M to Bridgewater College, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017
Bridgewater College to Host Astronaut, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2017
Determined to Succeed: Kelly Discusses Space, Aviation Career at BC, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2017
Astronaut Says America Has Problem with Guns, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2017
CROP Hunger Walk Raises Awareness: Annual Event Held by Bridgewater College, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017
Area Students Attend FCCLA Rally, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017
Eagles in OASIS: Bridgewater College Art Department Hosts First Show at Downtown Studio, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018
Studio School: Student Learn Recording Lessons from Industry Vet, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2018
Museum CEO Talks Monuments: Examines Discussion Surrounding Symbols, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2018
BC to Overhaul Library, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2018
Capping It All Off: Bridgewater College Artists’ Final Projects Decorate Campus, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018
BC Begins $13M Renovation: Bridgewater College Expanding Its Library, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018
Made the Grade: Bridgewater College Class of 2018 Nears 400, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2018
School’s Out: Bridgewater College, Eastern Mennonite University Say Goodbye to Graduates, photos in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2018

BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Commencement Exercises, May 27th, 1925 – program
Bridgewater High School Graduates Hold 70th Reunion, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2010

BRIDGEWATER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Past Perfect, Museum Advocates: Save the Best of Bridgewater, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2012  *Missing 9/7/17 KN
Old Town Hall Gets a New Job, New Group Plans to Open Visitor Center Museum, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2012  *Missing 9/7/17 KN
History’s Home, One of Bridgewater’s Oldest Surviving Buildings a Natural to Play Host to New Historical Society, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2012
Holding onto History, Bridgewater Historical Society to Host Museum and Gift Shop Grand Opening, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2013
Bridgewater at a Glance, Historical Society Thriving on Town’s South Main Street, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2013
‘A Real Historic Treasure’: Family Gives Tour Of 200-Year-Old Home, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2015
Eye on the Past’s Future, Small-Town Museums, Count on Volunteers, Passion for History, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2015

BRIDGEWATER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Bridgewater Presbyterian Church 1965 – booklet
Special services bulletin for one hundredth anniversary year, October 1-8, 1978

BRIDGEWATER RETIREMENT COMMUNITY, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Bridgewater Home, 1966 -- brochure
The Bridgewater Foundation, Inc. annual report 1983-84
Fall festival, September 21st, 1966 -- flyer
Annual reports
2002-2003
2004-2005
2005-2006
2006-2007
The Bridge
Volume 29, Issue 1, Winter 1992
Spring 2007
Summer 2007
Town Approves $15M Renovation at BRC, Bridgewater Retirement Community Aims to Transform Facility from Clinical to Cozy, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2012
Upgrades on Tap for BRC, Retirement Community Looks to Improve Nursing Facility, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2013
‘A Powerful Statement’, BRC Donors Contribute $4M to Nursing Project, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2014
Residents Enjoying New Home, Bridgewater Retirement Community Shifts Focus, by
Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2014
BRC’s Huffman Health Center Reflects ‘Culture Change’: Retirement Residents See Several
Renovations, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2016
BRC Seeking Council OK for Expansion Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July
10, 2017
Grant Grows Greenhouse: BC Students Build Projects for Retirement Community, by Ellie
Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
BRC Plans $40M Upgrade: Asks Bridgewater’s Help in Securing Low-Interest Loans, by Nolan
Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017
Bonds to Fund BRC Expansion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 14,
2017
Glamorous Grandmas, photos in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018
BRC Close to Fundraising Goal of $3.2M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March
23, 2018

BRIDGEWATER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
History of the Methodist Church in Bridgewater, Virginia from 1841-1981 – booklet
Pictorial directory booklet
1978
1981 (2 copies)
1989
1994
1996
2004
2007

Blindness not lack of vision, by Sharon M. Browne, photocopy of article in Daily
News-Record (undated)
Bridgewater United Methodist Women Yearbooks
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010

BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Dickson’s Drug Store, prescription cards
No. 72473, Dr. Miller, March 27, 1943
No. 83114, Dr. Foster, May 28, 1945
Flood of June 1949 in Stokesville-Bridgewater area, 1950 – booklet
Bridgewater guide to historic places 1960 – booklet
Bridging The Waters, Historical Program Booklet, July 30 – August 6, 1960
Town of Bridgewater, 1974? – booklet
“Bridging the waters” August 5-10, 1985 – booklet (2 copies)
“Bridging the waters”, August 5-10, 1985 – flyer
Sesquicentennial Queen’s Ball, July 27, 1835 (1985?) – flyer
Homecoming day set to welcome sesquicentennial visitors, July 29, 1985 – press release
Bridgewater sesquicentennial celebration recognition and dedication day, August 10, 1985 – program
You’re invited to...Bridgewater’s sesquicentennial spectacular, August 1-10, 1985 – Brochure
Bridgewater sesquicentennial celebration 1985 – booklet
Bridgewater sesquicentennial celebration, August 1-10, 1985 – calendar of events
Town of Bridgewater, 1986? – booklet
Understanding Bridgewater’s Government, booklet – 1992 (2 copies)
Bridgewater historical walking tour -- booklet
1994 (2 copies)
1995 (3 copies)
No date
Town of Bridgewater 1996 budget
Bridgewater Community Center dedicated, article in Daily News-Record, 1996?
Water quality test results for 1999
Concerts in the Park, brochure, 2002
Bridgewater’s own smithy, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2006
New shoes, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2006
Home tour of historic homes in Bridgewater, Virginia, October 1, 2006 – brochure
History on Tour, by Isaac Sweeney, article in supplement to the Shenandoah Journal, October 3-10, 2006
The flood of 1949, article in Bridgewater Current, September 2008
Balancing act: town maintains growth—and small-town feel, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2009
No snags in sight for Bridgewater levee certification, by Lauren Jefferson, article in Shenandoah Journal, March 3-9, 2009
New hotel for Bridgewater, article in Shenandoah Journal, April 7-13, 2009
Town’s first hotel in a century prepares to check in, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2009
Historical sketch of Bridgewater – Part 2, article in Bridgewater Current, October 2009
Seeking information (Thomas’s Garage), article in the Shenandoah Journal, January 12-18, 2010
This craftsman’s got plenty of pluck, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2010
Bridgewater, spate of activities planned for four days of celebration, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, September 1, 2010
Tale of Survival, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2010 (attached to Bridgewater, spate of activities... above)
Bustle in Bridgewater, Town Celebrates 175 Years, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2010
‘Living With History’ Home Tour Part of Celebration, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2010 (attached to Bustle in Bridgewater, above)
Bridgewater: A story of survival, time line from The Shenandoah Journal, August 31 – September 6, 2010
2011 Calendar – contains images of Bridgewater that are indexed in the picture file. Also has quotes from Henry Smals diary. *Missing 7/13/2013

Era at an End, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2010
A Flood of Memories, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2011
Early American Log Cabin Finds New Life in Rockbridge County, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2011
Down Home in Bridgewater, by Deborah R. Huo, article in Cooperative Living, June 2012
Take a Load Off, Residents Enjoy Bridgewater’s Annual Labor Day Celebration, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012
Bridgewater Turns to a Familiar Face, Miracle Taking Burgess’ Place on Town Council, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2013
A Family Tradition, Firefighters Carry on Event Once Run by Their Parents, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2013
B’Water to Proceed on Med Center, Contract Would Include 150-Day Evaluation Period, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2014
‘Wonderful Tradition’, Juneteenth Celebration in Bridgewater Recalls End of Slavery, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2014
Bridgewater Council OKs Ice Rink, Restaurant, Officials Hope to Have Park Open Next Year, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014
Food, Fun and Tractors, Bridgewater Lawn Party Runs Through Saturday, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2014
Firm Lists Bridgewater as Top Town, by Megan Applegate, article by Daily News-Record, August 5, 2014
For the Greater Good, Bridgewater Volunteer Firefighter Killed in the Line of Duty to be Honored Dec. 6 in Richmond, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2014
Bridgewater Passes Noise Rule, Replaces Old Ordinance, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2015
Bridgewater Gets Nearly $1M For Roads: State Oks Funding For Long-Awaited Project, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
Start Your Engines: Antique Tractors, Cars Reb Up Department’s Annual Event, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2015
New Ice Rink Seeking Staff, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2015
Bridgewater Planting Trees Near Cook’s Creek, Effort to Curb Water Pollution Levels by July, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2015
Ice is Nice, Big Turnout for Bridgewater’s Rink Debut, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2015
Meet Bridgewater’s ‘New Kid On The Block’: Attorney Takes Over As Town Superintendent, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2016
Bridgewater Expected To Tap Botkins, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016
Bridgewater OKs Unusual Speed Limit, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2016
‘If Walls Could Talk’: Bridgewater’s Barbee House To Become Eatery, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2016
Bridgewater To Discuss Pollution Plan, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2016
Bridgewater Outlines $7.5M Budget Plan: Stormwater Fee And Salary Hikes Proposed, March 9, 2016
Bridgewater Ice Rink Brings In $54K Revenue, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2016
July Date Set For Mini Golf Course, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2016
Bridgewater To Upgrade Its Website: Change Would Allow Residents To Pay Utility, Tax Bills Online, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2016
Bridgewater OKs Budget, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2016
Bridgewater Nixes Unusual Speed Limit, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2016
Devices In Bridgewater Trap, Kill Mosquitoes, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2016
Bridgewater Opens Latest Recreation Option: Mini-Golf Course Along River Ready For Play, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2016
Bridgewater Accepting License Plate Designs, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2016
Bridgewater Enacts Sewer Ordinance: Plan Will Enable Town To Meet Pollution Standards, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2016
Miracle Wins Write-In Vote, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016
Bridgewater Council OKs Budget Hike, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016
Councilman: ‘I Want To Be A Part Of Something’: Bridgewater’s Bowman Elected To First Term, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017
Bridgewater Charter OK’d, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017
Waste Watchers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, April 20, 2017
VDOT Awards Riverwalk Funding, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
Bridgewater Seeks TMDL Pollution Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017
Growth Spurt at Wildwood, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2017
Traffic Study Wraps up, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017
Bridgewater Sets Hearing on Bond Issue: Town Seeks $823K to Pay for Sewer Line, Land Purchase Next to Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2017
Bridgewater to Demolish Main Street Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017
Bridgewater OKs Bond Issue, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017
Bigger and Better: Bridgewater Fall Festival to Feature Extra Day of Events, by Shelby Mertens, August 24, 2017
Celebrating Summer’s End: Bridgewater Hosts Large Crowd for Concert, Rides, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2017
Dentistry from the Heart: Local Dental Practices to Hold Free Care Events, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2017
Bridgewater Eyes Offer for Main St. Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2017
Zoning Change May Tidy Main Street, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017
Bridgewater Sticks to Plan: Town Manager: N. Main Street Building Will Be Demolished, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017
Dentistry from the Heart: Program Aids Low-Income Folks in Need of Dental Care, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2017
Bridgewater Looks to Improve Main Street Traffic Flow, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2017
Bridgewater Cold Case Revived: Trio’s Car May Have Been Found in River, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017
Bridgewater Seeks Funding for Sidewalks, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
Bridgewater Parade on Tap: Holiday Season Kickoff Set for Dec. 9 Starting at BRC, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2017
Bridgewater Eyes Firm to Attract Businesses, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017
Rink Revenue Grows: Bridgewater Skating Venue Visitation Up, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2017
Bridgewater Sets Public Hearing on Proposed Changes: Town Seeks to Clarify Language in Ordinance for Subdivisions, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017
“A Community Gathering Place”: The Cracked Pillar Pub Begins Planting Roots in Bridgewater, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2018
Logging Out, photo in Daily News-Record of Public Works Department working at Wildwood Park, January 12, 2018
Decadent Desserts: Bake Shop Brings Delicacies to Area Residents (Anita’s Decadent Delights Bake Shoppe), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2018
“We Learned A Lot”: Generations Park Ice Rink More Prepared to Take on Warmer Temperatures, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2018
Generations Park Doing Well: Seeks Revenue Increase with Admissions Rates, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018
Bridgewater May Ax Real Estate Tax, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2018
Town Could Nix Recycling, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2018
Bridgewater Budget Hikes Fees, Cuts Taxes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2018
Bridgewater Eyes $1.2M Theater, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018
Park to Expand: Town Votes to Buy Land to Add More Parking, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018

BRIDGEWATER (VA) - NEWSLETTERS
Bridgewater Current
Vol. 20, No. 9, September 1998
Vol. 20, No. 10, October 1998
Vol. 21, No. 1, January 1999
Vol. 21, No. 2, February 1999
Vol. 21, No. 3, March 1999
Vol. 21, No. 4, April 1999
Vol. 21, No. 6, June 1999
Vol. 21, No. 7, July 1999
Vol. 21, No. 8, August 1999
Vol. 21, No. 9, September 1999
Vol. 21, No. 10, October 1999 (2 copies)
Vol. 21, No. 11, November 1999
Vol. 22, No. 1, January 2000
Vol. 22, No. 2, February 2000
Vol. 22, No. 3, March 2000
Vol. 22, No. 4, April 2000
Vol. 22, No. 5, May 2000
Vol. 22, No. 6, June 2000
Vol. 22, No. 7, August 2000
Vol. 23, No. 4, May 2001
Vol. 23, No. 6, August 2001
Vol. 23, No. 8, October 2001
Vol. 23, No. 10, December 2001
Vol. 24, No. 1, January 2002
Vol. 24, No. 2, March 2002
Vol. 24, No. 3, May 2002 (2 copies)
Vol. 24, No. 5, July 2002
Vol. 24, No. 6, August 2002
Vol. 24, No. 7, September 2002
Vol. 25, No. 1, January 2003
Vol. 31, No. 1, January 2009
Vol. 31, No. 3, April 2009
Vol. 31, No. 4, May 2009
Vol. 31, No. 5, June 2009
Vol. 31, No. 6, July 2009
Vol. 31, No. 7, August 2009
Vol. 31, No. 8, September 2009
Vol. 31, No. 9, October 2009
Vol. 31, No. 10, November 2009
Vol. 31, No. 11, December 2009
Vol. 32, No. 1, January 2010
Vol. 32, No. 2, March 2010
Vol. 32, No. 3, May 2010
Vol. 32, No. 4, June 2010
Vol. 32, No. 5, July 2010
Vol. 32, No. 6, August 2010
Vol. 32, No. 7, August 2010
Vol. 32, No. 8, September 2010
Vol. 32, No. 9, October 2010
Vol. 32, No. 10, November 2010
Vol. 33, No. 1, January 2011
Vol. 33, No. 2, March 2011
Vol. 33, No. 3, May 2011
Vol. 33, No. 4, June 2011
Vol. 33, No. 5, July 2011
Vol. 33, No. 6, August 2011
Vol. 33, No. 7, September 2011
Vol. 33, No. 8, October 2011
Vol. 33, No. 9, November 2011
Vol. 34, No. 1, January 2012
Vol. 34, No. 2, February 2012
Vol. 34, No. 3, March 2012
Vol. 34, No. 4, May 2012
Vol. 34, No. 5, July 2012
Vol. 34, No. 6, July 2012
Vol. 34, No. 7, September 2012
Vol. 34, No. 8, October 2012
Vol. 34, No. 9, November 2012
Vol. 34, No. 1, February 2013
Vol. 35, No. 2, April 2013
Vol. 35, No. 3, May 2013
Vol. 35, No. 4, July 2013
Vol. 35, No. 5, August 2013
Vol. 35, No. 6, September 2013
Vol. 34, No. 9, October 2013
Vol. 35, No. 8, November 2013
Vol. 36, No. 1, January 2014
Vol. 36, No. 2, February 2014
Vol. 36, No. 3, April 2014
Vol. 36, No. 4, May 2014
Vol. 36, No. 5, June 2014
Vol. 36, No. 7, August 2014
Vol. 36, No. 8, September 2014 (says 2013 on first page)
Vol. 36, No. 9, October 2014
Vol. 36, No. 10, December 2014
Vol. 37, No. 1, January 2015
BRIDGEWATER (VA) – NEWSPAPERS
The Journal, August 14, 1885 (reprint)
The Bridgewater Herald, November 5, 1897 (reprint)
The Bridgewater Herald, December 17, 1897

BRIERY BRANCH CEMETERY, BRIERY BRANCH (VA)
Black veterans from three wars rest in Briery Branch cemetery [sic], article in Shenandoah Journal, November 13-19, 2007

BRIERY BRANCH CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, DAYTON (VA.)
Dedication program, April 2, 1967
‘Let it Roar’, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2017

BROADWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)
Seventy-fifth anniversary program, September 24, 1967

BROADWAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, BROADWAY (VA)
Broadway Elementary classbook
1966-67
1968-69
1971
1972

BROADWAY EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)
Broadway EUB to dedicate church, parsonage, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 1966

BROADWAY HIGH SCHOOL, BROADWAY (VA)
See also – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – HIGH

Commencement program, May twenty-six to thirty, 1923
Broadway High School graduates, photo and list in Daily News-Record, May 28, 1942
Football program, October 10, 1959, Broadway vs. Elkton
My Fair Lady (undated) - program
Commencement program, June 5, 1999
Oklahoma!, 2002 -- program
Meet me in St. Louis, 2003, program
Broadway Goes to the Wild West, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011
Broadway Students Work Through Ethical Dilemmas, Rotarians Lead Discussion in Class, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2011
Broadway Graduates 237, Seniors Reminded to Be Kind, Confident, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2012
Field Work, Envirothon Competition Tests Students’ Natural Resource Smarts, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2013
Set Goals Early, BHS Grads Told, Broadway High Awards Diplomas to 228 Seniors, by Pete
Broadway’s bridge, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 1984
Community data 1986
First homes tour 1986 – brochure
Cannery opens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
“Broadway & Timberville Virginia – A Weekly Planner & Community Directory” – undated, 1998?
2004 Annual water quality report
Authors give Broadway their ‘regards’, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2005
Off Broadway — newsletter
   Volume 11, Number 18, Spring 2005 – newsletter
   Volume 13, Number 20, Spring 2007
   Volume 13, Number 21, Summer 2007
   Volume 13, Number 22, Fall 2007
   Volume 14, Number 23, Winter 2008
   Volume 14, Number 23, Summer 2008
   Volume 14, Number 24, Winter 2009
   Volume 14, Number 26, Fall 2010
   Volume 15, Number 28, Summer 2011
   Volume 16, Number 30, Summer 2012
   Volume 17, Number 32, Fall 2013
Local Grocery Gets In On The ‘Action’: Broadway Store Doubles As Set For Feature Film, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2006
First annual Chickenstock, 5K race, July 19, 2008 – flyer and application form
Annual water quality report, 2008
Broadway ships represent ‘Trendy’ revitalization, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2009
In Broadway, country store the anti-WalMart, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2010
Somewhere over a Teacup, by Rachel Dozier, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2010
46th Annual Broadway-Timberville Festival Saturday, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010
Whatever Your Fancy, Cat’s Meow Likely Has it, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011
Broadway Business Sounds Like a Plan, The Recession and a Passion for Music and Food, Turned a Couple’s Retirement into a New Venture, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2012
Plan Bridges Safety, History, Old Span Preserved Next to New One, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2012
A Fresh Look, Broadway Dedicates Memorial and Seasonal Farmers Market, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2012
Active Brains, Bodies, Born Learning Trail Christened in Broadway, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2013
B’Way Passes Budget, $4.91M Spending Plan Includes Utility Fee Increases, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2014
Town Breathes New Life Into Parks, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2015
Broadway Ready to Play Ball, Town Dedicates New Baseball, Softball Fields, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2015
Broadway Approves Higher Cigarette Levy, Town Council Also Oks Spending Plan for FY16, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2015
‘Just Like A Hallmark Movie’: Broadway’s Belated Red White & Brew Provides Community Seasonal Good Time, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015
Broadway Council OKs Subdivision: Construction To Begin In Spring, by Nolan Stout, article in
Daily News-Record, February 5, 2016
Man Found Passed Out In Drive-Thru: Charged With DUI At McDonald’s, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2016

Broadway Eyes Rate Increase: Plans To Hike Water Fee, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2016

Broadway Adjusting ’16 Budget: Town Council Also To Weigh Spending Plan For New Year, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2016

Broadway Considers Permanent LOVEworks Sign, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2016

Francesco’s Revamped As Strut’s: Broadway Restaurant, Bar Opens Under New Owners, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, July 12, 2016


No Tax, Fee Increase For Broadway: Financial Committee Agrees On Draft Budget Proposal, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017

Memorial Motorcycle Ride Rolls Tonight: To Honor Riders Cash, Petit, Killed Last Week, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2017

Constituents Vent Frustrations at Meeting: Goodlatte Absent, Has Not Held Town Hall Since 2013, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017

Broadway Mayor Proctor Seeks Third Term, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017

Broadway to Appoint Attorney, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017

LoveWorks Sign Revealed at Red, White, and Brew, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2017

Hearing Set for Treatment Plant Project, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2017

Broadway Celebrates Community with Craft Festival, by Justin McIlwhee, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017

Brocks Gap Heritage Day brochures/flyers
March 16, 1991 (2 copies)
April 25, 1992
April 3, 1993
April 12, 1997
1999
April 1, 2006 (1 half sheet flyer & 1 full sheet on stiff paper)
April 21, 2007
April 19, 2008
April 18, 2009 (brochure & 2 copies of flyer)
April 17, 2010 (brochure & 1 large flyer, 1 small flyer)
April 21, 2012
April 21, 2018 (1 large flyer, 1 small flyer)
Exhibitor/program list
April 1, 2006
April 18, 2009
April 17, 2010
April 21, 2012
April 20, 2013 (2 copies)
April 12, 2014
April 16, 2016
April 22, 2017 (3 copies)
Letter from Pat Turner Richie to Massanutten Regional Library,
Jan. 26, 2005 (or 2006?)
Jan. 8, 2008
March 17, 2010
Families share genealogy, stories at Brock’s Gap Heritage Day, by Florence Barrett, article
in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2009
DNA Research Focus of Brocks Gap Event, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record,
April 8, 2011
Brocks Gap Books, catalog/flyer, April 2012
Local Focus, Brocks Gap Heritage Day Draws a Crowd, by Katie King, article in Daily News
Record, April 11, 2013
BROOK LAND COMPANY (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Annual meeting announcement, including proxy, June 1, 1891 - broadside

BROWN FAMILY
See – HULVA FAMILY

BROWN MEMORIAL UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, McGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
Brochure, pre-1994
Brown Memorial Community Church, 250th Semiquincentennial Anniversary, Memoir of
Continuous Christian Fellowship 1763-2013, booklet, 2013 (2 copies)
Built on a Rock, Brown Memorial Celebrates 250 Years, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily
News-Record, May 18, 2013

BROWNTOWN (VA)
A History of Browntown, by Rebecca Poe, 1988, printed from the internet August 17, 2010

BRUCE, ROBERT L. JR
Listen to the dead – Uncut – Essays of youth 1997
Letter from Robert L. Bruce, Jr. to Rockingham Public Library in reference to his manuscript
“Listen to the Dead-Uncut Essays of Youth”, January 18, 2011 (photocopy)

BRYAN, EMMA LYON, 1834 -1916
Emma Bryan Painting booklet, 7 pages (3 copies)
Rough drafts of Emma Bryan Painting booklet, 27 pages
Cropped photocopy of Bryan’s painting (sky removed)
Home Department, article in Rockingham Register, October 24, 1867
Tribute of Respect, article in The Old Commonwealth, December 25, 1867
Picture, Painted in 1867, shows Harrisonburg as a Village, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 1939 (2 copies)
Notes about Emma Lyon Bryan’s painting of Harrisonburg 1867 as given by Tommy Bassford in 1946 (2 copies)
Painting has Colorful Past, article in Richmond Times Dispatch, Sunday, January 20, 2008
140-Year-Old Painting Starts Tour, article in Daily News-Record, Monday, January 14, 2008 (1 original, 1 copy)
‘Romantic’ Panorama, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2006 (1 original, 1 copy)
The Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society presents Emma Lyon Bryan’s “The Town of Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1867” (2 originals, 2 photocopies)
Mrs. Emma Lyon Bryan, from Railroads and Churches of Harrisonburg, by Tommy Bassford, pages 33-34
Pen drawing of West Market Street (1876), by Fred Cooper, March 18, 1968 – photocopy (2 copies, one laminated, one not)
Laminated panoramic of Emma Lyon Bryan painting with notes from Fred Cooper. Donated 2008
Visitors, guest register for the MRL display of The Town of Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1867, January 3, 2008 – August 7, 2008
Description of A Romance of the Valley of Virginia by Emma Lyon Bryan for sale on Antiquarian Booksellers Association of America website, retrieved March 25, 2009
City Painting Sold For $168,000: Panorama Auctioned By Sotheby’s In New York, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2006
Prodigal Painting Returning Home To Harrisonburg, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2006
Harrisonburg Painting Returning Home, article in Escape, November 2006
‘It All Ties Together’: City Panorama’s Former Owner Fills In Its Lost 70 Years, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2006

BUILD OUR PARK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Pavilion Expansion Proposed, Downtown Park Supporters Look to Do Project in Phases, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2016
Fundraising Kicks Off For City Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2016
New Proposals for Downtown City Park: Build Our Park Plans to Convert Turner Pavilion, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2017
City Park Project Moves Forward, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018
Group: Ready to Go Ahead, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2018

BUMGARDNER FAMILY
*Descendants of John Bumgardner, 2007?
*Bumgardner genealogy file, July 2007 (includes letter from Margaret Cooper to Linda Derrer, July 15, 2007 – booklet
*Note from Margaret Cooper to Linda Derrer attached to photocopy of Great Island area, July 15, 2007
*VA Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850, listing John Bumgarder owning property on Great Island, 2007? (photocopies)
*Letter from Margaret S. Cooper to Ms. Derrer, January 8, 2008
*Location of John Bumgarner’s land – map
*John Bumgardner land in Rockingham County, Virginia -- map
*Donated by Margaret Cooper, 2007 & 2008

Letter to Debbie from John Haines, September 27, 2006 (photocopy)
Chronology of our ancestry as far back as I can get it, compiled by Ira C. Bumgardner, January 1907 (photocopy)
BUNDY’S BOYS BAND

All that jazz: Bundy’s Boys Band did some serious playing, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 1994

Obituary for Weldon “Red” Wallace Bundy, November 18, 2003, printed from Internet (he was co-founder of Bundy’s Boys Band)

Boys in the band, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, May 2007

George Blakey, Jr. (undated) (2 photocopies)

BURACKER FAMILY

Buracker & Boraker - newsletter

Number 1, January 1977 How this research began
Number 2, February 1977 Samuel & Caroline (Almond) Buracker
Number 3, March 1977 Samuel A. Buracker & Caroline Almond-Part 2
Number 4, April 1977 Samuel A. Buracker’s relatives
Number 5, May 1977 The Almond mystery
Number 6, June 1977 Who was our immigrant ancestor?
Number 7, July 1977 Tribute to Rear Admiral William Houck Buracker
Number 8, December 1977 Almond mystery finally solved
Number 9, January 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 1
Number 10, February 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 2
Number 11, March 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 3
Number 12, April 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 4
Number 13, May 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 5
Number 14, June 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 6
Number 15, August 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 7
Number 16, December 1978 Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Burricker...Part 8
Number 17, March 1979 Memories of Luray, Virginia
Number 18, December 1979 Koontz connection
Number 19, December 1981 Letter from Daniel and Nancy Boraker...
Number 20, February 1983 Letter from William Boraker
Number 21, July 1984 Henry Boroker’s estate
Number 22, December 1986 Family reunion
Number 23, January 1994 The Crawford connection—Part 1
Number 24, February 1994 The Crawford connection—Part 2
Number 25, April 1994 A tribute to Eldon Boraker 1911-1994
Number 26, October 2002 Ruth Irene (Boraker) Southland 1906-2001
Number 27, December 2002 Herman L. Boraker 1919-2002
Number 28, February 2003 Gladys E. Buroker 1914-2002
Number 29, June 2004 The Jackson connection
Number 30, July 2004 The Van Cleave & Boone connection
Number 31, November 2004 Harrison Buracker’s ancestors
Number 32, June 2005 Boraker & Harshbarger families in Montgomery...
Number 33, December 2005 Our German ancestors
Number 34, March 2006 The Crawford connection update
Number 35, May 2006 Martha (Gesse) Boraker 1912-2006
Number 36, September 2006 The migration from Virginia to Ohio
Number 37, November 2006 The migration from Ohio to Indiana
Number 38, January 2007 The migration west to Washington
Number 40, August 2007 Dema Belle (Holeman) Boraker 1907-2007
Number 41, November 2007 Henry Daniel Boroker 1789-1876
Number 42, September 2008 Daniel Boroker 1816-1898
Number 43, December 2008 William Boroker 1817-1886
Number 44, January 2009 Eva (Boroker) Harshbarger 1820-1859
Number 45, February 2009 Sarah Ann (Boroker) DeWitt 1822-1878
Number 47, May 2009 Ellen/Nelly (Boraker) Alberson 1829-1879?
Number 48, June 2009 Lydia (Boroker) Harshbarger 1831-1864
Number 49, November 2009 Mary Ann (Boroker) Mount 1832-1901
Chas. H. Burgess Ends His Life at Mt. Crawford, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 1916
Bury Burgess Tomorrow, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 1916
Photograph (at Mt. Crawford Hunt Club?), undated
Email to Cheryl Metz from Barb Hutchens regarding Charles Burgess, September 10, 2013

BURNESIDE FAMILY
*Family history, by Dale Landon?
*Donated by Edith Garrison 1985

BUSHONG FAMILY
Historical sketch and genealogy of a branch of the Bushong family, 1977, by Paul D.
Bushong -- booklet

BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN’S CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Miss Ralston is president, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 1937

BYRD FAMILY
...line of Byrd connection concerning relation to Thomas Harrison...as documented by
John H. Byrd, 1993
Postcard to John H. Byrd from Franklin regarding Zirkle Mill, August 2, 1972

BYRD, HARRY F., JR., 1914-2013
A Life of Leadership and Service, Senator Carved His Own Niche in State, National Politics, special section in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2013 (2 copies)
Harry F. Byrd Jr. Laid to Rest, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2013
Political Leaders Pay Their Final Respects, by Laura McFarland, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2013  *Note: original missing 9/7/17, made copy from NewsBank. KN

BYRD, WILMER CLEOPHAS, SR., 1922-2006
Photocopy of obituary for Wilmer C. Byrd Sr., Monday, October 30, 2006 in Daily News-Record
Wilmer Cleophas Byrd Sr. laid to rest, article in The Shenandoah Valley Hit, November 3-9, 2006 (obituary included in newspaper)
In Remembrance, funeral service for Wilmer C. Byrd, October 31, 2006

BYRD’S NEST
Business card (2)
CALVARY CROSS-LINK MINISTRIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Once declining church finds new life, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2009

CAMP FAIR HAVEN, LACEY SPRINGS (VA)
Brochure 1981

CAMP HORIZONS, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)
Camp Horizons (undated) – brochure
Camp Horizons Teen Adventures (undated) -- brochure
Flyer, pre-1994
Up With People: International Teen Camp Celebrates July Fourth, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2015

CAMP OVERLOOK, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
EUB camp will be dedicated Sunday, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 1967
*Dedication services, Glovier Memorial U.B. Chapel and Camp EUB Overlook, September 17, 1967 - program
A Golden Anniversary, United Methodist Church Camp Celebrates 50 Years, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2015

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

CAMP SHENANDOAH, ISLAND FORD (VA)
Camp Shenandoah for live boys and girls, seventh season July 5th to August 31st, 1927 – booklet
Postcard (undated)

CAMPBELL, JOHN RANDOLPH
Letter from Ruth C. Hale, Georgia Tech Archives & Records Management, regarding attached photograph of portrait by J.R. Campbell in their archives, November 29, 1990
2 pages of handwritten notes by Nick Whitmer (attached to above), December 13, 1990

CAREGIVERS COMMUNITY NETWORK
Newsletter
May 2006
August 2006
August 2008
December 2008

CARPENTER FAMILY
The Epistle (cover page and pp 22 & 23), Vol. XII, No. 6, September 1986
Note from Hazel Mae Carpenter-Bowen 11/5/86

CARVER PRODUCE COMPANY INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Carver Produce grows rapidly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Photo of Carver Produce plant and president P.A. Carver – photocopy
Photo of turkeys and men in front of the plant – photocopy (2 copies)

CATHERINE FURNACE
See – IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE – VIRGINIA

CAT’S CRADLE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Second annual holiday home tour and festival of trees, December 13-14 (year not listed) - flyer
What’s new pussycat? – newsletter
Summer 2006
February 2008
A Hairy Situation: Cat’s Cradle Barely Hits Funding Goal, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2015
Catastrophe Averted: Cat’s Cradle Sees Record High Adoptions in 2015, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2015
Fundraising Halfway to Mark: Cat’s Cradle Aims for $50K During Summertime Challenge, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
Cat’s Cradle Holds Opening, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2018

CAVERNS – VIRGINIA
See also - Individual entries by name

The beauty beneath your feet, article in Shenandoah Valley Electric Cooperative, May 2008
No more Park authority?, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2009
Color Photocopies of Cavern Collector Plates for Melrose, Luray & Dixie Caverns, from the Phil Neff Collection, photocopied 2011
Virginia Cave Week to Dive into Groundwater Education, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018

CEDAR GROVE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
*Church dedicates renovation, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 1968

History of Cedar Grove United Methodist Church 1886-2002, letter from Josie A. Dundore, Historian, October 20, 2002

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

CENTER FOR INNOVATIVE TECHNOLOGY, HERNDON (VA)
CIT Innovations – newsletter
Vol. 1, No. 2, June 1986 “Dr. Carrier takes the helm”
Vol. 1, No. 3, August 1986
Calling new signals for CIT, article in Virginia Business, January 1987

CENTRAL SHENANDOAH ARTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Newsletter
June 1999
July 1999
August 1999
September 1999
October 1999
November 1999
May/June 2000
July/August 2000
July 2003?
March 2004
April 2004
August 2004

Arts events – flyers
June 2000
March 2001
April 2001

At long last (Spitzer Art Center), article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2010
CENTRAL SHENANDOAH CRIMINAL JUSTICE TRAINING ACADEMY, WEYERS CAVE (VA)
Police Academy Set To Expand, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2016
Preparing For Action: Officials Spotlight Training For Use-Of-Force Scenarios, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2016
Police Academy Seeks County Land With Bonds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2016
Police Academy Facility Ready: Builds Driving Course, Updates Shooting Range, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily FNews-Record, February 27, 2017
Familiar Face Takes Reins at Valley Police Academy, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2017
Police Academy to Benefit from Federal Grant, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2018

CENTRAL SHENANDOAH PLANNING DISTRICT COMMISSION, STAUNTON (VA)

FOLDER 1
Annual report
1999-2000
2000-2001
Central Shenandoah Planning District 2000 population distribution, 2002
I-81 Comparative regions 2000
Economic overview -- booklet
2002
Economic indicators - booklet
2001
The Central Shenandoah Valley region facts and figures
2001
2003
2004
2005
2006
Rockingham County, City of Harrisonburg facts and figures
1998
2000
2001
2003
2004
2005
2006
Grant To Help Grow Fields Of Gold Initiative: $35K Benefits Regional Agritourism Promotion, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2015
Grant Fertilizes Fields Of Gold Program, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2016
Prevent and Prepare: Simple Ways To Protect Your Family From disasters, brochure (undated)
Fostering Connections: Commission to Start Mobility Management Program, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2017
Commission Eyes Bus Route Costs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017
Panel Launches Wildfire Survey, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2018

FOLDER 2
Shenandoah Valley Project Impact calendar
2006
2010 (2 copies)
2012
2015
2016
2017
2018

CHAFFIN FAMILY
   Pedigree chart (undated)

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
   See – HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
   BROADWAY-TIMBERVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

CHAPMAN FAMILY

CHAUTAUQUA INSTITUTION, NEW YORK STATE
   Assembly Park, The Chautauqua Idea, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, June 7, 1895
   Virginia Chautauqua, Assembly Park August 1st to 21st, 1895, A Splendid Programme, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register June 14, 1895
   Public Lecture, Prof. Edgar Speaks at Normal Tonight on industrial Triumphs of Modern Chemistry, photocopy of article from The Daily News-Record, March 7, 1913
   Plenty of entertainment Promised in Chautauqua Here, July 10 to 16, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 1924
   Typed history of the Chautauqua Institution (no author or date) Missing 9/7/17 KN
   Photocopy of 1924 Picture of Dale Enterprise Literary Society reunion. (no source info)

CHERRY GROVE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, LINVILLE (VA)
   Announcement, Cherry Grove E.U.B. Church, April 6-13, 19??
   *History of Cherry Grove Evangelical United Brethren Church, 1955 – booklet
   *History of Cherry Grove Evangelical United Brethren Church, 1955 – booklet cover only
   *Dedication day, April 30, 1950 – program
   *Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

CHESAPEAKE & OHIO CANAL
   Life on The Chesapeake & Ohio Canal 1859, edited by Ella E. Clark and Thomas F. Hahn, 1975

CHILD CARE CENTERS
   Directory 1981
   Directory 1987

CHILDS FAMILY
   See – MOORES STORE (VA)

CHOICE BOOKS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Inspired Reading, Affordability, Location Secret to Success for Christian Book Distributor, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011
   Bookmark (undated)

CHRISMAN FAMILY
   Chrisman/Hite family history, printed from www.georgechrismanhouse.com, September 17, 2013

CHRIST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Displaying Christ, Local Presbyterian Church Moves to New Location, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2013

CHURCH MUSIC
Horizons for young people, February 25, 1951
EMC bulletin, February 1965

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN
Just twenty years ago 1909 – booklet
Brethren disaster ministries auction
Brochure
May 15 & 16, 2009
Program
May 15 & 16, 2009
Victims’ Bidding, Annual Disaster Auction Raises Money for Tornado, Flood Aid, by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2011
Disaster Sale’s Got the Goods, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2012
Brethren Auction Draw Crowds for Good Cause, Disaster Ministries Sale Hopes to Raise $200,000, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2014
‘There’s Always A Need’: Annual Disaster Relief Auction Set For May 15-16, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2015
Working in Concert, Church of the Brethren, Members in Nigeria Look to Raise Awareness, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015
Brethren Auction Aids Relief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2016

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
*History of the Linville Creek, Timvervlle [sic] and Unity congregations of the Church Of the Brethren, Northern District, State of Virginia, 1936 -- booklet
*Dedication of the Church of the Brethren, Timberville, Va., May 5, 1929 – program

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

CHURCH OF THE HOLY INFANT, ELKTON (VA)
Dedication, November 4th, 1953 – booklet
Renovated church rejuvenates congregation, by Tom Mitchell article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2007

CHURCH OF THE UPPER ROOM (THE), ELKTON (VA)
Bulletins
June 15, 1997
June 22, 1997

CHURCHES - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
History of old church, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 1920
‘Old church on hill’ first house of worship here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Church directory 1975-76, Broadway-Timberville – booklet
Ribbon, Mother’s Day, Massanutten Presbyterian church, May 9, 1982
The first Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Church, Shenandoah, Virginia, Centennial
Homecoming Celebration – Bulletin, September 20, 1987
Bulletin, Mount Olivet Church of the Brethren, April 16, 1989
East Rockingham Together, March/April 1991 – newspaper
Churches in Harrisonburg (undated)
Church list, 1993
Voice of the valley, Volume V, Number 6, November 1995 – newsletter
‘A Fount Of Knowledge’: Funds Sought For Fulks Run Cemetery Face-Lift, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015
Bulletin for New Hope Christian Church, Smithland Road, Harrisonburg, February 19, 2006 – pamphlet
‘A Chance To Put Our Faith In Something Tangible’: Operation Christmas Child Beneficiary Tells His Story at City Church, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2015
Bookmark with Bible verse, Linville United Methodist Church, undated
Bookmark with images of church, Massanutten Presbyterian Church, undated

CITIZENS AGAINST SEXUAL ASSAULT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – COLLINS CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
 Citizens Against Sexual Assault – brochure (undated)
About Child Sexual Abuse and Prevention, A Help-Source for Parents, Educators and Caregivers – brochure (undated)
Reducing Your Risk of Sexual Assault (undated) – brochure
Compassionate Action – newsletter
 Volume V, Issue 1, Winter 2003
 Volume 7, Issue 4, Fall 2005
 Volume 7, Issue 4, Winter 2006
 Volume 7, Issue 5, Winter 2006

CITIZENS FOR DOWNTOWN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
 Brochure 1992 (includes membership information insert)
 Citizens for Downtown, 2000 – packet
 Campaign Report, by Katie Hannon, Kim DeFranco, Jessica Rathbun, Sara Jennings, Jenny Eyles, Rob Muller, Kim Bell, 4/20/00 – booklet
 Folder containing correspondence from Diane Ehrenpreis, Fundraising Coordinator, re: Deyerle lectures, 2000-2003
 Citizens for Downtown (undated) – brochure

CLARKE, PLEASANT A.
 See – WAYNESBORO (VA) - HISTORY

CLASSIC CARRIAGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
 Flyer (undated)

CLEAR FAMILY
 Clear families: a genealogical research aid 1990 (revision of original 1978 ed.) – microfiche
 Cover letter from Dean Froehlich, January 19, 1991

CLINE FAMILY
 Samuel Cline... photocopy of biographical sketch written by Cyrus H. Cline Sr. (undated)
 Photocopy of Samuel Cline’s postmaster certificate, 1851

CLINE, PATSY, 1932-1963
Photocopies of pp 1-2, 7 from Patsy, by Margaret Jones, 1994, noting description of Solsburg, near Elkton, where Patsy lived shortly after birth

CLOVER HILL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, CLOVER HILL (VA)
*Bond sale to finance church construction, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1981
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

CLUTTEUR, ARLETTA M.
See also – BENNETT’S RUN, BERGTON (VA)

NEwsPaper Articles
Broadway Singer, Tour Operator to Get Credits, Perform, photocopy of newspaper article, undated (1 full copy and 1 partial copy)
Mrs. Clutteur Attributes Talent to Inspiration, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 1973 (8 copies)
For the President, copy of photo in Daily News-Record, June 14, 1979 with color photo of white dove flag attached
Presents flag, copy of photo in Times-West Virginian, September 19, 1979
Thank You, ad taken out by Arletta and Jim in Daily News-Record, December 7, 1982
Church Theme, photo in Daily News-Record, May 21, 1983
A Play and a Poem, by Arletta M. Clutteur, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 1983
Arletta Clutteur stands next to her 15-foot sunflower, photo in Daily News-Record, March 29, 1984
A Child’s Christmas, by Arletta Clutteur, article in the Daily News-Record, December 24, 1984
Preparing for Benefit, by Michael Reilly, photograph in Daily News-Record, December 5, 1986 (original and 3 copies)
Virginia Inspector Receives “Take Pride in America” Award, undated (but mentions dates in 1987), news article (2 copies)
Valentine’s Day More than Just Another Day for Local Couple, by Dana L. Patterson, article (in North Fork Journal?), February 10-16, 1993
Philanthropy, Wal-Mart style, For Arletta Clutteur, ’tis the season for the Angel Tree, a seasonal extension of her efforts to help the Harrisonburg community, by Sherri Eisenberg, article in The Breeze, 1994 (2 copies)
Tours Delight Travelers, by Isaac Sweeney, article in The Shenandoah Journal, November 5-11, 2002
White Dove Tours Delight Travelers, by Isaac Sweeney, article in the North Fork Journal, November 12-18, 2002
50 Years Together, by Isaac Sweeney, article in the North Fork Journal, February 12-18, 2003
White Dove Tours Offer Travel, Fellowship, by Wilhelmina Santiful, article in Valley-Herald, October 5, 2005 (2 copies)
“Recycled Teenagers” Celebrate Easter, photocopy of article in Ruritan, Summer 2017

Poems By white dove
Homeland Security Prayer, undated
A Continent, undated
Bennett’s Run, 1971 (2 copies)
Heart of Stone, September 10, 1973
Life, October 20, 1973
Mother For A Nation, 1974
Shenandoah Valley, 1978 (6 copies)
Are We Proud?, 1979
Are We Proud?, undated, rolled up and tied with pink ribbon
Tribute, In Memory of Pocahontas, October 1, 1981 (4 copies)
Beauty, May 17, 1983 (6 copies)
Heaven’s Grocery Store, December 1983
Mother for A Nation, June 9, 1986
My Country (America), August 23, 1987
My Christmas Prayer, December 10, 2015

MISCELLANEOUS
Unknown (poem?) with “Bonn Germany” written in red ink, undated
Photo of heart shape rock found in 1979, undated
Photo of James and Arletta Clutteur Sr., possibly upon renewal of vows on February 14, 1993
Photo of White Dove Tours wearing white, holding heart stone and holiday greenery, undated
White Dove Tours, business card, undated (3 copies)
Letter from Justin Bennett at Bennett’s Recording Service, regarding the recordings of White Dove, undated (4 copies)
History of White Dove Tours, undated (4 copies, one with handwritten note about stepdad Charlie Wikins)
Photo of White Dove in blue Fujicolor frame, 1983
Woman Astronaut Takes Space Walk, photo from Daily News-Record, October 12, 1984, with handwritten notes by White Dove
Legend of the Wishing Well, February 20, 1985 - brochure
Labor of Love: Autobiography, by Arletta M. Clutteur, June 12, 1985 (2 copies)
Handwritten diary entry with hand drawn diagram of ear (reverse), 1985 (2 copies)
Drawing of an injury to the inner ear, October 5, 1985 - photocopy (3 copies - one with post-it note explaining injury and one with notes in purple)
Memory Lane, by Arletta M. Clutteur, August 23, 1987
Take Pride in America, certificate of recognition for Arletta M. Clutteur, November 19, 1987 (3 copies)
Legend of the Flag, by Arletta M. Clutteur, December 1990 (7 copies)
Change in the Weather, photo from Daily News-Record, November 3, 1999 with handwritten note from White Dove
Israel, copy of photo in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2002 with handwritten note from White Dove (2 copies)
The Heart of the Shenandoah Valley, color copy of various photos and quotes, February 13, 2005 (2 copies)
White Dove by Arletta Clutteur, CD, 2006
One Minute Each Night, October 10, 2008
These are God’s Campaign Platforms, November 1, 2008
Photograph of miniature wishing well, printed November 29, 2017

CLUTTEUR, ARLETTA M. - CORRESPONDENCE

CORRESPONDENCE SENT
Note to Mary on White Dove Tours stationary, undated
Dear Mr. President, April 27, 1979
Greetings Mr. President, February 10, 1981
Greetings Mr. Secretary (Secretary General of the UN, Kurt Waldheim), February 25, 1981
To Rockingham Public Library, 1981 (on green paper)
Directions for This Miracle, postcard sent to MRL staff (2 copies), Christmas 1991
Greetings letter, November 10, 1996 (7 copies)
Peace, holiday season/New Year card, undated, includes insert “Twas the Night Before Jesus Came”
Easter card, undated
Christmas card, 1999
Greetings President Bush and Governing Body, April 30, 2002
To MRL, July 16, 2012
Photo and note regarding cross pattern found in potato, July 19, 2012
To Cheryl Metz at MRL, August 2, 2012
To Cheryl Metz at MRL, March 13, 2015
To MRL, April 14, 2016
To MRL, September 7, 2016

CORRESPONDENCE RECEIVED
From Ayatullah Al-Uzama Shariatmadar, undated
From Landon Kite, staff assistant to President Carter, September 28, 1978 (3 copies)
Photocopy of letters from United Nations and White House, December 12, 1979 and September 28, 1978, respectively
From Monsignor G. Coppa on behalf of Pope John Paul II, Christmas 1978
From Office of the Prime Minister of Jerusalem and the President of the Arab Republic of Egypt, June 20, 1979 and August 1979 respectively
Reply from Kurt Waldheim, Secretary General of the UN, 1979
From Miss Yona Klimovitzky, assistant to the Prime Minister of Jerusalem, January 9, 1979
From Mahmoud H. Abdel Nasser, direct of Public Relations Department for the Arab Republic of Egypt President’s Cabinet, April 7, 1979 (2 copies)
From Miss Yona Klimovitzky, personal assistant to the Prime Minister of Jerusalem, June 20, 1979 (2 copies)
From Anwar El-Sadat, August 1979 (4 copies)
From Dan Chew, staff assistant to President Carter, October 9, 1979
From Martha Assen, Public Inquiries Unit, Department of Public Information, United Nations, December 12, 1979 (2 copies)
Postcard from Prime Minister of Jerusalem, December 28, 1979
From King Hussein of Jordan, January 5, 1980 (2 copies)
From a lady-in-waiting to the Queen of England, January 9, 1980
From Daniel M. Chew, Director of Presidential Correspondence for President Carter, March 10, 1980
From Jimmy Carter, April 2, 1980 (?)
From Yona Klimovitzky, personal assistant to the Prime Minister of Jerusalem, April 8, 1980
From Jane Berry, director of Volunteer Services for the Virginia Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation, June 16, 1980 (6 copies)
From Daniel M. Chew, Director of Presidential Correspondence for President Carter, December 31, 1980
From Georg Mautner-Markhof, Special Assistant to the Secretary General of the UN, January 22, 1981
From Ronald Reagan, May 1, 1981
From Nancy and Ronald Reagan, May 2, 1981
From Jane Berry, director of Volunteer Services for the Virginia Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation, June 22, 1981
From Jane Berry, director of Volunteer Services for the Virginia Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation, July 15, 1982
From Anne Higgins, Special Assistant and Director of Correspondence for President Reagan, June 20, 1983
From Soheil Lasheen, Director of Public Relations Department for the presidency, Arab Republic of Egypt, May 13, 1984
From U.S. Representative Jim Olin, July 15, 1985 (2 copies)
From Anne Higgins, Special Assistant and Director of Correspondence for President Reagan, January 27, 1986
From Dr. Ibrahim Badr, head of the Central Department of Public Relations, Arab Republic of Egypt, Cabinet of the President, February 4, 1997 (2 copies)
From Ehud Olmert, Mayor of Jerusalem, undated
From Marit Danon, Personal Secretary to the Prime Minister Ariel Sharon of Israel, July 17, 2002
From Desiree Thompson, Special Assistant and Director of Presidential Correspondence for President Bush, August 6, 2002 (3 copies)
From Bob Goodlatte, March 18, 2005 (5 copies)
From Ken White, March 23, 2007
From Stuart Connock, chairman of the Jamestown 2007 Steering Committee, August 8, 2007 (4 copies)
From Public Inquiries Team, Department of Public Information, United Nations, January 14, 2008
Postcard from Jerusalem, no sender or date
From Barack Obama, August 5, 2010 (2 copies)
From Daniela Dierker, office of the Federal President of Germany, August 11, 2010
From Sonia Bonici, Senior Correspondence Officer for the Queen of England, August 24, 2010
From Jordana Cutler on behalf of Benjamin Netanyahu, September 5, 2010
From Bob Goodlatte, December 14, 2010
From Barack Obama, July 27, 2012
White House Seasonal Greeting card, from Barack and Michelle Obama (undated)
From Benjamin Netanyahu, Prime Minister of Israel, December 2014
From the United Nations Public Inquires Team on behalf of the Secretary General, December 19, 2014
White House Seasonal Greeting card, from Barack and Michelle Obama, 2014?
From Sandringham House, on behalf of the Queen of England, January 2015
Seasonal Greeting from the Duke and Duchess of Cambridge, January 23, 2015
Seasonal Greeting from the Duke and Duchess of Cambridge, 2015/2016
From Benjamin Netanyahu, Prime Minister of Israel, December 2015
New Year greetings from Ban Ki-Moon, Secretary General of the United Nations, December 28, 2015
White House Seasonal Greeting card, from Barack and Michelle Obama, undated
From President Obama, April 7, 2016
From office of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, August 1, 2016
From President Obama, August 19, 2016 (2 copies)
From Buckingham Palace, February 7, 2017
From Israel Department for Foreign Affairs, June 13, 2017 (2 copies)
From President Trump, July 21, 2017 (2 copies)

COAL - VIRGINIA
Virginia coal heritage trail, 1998 – map (2 copies)

COFFEY, LYNN
Photograph of Lynn Coffey, 2013
Author Bio Introduction, 2013
Information regarding author’s presentation, 2013

COFFMAN, ALEXANDER STUART
The Chronicle of the early American Industries Association, Vol. 48 No. 4, December 1995 – article

COFFMAN, J.S., 1848-1899
Letter from John S. Coffman to “My dear Mother”, December 19, 1895
Our beloved dead, article in Institute Monthly, Vol. I, No. II, August 15, 1899, Elkhart, Indiana
Centennial memorial of J.S. Coffman, 19?? – booklet

COLD WATER ARMY
Total Abstinence Society of Port Republic (partial role), undated (2 copies)
COLLINS CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

See also - CITIZENS AGAINST SEXUAL ASSAULT, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Compassionate Action - newsletter
  Volume IX, Issue 1
  Volume X, Issue 1
9th Annual Collins Center Disco Gala, October 11, 2008 – invitation
New name, New Services: CASA Changes Name, Expands to Therapy for Mental Health, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2007
Nonprofit Collins Center Looks for 2,000 10’s in 2010, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2010
'We Just Wanted to Do Something', Decades After Tragedy, Collins Center Still Growing, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2013

COLONIAL DAMES XVII CENTURY

Newsletter
  Volume 54, No. 3, Winter 2012
  Membership informational brochure, 2009

COMMON GROUND, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brochure, pre-1994
Brochure, 1997
Alternative Revenue Service income tax return 1990 – EZ Peace form
The Self-Directed Income Tax, brochure
Letter to George W. Kelley, Forest Supervisor (unsigned and undated)
Common Weal – newsletter
  Volume I, Number 1, August 1987
Newsletter
  Volume III, No. 6, June 1990
  Volume IV, No. 1, August 1990
  Volume IV, No. 2, September 1990
  Volume IV, No. 3, October 1990
  Volume IV, No. 4, November 1990
  Volume IV, No. 5, December 1990
  Volume IV, No. 5 [sic], January 1991
  Volume IV, No. 6, September 1991
  Volume IV, No. 7, March 1991
  Volume IV, No. 7 [sic], April 1991
  Volume IV, No. 8, May 1991
  Volume IV, No. 9, June 1991
  Volume IV, No. 10, July 1991
  Volume IV, No. 11, September 1991
  Volume IV, No. 12, October 1991
  Volume IV, No. 13, November 1991
  Volume IV, No. 14, December 1991
  Volume V, No. 1, January 1992
  Volume V, No. 2, February 1992
  Volume V, No. 3, March 1992
  Volume V, No. 4, April 1992
  Volume V, No. 5, May 1992
  Volume V, No. 6, June 1992
  Volume V, No. 7, July/August 1992
  Volume V, No. 8, September 1992
  Volume V, No. 9, October 1992
  Volume V, No. 10, November 1992
  Volume V, No. 11, December 1992
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI, No. 1</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>January 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI, No. 2</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>February 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI, No. 3</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>March 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI, No. 4</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>April 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI, No. 5</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>May 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI, No. 6</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>June 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI, No. 7</td>
<td>July/August</td>
<td>July/August 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI, No. 8</td>
<td>September</td>
<td>September 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI, No. 9</td>
<td>October</td>
<td>October 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI, No. 10</td>
<td>November</td>
<td>November 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI, No. 11</td>
<td>December</td>
<td>December 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII, No. 1</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>January 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII, No. 2</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>February 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII, No. 3</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>March 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII, No. 4</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>April 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII, No. 5</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>May 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII, No. 6</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>June 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII, No. 7</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>July 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII, No. 8</td>
<td>September</td>
<td>September 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII, No. 9</td>
<td>October</td>
<td>October 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII, No. 10</td>
<td>November</td>
<td>November 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII, No. 11</td>
<td>December</td>
<td>December 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII, No. 1</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>January 1995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII, No. 2</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>February 1995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII, No. 3</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>March 1995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII, No. 4</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>April 1995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII, No. 5</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>May 1995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII, No. 6</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>June 1995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII, No. 7</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>July 1995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII, No. 8</td>
<td>September</td>
<td>September 1995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII, No. 9</td>
<td>October</td>
<td>October 1995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII, No. 8 [sic]</td>
<td>November</td>
<td>November 1995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII, No. 11, December [sic]</td>
<td>December 1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX, No. 1</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>January 1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX, No. 2</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>February 1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX, No. 3</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>March 1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX, No. 4</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>April 1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX, No. 5</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>May 1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX, No. 6</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>June 1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX, No. 7</td>
<td>July/August</td>
<td>July/August 1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX, No. 8</td>
<td>September</td>
<td>September 1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX, No. 9</td>
<td>October</td>
<td>October 1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX, No. 10</td>
<td>November</td>
<td>November 1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX, No. 11</td>
<td>December</td>
<td>December 1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X, No. 1</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>January 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X, No. 2</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>February 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X, No. 3</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>March 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X, No. 4</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>April 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X, No. 5</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>May 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X, No. 6</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>June 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X, No. 7</td>
<td>August</td>
<td>August 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X, No. 8</td>
<td>September</td>
<td>September 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X, No. 9</td>
<td>October</td>
<td>October 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X, No. 10</td>
<td>November</td>
<td>November 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X, No. 11</td>
<td>December</td>
<td>December 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI, No. 1</td>
<td>January</td>
<td>January 1998</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI, No. 2</td>
<td>February</td>
<td>February 1998</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI, No. 3</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>March 1998</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Volume XI, No. 4, April 1998
Volume XI, No. 5, May 1998
Volume XI, No. 6, June 1998
Volume XI, No. 7, July 1998
Volume XI, No. 8, August 1998
Volume XI, No. 9, September 1998
Volume XI, No. 10, October 1998
Volume XI, No. 11, November 1998
Volume XI, No. 12, December 1998
Volume XII, No. 1, February 1999
Volume XII, No. 2, March 1999
Volume XII, No. 3, April 1999
Volume XII, No. 4, May 1999
Volume XII, No. 5, June 1999
Volume XII, No. 6, July 1999
Volume XII, No. 7, August 1999
Volume XII, No. 8, September 1999
Volume XII, No. 9, October 1999
Volume XII, No. 10, November 1999
Volume XII, No. 11, December 1999
Volume XIII, No. 1, February 2000
Volume XIII, No. 2, March 2000
Volume XIII, No. 3, April 2000
Volume XIII, No. 4, May 2000
Volume XIII, No. 5, May 2000
Volume XIII, No. 6, July 2000
Volume XIII, No. 7, September 2000
Volume XIII, No. 8, October 2000
Volume XIII, No. 9, November 2000
Volume XIII, No. 10, December 2000
Volume XIV, No. 1, February 2001
Volume XIV, No. 1, March 2001
Volume XIV, No. 1, April 2001
Volume XIV, No. 4, May 2001
Volume XIV, No. 5, June 2001
July 2001
September 2001
October 2002
November 2002
Feb.-March 2003

COMMUNITY FOUNDATION (THE) OF HARRISONBURG & ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
Newsletter
July 2006
November 2008
May 2010
October 2010
April 2011
August 2011
December 2011
October 2012
March 2013
July 2013
November 2013
Foundation pulse – newsletter
Volume 1, Issue 1, September 1999
Annual report
2006
2007
2008
2011
Bookmark, 2008
Hispanic Students Get Boost from Bowman Scholarship, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2011
Donation card and envelope, circa March 2013
Foundation OK’d for Scholarship Funds, A Boon for Donors to Private Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2013
Growing Community, Foundation Going Strong, Adds Staff, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2014
Big Gift Boosts Nonprofit, Community Foundation Reports $3.1 M Donation, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2015
Managing Trust: New Workshop For Area Nonprofits Among Community Foundation Offerings, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2015
Community Foundation Launches New Website: Expected To Simplify Interaction, Donating, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2015
Endowment To Aid Valley Cancer Families: Meredith, Community Foundation Start Fund for Stricken Children, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2016
Community Foundation To Fund Ag Scholarships: With Help From Couple’s $1.7 Million Donation, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2016
Goodlatte Continues Tradition of Giving, by Vic Bradshaw, May 31, 2017
Community Foundation Director Takes National Post: Hill to Give Smaller Foundations 'A Voice,' by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017
Christmas card
Undated (2016?) – “Christmas Court Square Cupola”
2017 – “Plecker Center for Community Philanthropy”
Collaborating for a Cause: Young Philanthropists Give Back Via Impact Harrisonburg, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017
Economist Sees Modest Growth: Fed Adviser Forecasts GDP to Grow by 2-2.5 Percent, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018
Giving Back: An Initiative of the Community Foundation, May 19, 2018 – booklet

COMMUNITY OF HOPE
See - HARRIS, MARY

COMMUNITY MEDIATION CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Turning points - newsletter
Volume 5, Number 2, March 1987
Summer 1992
Summer 1994
Training schedule 1995 – booklet
Community Mediation Center, 2001 – brochure
Harvest charity ball, October 28, 2006 -- invitation
Community Mediation Center’s harvest hoedown, November 3, 2007 - invitation
Newsletter
November 2008 Missing 9/8/17 KN
December 2009
Brochure (undated)
Holiday Greetings (undated) - brochure

COMMUNITY MENNONITE CHURCH
Community Mennonite Church: a profile, 197? – pamphlet
Church exchange, article in Daily News-Record (undated)
COMMUNITY SERVICES COUNCIL
Directory
1973-1974
1979
1981
1984
1987

COMPASSIONATE FRIENDS (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Families find strength with Compassionate Friends, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2006

COMSONICS, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Folder, circa 1982 with 12 items:
Communicator, October 1982
Price schedule, effective October 1, 1982
Product list -- flyer
“Sniffer” RF leakage detection system – advertisement
“Mark III” Armor surge protection system – advertisement
“Mark V” Armor surge protection system -- advertisement
Mini-sized step attenuator – advertisement
Strand mapping – advertisement
Modular system of coaxial switching relays – advertisement
440 MHz spectrum analyzer – advertisement
Repair service laboratory -- advertisement
Letter “To Our Families and Friends” re ESOP
Share – newsletter
September-October 2005
ComSonics Buys Ga.-Based Cable Connections, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2015
Made In The Valley: ComSonics Products Commonplace In Electronic Devices, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2017

CONE FAMILY
The Cones of Warren County, VA (undated)
Article excerpt (undated)
Census form 1870
Census form 1900
Census form 1910
*Letter from Conway Sams to Ann McAlister (undated)
*Letter from Cora Beverley Harris Ohl to Ann McAlister, July 29, 1985

*Donated by Ann McAlister, 2006

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA
Jefferson Davis not a traitor, bound with The Confederate soldier, the ideal soldier of the world, 1904, by Comrade J. Ogden Murray – booklet
U.D.C. catechism for children, 1904, by Cornelia Branch Stone – booklet
The Great Seal of the Confederacy, historical essay by Mrs. J.D. Wise, date inscribed on inside cover, June 10th, 1922 (text is missing)
The Confederate Seal (undated), by Mary L. Conrad
*Confederate Veteran – magazine
Number Two, February 1912

*Donated by Barbara Finnegan, 2008
Jefferson Davis: a character sketch (undated), by H.H. Smith – booklet
Stonewall Jackson: a character sketch (undated), by H.H. Smith – booklet
A Confederate catechism, 5th edition, 1930, by Lyon Gardiner Tyler
J.E.B. Stuart: a character sketch, 1933?, by H.H. Smith – booklet
Miss Conrad tells of activities and work of U.D.C. in 40 years, by Miss Mary L. Conrad, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 1934
The making of a president: Jefferson Davis, 1961, by Frank E. Vandiver – booklet
Constitution for the Provisional Government of the Confederate States of America, information sheet, 2010
Memorial Day Annual, 1912: The Causes and Outbreak of the War Between the States (1861-1865): For use as a source book of contemporary authorities. Published by the Department of Public Instructions of Virginia at the request of the Confederate Memorial Literary Society, by Sprinkle Publications, Harrisonburg, Va, 2010

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA – FLAGS
Our flags (pictures of all Confederate flags) (undated) – booklet
Our flags, souvenir of Solid South Booth, Confederate bazaar, April 1903 – postcard
Flags of the Confederacy – postcard dated 1907
How flag was made, article in The Raleigh Times, May 29, 1912
In Memoriam, 1861-1865 – postcard dated 1915
Franklin County Court House, Louisburg, NC “On this Square the Original Stars and Bars, The Confederate Battle flag was first unfurled” (undated) – postcard
Picture of designer of flag is painted for Battle Abbey, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, June 12, 1927
“The Bonnie Blue flag”, newspaper article (name unknown, date unknown)
Programme of Sons of Confederate Veterans, Petersburg, Va., October 25th-27th, (year not given)
“The Confederate Flag”, charming poem read by Mrs. D. Giraud Wright at a meeting of the Daughters of the Confederacy, article in newspaper (name unknown, date unknown)
The flags of the Confederacy, by Anne McCorkle, newspaper article in The Baltimore Sun, September 20, 1931
Ladies made first Confederate flag which flew over Harrisonburg in 1861, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Confederate banners, by Mary Lynn Conrad (undated) – advertisement (2 copies)
Confederate banners, by Mary Lynn Conrad (undated) – booklet (3 copies)
Confederate banners, by Mary Lynn Conrad (undated) – booklet (photocopy)
Group works to restore 58th Virginia battle flag’s glory, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2007
She made the first confederate flag, photocopy of article in The Evening Star, Winchester VA, April 9, 1903, p. 1 c4
The Rockingham Confederate Flag, by Cassie Moncure Lyne (undated)
Made First Confederate Flag, photocopy of article, unknown source (undated) (2 copies)
Flagging Support: Valley Men Still Fighting For Banner 150 Years After War, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2015

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA – MONUMENTS
*Memorial address of Hon. John S. Wise, at New Market, VA., May 12, 1898 (2 copies)
*Donated by Mrs. L. Conrad, 1979
Report to the Committee on Monuments and Cemeteries, Virginia Division, U.D.C. (undated)
Confederate currency post card
Two dollars
Fifty dollars
Monuments to memories, by Benjamin J. Hillman, 19?? – booklet
Civil War Marker Stolen, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2011
Remembering Ashby, pictures from Daily News-Record, June 7, 2011 of Turner Ashby memorial Service
Helping Preserve a Piece of History, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October
17, 2011
Honoring an Honorary Valley Son, Memorial Service Remembers Gen. Ashby on 150th Anniversary of Death, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2012

CONN FAMILY
Samuel Conn descendants, Volume II 1991

CONRAD FAMILY
Family tree (undated) – chart
Collection of information about the George and Susanna Conrad portraits, and related print-outs of pictures, emails, etc.
*Genealogy chart (undated), including letter from Gilliam Conrad to A. Wesley Graves V, December 20, 1008
*Donated by J. Gilliam Conrad, 2008

CONRAD, MARY LYNN
See also – CONFEDERATE STATE OF AMERICA – FLAGS

LEE FAMILY
Old Colony writing tablet containing two loose sheets with list of names belonging to Mary L. Conrad, undated
Letter to Miss Conrad from Jessica R. Smith, January 24, 1911
Handwritten notes about Custis family on reverse of Woodward & Lothrop receipt, undated
Letter from Eliza H. Faucett on Stratford-on-the-Potomac to Miss Conrad (in envelope), October 27, 1932
Envelope containing receipt for dues, January 4, 1934, and copy of Lee’s Farewell Address (in two pieces), with Miss Conrad’s notes on exterior
Notes on history of France, presumably written by Miss Conrad, January 29, 1934 (?)

COOK’S CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MT. CLINTON (VA)
Cook’s Creek Presbyterian Church, 1919-1920 (pp 1-8 missing) – booklet
*Cook’s Creek Presbyterian Church to consecrate sanctuary Sunday, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 1967
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Just Getting Started: Cook’s Creek Presbyterian Church Celebrates 275 Years, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017

COOPER, FRED
See also - ROCKINGHAM COOPERATIVE FARM BUREAU, INC.
HARRISONBURG ELECTRIC COMMISSION
HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS
UNION SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

Drawn to history, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2007
(Original + photocopy)
Photocopy of pen and ink drawing of C & W Railroad Trestle south of Harrisonburg on old Route 42, March 29, 2002
Cooper’s Works Focus on area’s history, Local pen and ink artist will display pieces at Port Republic Museum, by Ted Hayes, print out of article from The Valley Banner, April 14, 2011
Valley ‘Art Historian’ Dies at 84, Fred Cooper Documented Scenes With His Sketches, by Preston Knight, article in Daily New-Record, April 15, 2015
In Loving Remembrance, Funeral Program, April 15, 2015
COOPRIDER, SUSANNA HEATWOLE BRUNK, 1839-1909
*Story of Grandmother Heatwole-Brunk-Cooprider, 1962 reprint, by Ethel Estella (Cooprider) Erb - booklet
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

COORS - ELKTON BREWERY
Elkton, will it find salvation in a six-pack?, by Dwayne Yancey, article in Commonwealth, Vol. 48, No. 3, March 1981
Letter to Don Krueger (Rockingham County Dept. of Public Works) concerning contamination of Bear Lithia Spring, July 26, 1995
Coors, Dynamic, Get IDA Grants: Funds Intended To Aid Business Expansion, Create More Good Jobs, by Dan Wright, December 6, 2006
Brewery Adding Storage Capacity, MillerCoors Breaks Ground on $13M Warehouse Project, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011
Report Says Brewery Reduces Water Use, MillerCoors Turning Waste into Biogas, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2012
Production To Increase At Valley Brewery: MillerCoors Announces Plan To Close N.C. Plant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2015
Lawsuit Accuses MillerCoors Of Negligence: Says Employee Actions Led To Rollover Crash, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2016
MillerCoors Investing $60M For Expansion: Growth Will Add 27 New Jobs In Elkton, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016
MillerCoors Faces Liens, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2017

CORNERSTONE CHURCH & MINISTRIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Cornerstone newsletter
Cornerstone Church Marks 25 Years with 3-Day Fete, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2011

COURT APPOINTED SPECIAL ADVOCATES FOR CHILDREN, STAUNTON (VA)
CASA Inducts First Local Volunteers, Members Advocate for Abused, Neglected Kids, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2013
Child’s ‘Eyes and Ears’, Nine Advocacy Group Volunteers Sworn In, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2014
CASA Opens Doors To New City Office: Volunteer Group Shows Off Space, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2015
Volunteer Organization Wins $40K Grant: CASA Continues Looking for Help as Efforts Grow, by Justin McIlwwe, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018
Six City Chefs Sharpen Their Knives for Charity, by Justin McIlwwe, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2018

COURT MANOR, NEW MARKET (VA)
See also - KILMER, WILLIS SHARPE, (1869 -1940)
HORSES- FAMOUS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
Tiptoe thru tulips, by Jeanine G. Mowery, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 1994
Court Manor to send 48 Yearlings to Saratoga Sales; Kilmer Averages $200,000 Annually Selling the Colts, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 1938
COURT SQUARE THEATER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

See also - ARTS COUNCIL OF THE VALLEY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Family fun on the square, 2002-2003 schedule -- magnet
2004-2005 season -- flyer
2004-2005 season supplement - flyer

Calendar

March April May 2008
November-December 2008

After 10 Years, Court Square Theater Looks to the Future, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010
Super Gr8 Movie Fest Debuts Tuesday, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2010
Theater Lease Agreed, Arts Council to Run Court Square Venue Three more Years, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010


Write-Brained, Authors’ Network to Host Inaugural Conference, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2011
Latino Film Festival This Week, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011
On the Lighter Side, Valley Playhouse to Stage ‘The Lion in Winter’, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2011
Coming Attractions, Court Square Theater to Offer Beer, Wine, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2012

The Big Picture: Rethinking Dyslexia, July 14, 2013 - flyer
Coming Attractions, Court Square Theater Begins Regularly Screening Movies, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2013

At Court Square Theater, 24 Hours of Open Mic, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2015

Giving A ‘Human Perspective’: Court Square Theater To Show Stop-Motion WWI Documentary, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2015
Having A Gr8 Time: Local Film Festival Finds Beauty In Imperfection, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016
‘A Raw Product’: Valley Playhouse To Present ‘A Streetcar Named Desire,’ by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017
Straight outta Liverpool, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
Arts Council Seeks Theater Lease Renewal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2017

A Shakespearian Shakeup, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017
Keeping it Traditional: Junior Sisk & Rambler’s Choice to Play Court Square Theater, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017
Seats Saved: Court Square Theater Campaign a Success, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017

A ‘Complicated’ Character: Valley Playhouse Takes on Powerful ‘Agnes of God,’ by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2017

Eight Cheers for Eight Years: Super Gr8 Film Festival Continues Tradition of Honoring Niche Cinematography, by Justin McIiwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017
Hank Williams Tribute on Tap Downtown, by Justin McIiwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017
Son of Renowned Bluegrass Musician to Play in City (Ralph Stanley II), by Justin McIiwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018

“Otherworldly” Duo Set to Serenade Court Square Theater, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2018
Film, Talk to Explore Beetle Infestation, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018
Waste Not, want Not: Environment Group Brings Food Waste Movie to Court Square Theater, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018
Court Square Theater to Screen British Production of “Macbeth,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2018
“Get People Inspired”: Film Festival an Environmental Education Tool, Fundraiser for Virginia Organization (Wild Virginia), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018

COURTS – VIRGINIA
Report on the state of the judiciary in the twenty-sixth judicial circuit of Virginia 1982
State High Court Hears Rape Case, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2016

COVERED BRIDGES – VIRGINIA
Covered Bridges, by Dale McAllister, article in The Shenandoah Journal, July 13 – 19, 2010
Maintaining A Piece of History, Meems Bottom Bridge Repairs Set, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2011

COX, KATE V., 1842 – 1910
Note about Kate Cox journal (c. 1870s), 2017
Picture of headstone
Henry A. Cox (Obituary: undated) Mr. Cox was the son of the late Mr., and Mrs. Robert Cox. Marriage License (April 10, 1880) Henry A. W. Cox and Catharine V. Carpenter.
1880 U. S. Census (dated: June 1, 1879, and May 31, 1880) page 43, Ashby District.
1920 U.S. Census.
A Mysterious Journal, a Magnifying Glass, and a Librarian, article by Jon Hilbert, July 2014 (4 pages unnumbered).

COX, LEROY WESLEY, 1845-193?
Memoirs of Leroy Wesley Cox: experiences of a young soldier of the Confederacy, as related to Ruth Ritchie, 1945 – booklet (2 copies)

CRAFT HOUSE (THE), INC.
See – VIRGINIA CRAFTSMEN, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

CRIDER FAMILY CEMETERY
Crider family cemetery, Criders, Rockingham County, Virginia (undated)

CROZET (VA)
It’s never too soon for Econ 101, article in U.S. News & World Report, June 14, 1999 (2 copies)

CUB SCOUTS
Foxfire. 1990 Massanutten district, Cub scout day camp - activity booklet

CULPEPER COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
VDOT general highway map, 1989

CURT, WALTER M.
See – BRAUN, WARREN L.

CUSTOM JEWELRY DESIGNS, HUGO A. KOHL, III, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Catalog 2006
DAILY NEWS-RECORD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Daily News-Record dates back to 1822 and days of old Rockingham Register, by Geo. W. Fetzer, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Advertising rates and information
1995
2002
McNulty Says Goodbye after 23 years at DN-R, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010
DN-R Wins Nine Awards at Annual VPA Banquet, by staff, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2011
DN-R Leadership Committee Named, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2011
Driver to Head DN-R Awards Committee, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2012
DN-R Leadership Awards Panel Named, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2012
DN-R Wins Nine Awards From VPA, Several Sister Publications Also Recognized by State Press Association, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2012
DN-R Takes Home Ten Awards, News Staff Honored at Va. Press Event, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2013
Daily News-Record, 100th Anniversary, Merger Led to First DN-R a Century Ago, by Rob Longley, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2013
Book a Trove of Valley Photos, by Rob Longley, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2013
A ‘Rewarding’ Experience, Light to Head DN-R Leadership Panel, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2014
DN-R Leadership Awards Committee Named, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2014
The Man Behind the Lens, Longtime DN-R Photographer, Reilly, Retires After 41 Years, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015
Wilson Tapped To Lead DN-R Awards Committee, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2016
DN-R Staffers Bring Home 10 Virginia Press Awards, by staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2017
DN-R Leadership Awards Committee Named, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017
Longtime Editor Leaves Legacy: Murphey Remembered for Devotion to DN-R, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017
Drawn Together: Aspiring Young Cartoonist Meets with Veteran DN-R Artist (Cayden Boggs, John Rose), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017
Former DN-R Columnist Pens Book on Self-Motivation, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018
Daily News-Record Being Sold to Ogden, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018
Final Delivery: Circulation Director Leaves DN-R after 43-Year Career, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018
Celebrating Leadership: DN-R Award Winners Reflect on Program as It Ends after 63 Years, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018
Ogden Names Bartoldson as DN-R Publisher, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018

DAINGERFIELD FAMILY
See also - HORSE BREEDING
HORSES- FAMOUS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Foxhall Alexander Daingerfield, by Diane Rafuse, draft of article in The Heritage Museum

Foxhall A. Daingerfield, Detailed Soldier Record in National Park Services’ Civil War Soldiers and Sailors database, March 10, 2012.


Daingerfield and Keene Families Genealogical Materials 1900-1987, finding aid, Archives & Manuscript Collections National Sporting Library, Middleburg VA

Death of Maj. Algernon Daingerfield is Mourned, photocopy of unnamed newspaper article, June 10, 1933.


William and Mary Quarterly (photocopies of the following articles stapled together):
“Daingerfield Family”, Vol. 8, No. 2, October 1899, pp.96-100.
“The DaingerField Family”, Vol. 9, no. 3, January 1901, pp.188-189.
“Capt. Daingerfield Burned out”, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, March 24, 1893.
“Funeral Today: Services For Capt. Foxhall Daingerfield This Afternoon at Episcopal Church”, photocopy of article in Daily News Record, January 8, 1913.
“Capt. Daingerfield Buried In Woodbine”, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 1913.
“Find Daingerfield Dead in Field” photocopy of article in Daily News Record, October 18, 1933. Death of Foxhall Daingerfield Jr.

LETTERS TO JOHN S. WISE – from Virginia Historical Society Wise papers (folder)
Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 23, 1899
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 23, 1899
Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 1, 1900
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 1, 1900
Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 3, 1900
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 3, 1900
Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 9, 1900
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, January 9, 1900
Transcribed letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 1899/January 1900
Photocopy of letter from Foxhall A. Daingerfield to John S. Wise, December 1899/January 1900

DAINGERFIELD-HORSES (folder)
Photocopy of picture of Elizabeth Daingerfield, John Buckner, and Man O’War, Hinata Farms, Lexington, Kentucky, 1929, photography by Robert H. Davis, image from University of Louisville Photographic Archives.

“Her Success as Horse Breeder”, by Emma L. Fetta, photocopy of article in New York Times, July 16, 1922.

“Fifty-Eight Yearlings at Castleton”. photocopy of unnamed newspaper article, from Kentukian Digital Library March 9, 1910.

“Another Fine Horse”, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 25, 1882.

“Dangerfield Moves to Kentucky,” Photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 14, 1893.

Photocopy of advertisement for sale of horse Sam Purdy owned by Foxhall A. Daingerfield, in Rockingham Register, March 31, 1881.

Photocopy of unnamed book chapter or article. Mentions horse Sam Purdy and owner Captain Foxhall A. Daingerfield of Rockingham County. 3 pages.


American Eclipse: Race Horse, printout of webpage from horseracing.com, March 15, 2012

“Major Daingerfield First In Fast Time”, photocopy of article in New York Times, July 5, 1902

“Champion Race Horses Sold”, photocopy of article in New York Times, October 5, 1902

“American Racehorse”, photocopy of article of article in Rockingham Register, May 25, 1889

James R. Keene, printout from Wikipedia.org, August 14, 2011

DAINGERFIELD, NETTIE GRAY
Email from Susan Versen to Cheryl Metz regarding a Massanutten Musing’s Blog post comment made about Cupid, a companion of Foxhall A. Daingerfield, February 11, 2013.

Email from Susan Versen to Cheryl Metz regarding a Massanutten Musing’s blog post comment made about Aunt Lucy, believed to be a servant for Gray/Daingerfield family, February 11, 2013.

Pictures of Your Ancestor, by Diane Rafuse, blog post draft for Massanutten Musings Blog, no date.

100th Anniversary of the Founding of the Equal Suffrage League of Virginia, by Ray Bonis, printout of article from VCU Libraries’ Special Collections and Archives website, February 23, 2012.

DALE ENTERPRISE WEATHER STATION
Weather Watcher Has a Rich History, After Decades of Service, Weaver Hangs Up His Electronics Gear, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012

DAUGHTERS OF 1812
Too Soon to Forget, ‘Daughters’ Mark Off 200 Years Since War of 1812, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2012

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
Peaked Mountain Cemetery, Massanutten [sic] Chapter, 1981 – program (3 copies)

DAY CARE CENTERS
See - CHILD CARE CENTERS

DAYTON CHAPEL, DAYTON (VA)
  History of the Dayton Chapel, 1976 -- booklet

DAYTON CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, DAYTON (VA)
  Services of dedication, The Dayton Church of the Brethren, Cook’s Creek congregation,
  June 5th, 1955 – program
  Wedding invitation, April 20, 1974 (Ruth Marie Flory and Abraham John Evans)
  The Test of Time, Downtown Dayton Landmark Stays Strong in Tradition, by Candace Sipos,
  article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2014

DAYTON EXTENSION HOMEMAKERS’ CLUB, DAYTON (VA)
  A source book of Swedish weaving designs: a bicentennial project (undated) -- booklet

DAYTON FARMERS MARKET, DAYTON (VA)
  Dayton farmers market, 1990? -- flyer
  Dayton farmers market, 2011 – flyer
  Early American Tin Lighting, 1995 – brochure
  Early American Tin Lighting, date unknown – brochure
  Dayton Farmers Market Getting New Name, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record,
  September 18, 2015

DAYTON LEARNING CENTER, DAYTON (VA)
  Fundraising solicitation, 1991 – flyer, letter, contribution form, envelope
  Dayton Learning Center (undated) -- brochure
  Training and development programs, January/February 1993 – course list
  Spring schedule 2000
  Dayton Learning Center takes education to the next level, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily
  News-Record, April 1, 2009
  Still Standing Strong, Dayton Learning Center to Mark 100-Year Anniversary, by Matt
  Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2014
  County Seeks School Permit, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2016
  County to Sell Learning Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018
  County Looks for Buyers: Public Hearings Set for Sale of Former School Properties, by Nolan
  Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018
  Hearing on Fate of Learning Center Set, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 22,
  2018

DAYTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DAYTON (VA)
  Bulletin, June 25, 1961

DAYTON RUBBER STAMP SHOP, DAYTON (VA)
  Catalog (prices effective October 1, 1975)

DAYTON (VA)
  The Harrison Herald - newsletter
  Volume 1, September 1985
  Volume 2, September 1986
  Volume 3, September 1987
  Volume 5, September 1989
  Volume 7, September 1992
  Dayton band reunion printed mailing card invitation, May 23, 1980 (original + 2
  photocopies)
  Memorial service, dedication and unveiling of war trophy, August 30, 1928 (reprinted 1990) –
  booklet
All about Dayton, Virginia, 1989-1990 - booklet (3 copies)
Dayton contra dance (featuring musicians...Sue Read.Dan Rublee.Nick Whitmer...)  
May 13th (year not given) - flyer
Daniel Harrison House (undated) - brochure
Daniel Harrison House (undated) - brochure
Town tour (undated)
Dayton High School Reunion 1985, July 6, 1985- program
10th Annual Dayton Autumn Days Celebration, October 7, 1989 - brochure
Rededication of veterans memorial, May 19, 1990 - booklet
A walking tour of Dayton -- brochure
  undated (2 copies)
  June 2006
  June 2008
“Christmas at the Daniel Harrison House”, 1999 -- flyer
Discover Dayton: Great Heart, Rich Heritage, undated – brochure
Historic Dayton hatchery is now poultry history, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2006
Touring Fort Harrison, by Florence Barrett, article in Shenandoah Special (supplement to Shenandoah Journal), August 8-14, 2006
Celebrating two decades, by Alicia Wotring, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2007
Making a ‘spirited’ move, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2007
Scenes about town, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2009
In Dayton, a chance to step back in time, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2010
Boom Town, Dayton Fete Expected to Bring 20,000 Visitors for a Fun Saturday, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2010
Dayton Days, pictures in the Daily News-Record, October 4, 2010
Dayton Hires Former Resident as Treasurer, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2010
Dayton’s Finances Get Good Marks, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2010
Dayton Council to Cut Seat, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010
Dayton Council Proposal Moves Forward, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2011
“Missing 9/8/17 KN
Dayton Looks to Dump Seat Sooner, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011
Town gets Counsel, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
Dayton Council Change Nears, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2011
Special Election Needed for Dayton Council Seat, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011
McDonnell’s Signature Allows Dayton to Downsize Town Council, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2011
Flower Power? 2nd Redbud Festival Sparsely Attended, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2011
Shenandoah University Commemorates Dayton Origins, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2011
Big Crowds Expected for Dayton Days, Annual Celebration Draws Around 20,000, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011
Welcome to the Hub, Plans put in place for Year-Round Dayton Artisans Facility, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2011
New Arts Hub Debuts, Artisans Courtyard went from Paper to Reality in a Few Months, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2011
Sharing the Wealth, Dayton Finalizes A Deal on Artisans Courtyard Lease, by Doug Manners, article in the Daily News-Record, February 18, 2012
Arts District Changes OK’d, City Also Endorses East Market Street Sidewalks, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2012
Artisans Courtyard Ready To Reopen, Dayton’s Nascent Arts Hub, Shopping Venue Kicks Off
First Full Year on Saturday, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012


A ‘Downer’ In Dayton, Old Building Being Demolished for Parking: Another may be Restored, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2012

A Gateway to Success?, Dayton Sees Restaurant Site, Park as Keys to Economic Development, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2013

Dayton Makes It Official, Council Votes to Make Heritage Museum Town’s Visitor Center, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2013


Dayton Awards Contract on Park Project, Manager Expects Work to Wrap at Former Jim’s Drive-In By Oct. 1, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2013

Dayton Museum to Become State-Certified Visitor Center, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2013

Destination Dayton, Thousands Pack Town Streets for Annual Celebration, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2013

99 Years Later, City, Dayton Talking About Renewing Pact for Silver Lake Water, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2014


Dayton Updates Town Website With New Provider, Site Expected to Be Up and Running July 1, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2014

Glass Studio Marks 10 Years in Old Church, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2104

New Dayton Park Ready for Action, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014

Who Saved Dayton? 150 Years Ago, Revenge for a Federal Soldier’s Death Threatened the Town, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2014

Dayton Selects New Police Chief, Daniel Hanlon to Helm in January, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2014

Union Soldier Hailed, Dayton Proclaims Oct. 3 as Wildes Day, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2014

Fall Tradition, photographs in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2014

Dayton Debuts ‘12 Days’ Promotion, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014

Community a Chief Concern, Dayton’s Top Cop Prepares to Retire Badge After 16 Years, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2014

Twelve Days of Dayton a Hit, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2014

Silent Auction Morphs Beyond a Fundraiser, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014

Dayton Awards Enhancement Grants, Funding Aims to Beautify Building Facades in Town, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2015

Rubber Ducks And More... Annual Redbud Fest On Tap, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2015

Familiarity Breeds Success For Small-Town Merchants, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2015

A Toy Show For The Farm Set: Annual Woodmen Of The World Event Draws Hundreds Of Enthusiasts, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2015

Festival Brings A Red-Letter Day To Dayton, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2015

Shopping For A Cause: Dayton Store Owners Combine Flea Market With Benefit For Sadie Rose
December 14, 2016
Farm Company Eyeing Dayton, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017
Dayton Welcomes Farm Business, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017
Rain Soaks Spring Festival, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2017
No Comments on Dayton’s 2018 Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2017
Dayton Hosts Budget Hearing, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017
Cardboard Boat Race Benefit at Silver Lake: Dayton to Hold Its First; Expects Creative Designs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017
Dayton Flea Market on Tap for Sunday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2017
Dayton Eyes Flooding Fix, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2017
Pioneering Spirit Rekindled: Colonial Trades Fair Shows Off 18th-Century High Tech, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017
Charity Cardboard Competition, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017
VDOT to Replace County Bridges, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017
Through the Mud: Sixth Annual Dayton Muddler Set for 8:30 AM Saturday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017
Muddler Challenges Valley: More than 1,000 Register for Sixth Annual Race, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017
Dayton OKs Contract for Flooding Fix, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2017
Councilman Citing Health, Family Resigns, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017
Dayton Doubles Muddler Funds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017
Dayton Council Taps Fletchall to Fill Vacancy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2017
‘This is Community’: 38th Dayton Days Autumn Festival Attracts Thousands, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017
Dayton Comp Plan Nearly Complete, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017
$200K Winning Lottery Ticket Bought in City, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017
Silver Lake Skating, photos in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018
Mennonite Sisters Double as Business Partners in Dayton (Hope Helmuth and Faith Smith of Dressed Up Threads), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018
Dayton High 1953 Gets Together, photo with caption in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018
Dayton Expects Thousands for Redbud Festival: Annual Arts and Crafts Event This Weekend, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2018

DEAN STUDIO, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Dean studio has “taken” nearly 82,000 photographs, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

DECK FAMILY
Genealogy of Johann Nicholas Deck family, compiled by Joanne Deck Cassidy for Jean LaFountain, 2011. Donated by Jean LaFountain May 2011

DEMOCRATIC PARTY. ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Rockingham County Democratic Organization, 1931 - booklet
Charter night, Harrisonburg-Rockingham Democratic women’s caucus, June 16, 1983 – booklet
Demogram, Vol. 4, No. 1, Winter 1988 -- newsletter
County Dems Name Chair, Ritchie to Fill Role Until January Vote, by Jeff Mellott, article in
DEMOCRATS CELEBRATE LABOR DAY: VA. UNION CHIEF TO HEADLINE LOCAL PARTIES’ ANNUAL EVENT, BY TONY BROWN, ARTICLE IN DAILY NEWS-RECORD, SEPTEMBER 3, 2016

DENTON (J.S.) AND SONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Name of “Denton” has been long associated with furniture, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Denton’s started business in 1907, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 1938
Denton’s stands test of time, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 1990

DEPUTY (W.N.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
*Pocket notebook with order forms (undated)

*Donated by Troy Peale, 2002

DERRER, LINDA
Virginia Institute of Genealogy research, by Linda Derrer, article in Virginia Libraries, Vol. 48, No. 1, January/February/March 2002

DEVIER (D.C.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
D.C. Devier founded his business 1900, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

DEYERLE, DR. HENRY PRICE (ART COLLECTION)
Important Americana at Sotheby’s, from Antiques, May 1995
Sotheby’s to sell the Deyerle collection, by Lita Solis-Cohen, from Maine Antique Digest, April 1995 (3 copies)
A Virginian’s collection of a lifetime, from Washington Home, June 8, 1995
Important Americana Auction, 1995 – advertisement brochure from Ken Farmer
Important Americana, May 26-27, 1995 – auction catalog
Post-sale price list for May 27, 1995 auction
Important Americana Auction August 25-26, 1995 – catalog
Post-sale price list for August 16, 1995 auction with cover letter from Ken Farmer, dated September 8, 1995
Dr. Henry Deyerle, A Remembrance, by Robert E. Crawford, undated
The Deyerle Collection of Harrisonburg, Virginia, unknown source, undated
Uncollected, Henry Deyerle Estate Set for Sotheby’s Auction at Boar’s Head Inn, by Bettina Tilson, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 1995 (printed from NewsBank)
Block Party, City Residents’ Americana Makes for $4.6 Million Auction, by Ben Dalbey, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 1996 (printed from NewsBank)
Johannes Spitler, a Virginia Furniture Decorator at the Turn of the 19th Century, by Chris Shelton, unknown source (WAG Postprints ?), 1992 (?)
Colonial Williamsburg pays $343,500 by Elizabeth Wilkerson, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, May 28, 1995 (photocopy)
Henry P. Deyerle Trust, printed from financial-usa.com 9/10/13

DEYERLE FAMILY
Henry P. Deyerle obituaries, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 1994
Dr. J. H. Deyerle Dies at Home; Funeral Thurs., article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 1946
James Henry Deyerle, M.D., by John W. Wayland, article from Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, 1943, page 116-117
Henry Price Deyerle, by Wendell Garrett, from art catalogue, undated
DIEHL FAMILY

DIRECTORY OF COMMUNITY SERVICES
  See - COMMUNITY SERVICES COUNCIL

DONNELLEY & SONS (R.R.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Our past, our present, our people: twenty years of great impressions, 2000 - booklet
  Annual report
    1994
    1997
    1998
  Wallet card holder (undated)
  Donnelley To Acquire Perry Judd's Holdings, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2006
  Donnelley Gift Keeps Gus Bus Rolling, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2010

DONOVAN MEMORIAL CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
  *Evangelistic meetings, March 28 to April 4 (19??) - flyer
    *donated by Ann Tew, 2006
  New pastor at Singers Glen U.B., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 1942
  Home-coming at Singers Glen, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1942
  Home coming at Singers Glen, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 1942
  Singers Glen church still thrives after 121 years in the community, by Luanne Austin,
    photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
    *Church bulletin, April 21, 1968
    *donated by Ann Tew, 2006
  Suddenly sixties, July 31-August 1 - dinner theatre program

DOVEL HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Dovel House resident organizations, September 15, 1992

DOVESVILLE (VA.) TELEPHONE EXCHANGE
  A one-man telephone office in the clouds, article in The Transmitter, July-August 1948

DOWNTOWN BOOKS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Bookmark (undated), 2 copies
  Postcard (undated)
  A Brand New Chapter? Independent Bookstores Adapt to Online World, print out from internet
    by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2011
  Buy the Book, in the Age of Amazon, Brick-and-Mortar Shops still a Draw, by Joshua Brown,
    article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2012

DOWSING - VIRGINIA
  Water witching, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2006

DRIVER FAMILY
  Handwritten diary in composition book. First entry September 14, 1903. Names on front
  book are Charlie Driver and J.L. Driver
  Restoration Effort, Siblings Overhauling Dayton Birthplace, by Matt Gonzales, article
  in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2014
DRY RIVER HAY SALE, DAYTON (VA)
The natural choice, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2010

DRY RIVER, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Lower Dry River water quality improvement project, 1993 and beyond -- article

DUNHAM-BUSH, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Products catalog (undated)
The shape makes a difference, 1981 – brochure
Residential and light commercial products division (undated) – brochure

DUNKARDS - VIRGINIA
Dunkards’ Prosperity Takes Toll, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1980
Donated by J. Robert Swank

DYER FAMILY
The Roger Dyer Family Association reunion August 21, 1938 – information sheet

DYNAMIC AVIATION, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
FAA honors Dynamic Aviation, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2009
Business Taking Off, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2010
Dynamic Crew Marks Historic Flight, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2013
Aviation Group Inks Deal: Dynamic Working With Massachusetts Company, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2015
Permit Request May Be Withdrawn, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2015
Dynamic Warehouse Approved By County, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2015
Dynamic Leader Honored, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2015
‘I Was Supposed To Do It’: Aviation Pro To Restore First Air Force One, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2016
History Lands At Dynamic: First ‘Air Force One’ Aircraft Arrives In Bridgewater, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2016
Army Contract Spurs Hiring: Dynamic Aviation Adds 96 Jobs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2016
Returning to Flight: Dynamic Aviation of Bridgewater is Focused on Getting Dwight D. Eisenhower’s Plane Back in the Sky, by Paul Murphy, article in Curio, 2017
Fifty Years in Flight: Dynamic Aviation Soared from Humble Beginnings, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017
Shining On: Dynamic Aviation Names Plane after Madison Shinaberry, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017
Last Landing: Dynamic Aviation Donates Plane to Explore More Discovery Museum, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017
Dynamic Hit with $75K in DEQ Fines: Violated Agency Requirements on Managing Hazardous Waste, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2017

EARTH DAY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Earth Day, 1990 -- flyer

EAST ROCKINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL, ELKTON (VA)
See also - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS – HIGH
Welcome to the East Side: New High School’s Community Orientation Slated for Sunday, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2010
Bullying Targeted at East Rockingham, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2011
It’s ‘Big’ For ERHS’ First Musical, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2011
Rock Stars, ERHS Claims State, More than a Game, by John Galle, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2012
East Rock Brings Title Home, Girl Hoop Stars Grab Second State Crown, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2013
Band, Choir Go Full Time at East Rock by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2013
ERHS Bids Farewell to 164, Comic Glick Advises: Focus on the ‘We’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2013
‘We Are the First’, Class of 150 ‘Survived’ All Four Years at Young East Rockingham High School, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014
Patchwork Philanthropy, ERHS Students Quilt for Breast Cancer Awareness, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2015
Eagles Urged to Put Passions to Good Use, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015
Eagle Fest Supports Teens’ Families: Elkton Comes Together At ERHS For Fundraiser, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2015
ERHS Grad Establishes Scholarship, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2015
Saving Lives: Remembering A Friend, by Austin Bachand, photo in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015
It’s A ‘Jolly Holiday’ With ERHS: Students To Perform Stage Version Of 1964 Film ‘Mary Poppins,’ by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2016
ERHS Readies for Safe Prom, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2017
Playing the Part: Prom Safety Week Simulates Dangers of Drunk Driving, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017
DN-R Leadership Award Finalists: East Rockingham, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017
DN-R Leadership Award: Rachel Marshall for East Rockingham, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
160 Grads Receive Diplomas at ERHS, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017
East Rock Students Share Hunting Culture: Several High School Football Players Grew Up with Hobby, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017
East Rock Goes Across the Pond for “My Fair Lady,” by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2018

EAST ROCKINGHAM TOGETHER, GROTTOES (VA)
July/August 1987
January/February 1992

EASTERN MENNONITE COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY
Young People’s Institute, July 29-August 2, 1942 – brochure
Young People’s Institute, July 24-28, 1946 – brochure
The Eastern Mennonite School journal, Volume XXII, Number 5, May 1945 – Commencement Number
*Heatwole and Suter pottery, by Stanley A. Kaufman, Exhibit, February 5-March 5, 1978 – catalog
*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009
EMC bulletin
**October 1961 – The Menno Simons Historical Library and archives (2 copies)
**February 1965 (2 copies)
October 1965 – The Menno Simons Historical Library and archives
*Missing 9/12/17 KN
**January 1967
February 1975 – The Menno Simons Historical Library and archives
February 1976 – Jan Luiken printmaker
**1 copy each donated by Ann Tew, 2006
The symbolism of a library, dedication address by John A. Lapp, October 23, 1971
The way we are, a celebration of 75 years, 1992 – booklet
Weather Vane – newspaper
Volume 37, Number 3, October 1, 1992

EASTERN MENNONITE SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG, (VA)
See also – EASTERN MENNONITE COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Brave New World? Symposium Explores Advances in Genetics, Modifying Food Supply, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011

History Harvest, EMS Students Collecting Photos for Online Archive on Virginia Mennonites, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2012

A Real Class Act: EMS Biology Teacher, A Pioneer of Science Events, Earns Accolades, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2013

Pomp and Pingpong, EMHS Graduates Mix Solemnity and Humor, by Bryan Gilkerison, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014

Students Thinking Outside the Classroom at EMS, School’s History Day Explores Mennonite, Brethren Lives During War, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2014


EMS Student National Merit Finalist, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2015

EMHS Marks 97th Commencement, 53 Earn Diplomas at Sunday Ceremony, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015

Incense and Bobby Sox: EMS Students Turn The Clock Back To 1950s, ’60s, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2015

Digging Into It: Envirothon Puts Students’ Knowledge To The Test, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2016

Congratulations Class of 2016, brochure from Eastern Mennonite School

Eastern Mennonite Embarks On $8M Project, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2016


Put to the Test: Students Compete at Annual Area Envirothon, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2017

EMHS Embarks on Expedition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily New-Record, June 6, 2017

Save the Date for Centennial Homecoming, October 12-15, 2017 – flyer

Teen Titans: EMS Eighth-Graders Start Infectious Environmental Campaign, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017

EMHS Heads “Into the Woods” for Annual Spring Musical, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2018
EMHS’s Bechler Steps Down: Coaching Veteran Will Remain Athletic Director for Flames, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018
New EMHS Coach, Seibert, Has “Good Basketball Mind,” by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018

EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also -- EASTERN MENNONITE COLLEGE

FOLDER 1
Menno Simons historical library archives, 1998 – brochure
Royals winter athletic schedules 1999-2000
“What is this Place?” Interim President Beryl H. Brubaker’s Fall Convocation Address, photocopy of article in Crossroads magazine Fall 2003
Bajoun Mismo Techo, Under the Same Roof, Chirimol Teatro playbill, April 2 & 3, 2004
Vol 7, No. 1, Q3 2011
EMU Students Get Satirical In ‘Halcyon Days’, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2016
Mateyko Explores Latin American Christmas Traditions In Presentation, article in Daily News Record?, December?, 2006
Pushing 100, by Heather Bowser article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2007
After 37 years, EMU ‘Icon’ set to step down, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2008 (2nd page is photocopy of original) *Missing 9/12/17 KN
Gilbert & Sullivan’s Tolanthe, March 26, 2009 – program and ticket
Historian leaves EMU legacy, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2009
EMU Opens Holiday Season with Gala Concert, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2010
EMU Hosts ‘Stop Kiss’ in New Theater, article in Daily News Record, November 30, 2010
Seeing And Believing, EMU Professor Studies Orthodox Iconography, Visual Elements of Faith, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010
History In Black & White, An Old Song Helps EMU Grads Honor Classmate, Desegregation, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2011
Atypical Anabaptist, Dow Brings ‘Mennocostal’ Preaching to EMU, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011
EMU Student Opens ‘Markets and Mannaquins’, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011
EMU to Host ‘Conversations in Attachment’, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011
City to Consider Tax Breaks for Solar Energy, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2011
Illustrator to Keynote EMU Graduation Sunday, School to Confer More than 450 Degrees, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2011
Dare to Dream, EMU Graduates 451, Including many Who Returned to School, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2011
Health enter Gets an assist from EMU, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2011
Contagious Inspiration, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2011
Saying Goodbye to an ‘Oldie But Goodie’, After 40 Years, Public Relations Man Decides it’s Time to Leave EMU Post, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2011
EMU’s Edible Gardens Expand, University Group Leads Sustainable Initiative, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2011
EMU Names Peace Institute Co-Directors, Goldber, Helbert ‘Logical’ Picks for Summer Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2011
Contributions Boost EMU, Several Projects Funded with More than $5.6M in Gifts, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2011
EMU Pre-Med Students Find High Acceptance, Individual Attention Cited for Success, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2011
In First Year, EMU Solar Array Exceeding Expectations, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2011

A Real 'Leed'er in Energy Efficiency, Local University Earns Accolades for Green Design, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2011

Celebrating Farm and Fun Week with Seasons Bounty, EMU Students Tour Sustainable Operation, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2011

Bringing Home the Prize, EMU Alum, Now a Nobel Peace Honoree, Visiting city Next Week, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2011

Rising Above the Despair, Nobel laureate Revisits EMU to Talk About Redeeming a Land of Death, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2011

EMU Plans Preaching Class, by Nate Delesline, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2011

EMU’s Got the Blues, EMU Leads Study on Blueberry Farming Thanks to USDA Grant, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2011

EMU Launches Eco-Friendly Initiatives, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2012

EMS to Continue Schooling Methodists, Partnership Lets Seminary Keep Training Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012

Living In, Not Of, the World, Seminary Capstone Project to Explore ‘Age-Old’ Question, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012

Doubling Down on Success, Twins Among 426 to Earn Diplomas, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2012

EMU Teams with Catholic University, Major in Liberal Arts, Engineering Offered Through Collaboration, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2012

City Welcomes New Chief, Monticelli Says He’s Living the Dream, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2012 *Missing 9/12/17 KN

Language Barriers Falling, EMU Intensive English Program to Expand, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2012

EMU Examines War and Peace, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2012

EMU Named to ‘Bike Friendly’ List, Harrisonburg Campus Third in Va. To Win Designation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Records, November 26, 2012

King James Bible Marks 400 Years, EMU Only Location in Virginia to Host Exhibit Commemorating Anniversary, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2013

A Cabin in the Woods, EMU Students Fight to Save Community Meeting Place, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2013

EMU Names First Full-Time Graduate Dean, Pa. Businessman Will Start Job no July 1, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2013

Wheeling It In, EMU First Among Small Universities in 2012 National Bike Challenge, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2013

Getting a First Hand Look, Grant Gives EMU Peacekeeping Students a Chance to Travel to Violence-Torn Countries, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2013

EMU Plans $7M Science Center Upgrade, $5.1M Already Collected, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2013

Garden Program Takes Root, EMU Students Help Sustain Effort, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2013

English Skills Class Up, Larger Space, Word-of-Mouth Spur Program’s Popularity, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2013

Learning Early, EMU’s ‘Laboratory Preschool’ Hoping for New Students, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2013

Tag Team, Duo’s Project Helps Bring Attention to Epidemic of Veterans’ Suicides, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2013

Lifelong Learner, by Sarah Stacy, article in Bloom magazine, Fall 2013

Decades in the Making, Eastern Mennonite University Counseling Program Celebrates 20 Years, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2014

EMU Opens Same-Sex Question to Public, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2014

Nobel Prize Winner to Be EMU Speaker, Gbowee Earned 2011 Award for Liberian Peace
A Fond Farewell: Dean Keeps Emotions in Check During Final Home Game, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018
Generators to Augment EMU Power: Microgrid Install Part of Conservation Effort, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018
EMU Targets Sex Assaults, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2018
Back to Its Roots: Symposium Returns to EMU for 25th Year, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018
Health Director Talks Genomics, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018
EMU Latino Student Alliance Creates an Alfombra for Easter, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018
Martin Luther King Jr.: Civil Rights Leader Commemorated (bell-ringing ceremony at Lehman Auditorium), photo in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018
Taking it to the Streets: Cyclists Converge on EMU for Inaugural Cyclovia Event, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2018
Made the Grade: EMU Sends Off 540 Undergraduate, Graduate Students, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2018

FOLDER 2
Crossroads - magazine
Fall 1996
Spring 2005
Summer 2006
Fall 2006
Vol. 87, no.3, Winter 2006-07
Vol. 87, no. 4, Spring 2007
Vol. 88, no. 1, Summer 2007
Vol. 88, no. 3, Spring 2008
Crossroads Business -- magazine

EDWARDS AND SON EXCAVATING, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)
Letter to Mr. Wesley Edwars from William T. Wisniewski, Director, Water Management Division, U.S. EPA, Region III, 1990?

EISENHOWER, IDA ELIZABETH STOVER
Ike to Visit Mother’s Birthplace on Valley Trip, by William R. Dunn, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 1960
President to Visit in Valley Today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 1960
Thousands Welcome President to Valley, by William R. Dunn, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 1960

ELIZABETH HOTEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Elizabeth Hotel founded 1912, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

ELK RUN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CEMETERY, ELKTON (VA)
Photocopy of WPA historical inventory of Elk Run cemetery, by C.C. Morris, 1936
A cemetery for the ages, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2009
Seeking Peace, Elkton Woman Finds Solace in Elk Run Cemetery, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News Record, January 15, 2011
Valley Slaves Receiving Due Respect, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2011
‘We Should Not Forget’ Dozens Turn Out to Remember, Honor Slaves and their Sacrifice, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2011
State Police Probe Elk Run Funds, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2011
Coming Together to Remember, Service in Elkton Honors Slaves Buried in Cemetery, by Doug
Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2012
Buried History: County Cemeteries Hold Clues To Establishment of Valley: Elk Run, Woodbine, Dinkel, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2016
NAACP Honors Slaves at Elk Run Cemetery: Annual Service Held for Unmarked Graves, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2018

ELKS LODGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See -- BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS LODGE 450, HARRISONBURG (VA)

ELKTON HIGH SCHOOL, ELKTON (VA)
Elkton High School graduates, photo and list in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1942

ELKTON PHARMACY, ELKTON (VA)
Pocket calendar, 1990
Elkton Pharmacy Wraps It Up, independent Drugstore Closing Doors Today after a 40-Year Run, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2011

ELKTON UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, ELKTON (VA)
Area church will host new pastor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 1970
Reception set for new pastor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 1970

ELKTON (VA)
FOLDER 1
Elkton Community Activities June - December 2004 pamphlet
The current Elkton Town Hall was built in 1840 by Dr. Simeon Jennings, article in The Valley Banner, July 19, 2007
A town 100 years in the making, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2008
Elkton kicks off centennial celebration, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2008
Elkton celebrates 100th birthday Friday, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2008
Elkton looks to the future, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2008
Civil War history comes alive, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2009
In Elkton, a welcome history lesson, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2010
Battle of Elkton gets a Boost, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2010
‘Autumn Days’ Rolling Into Elkton, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2010
Debating ‘Heritage’ Confederate Designation Change Divides, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2010
Elkton Explores Wireless Options, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010
A Tradition in the Making, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2010
Into the Breach, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
Wodicka To Step Down as Manager, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2010
Old Name, New Life for an Elkton Landmark, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2011
Meet the Neighbors, Valley Pantry Keeps it Local, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2011
Fire Station Progressing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
Electric Rate Plan to get Hearing, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011
Residents Oppose Rate Increase, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2011
Bid Could Bring Elkton, Swift Run into District 25, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2011
Blooming Beauties, Elkton Progressive Improvement Committee Hosts First Spring Garden Tour, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2011
Horse Show’s Future in Doubt, Organizer: Elkton Historical Society Fundraiser Far Short on Sponsors, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2011
Equine Excellence, photograph of 28th Annual Elkton Horse show, photograph by Michael Reilly, Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011
Twin Fall Festivals to Showcase Art, Music, Food, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2011
Kite House Could Reopen in Spring, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2011
Welcome Home Elkton Residents Open Doors During Annual Tour, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2011
Dedicated to Preserving Elkton’s Past, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2011
It’s A ‘Go’ Sign, Elkton Eases Restrictions on Displays, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012
Celebrating Jackson’s Sesquicentennial, Elkton Historical Society Celebrates General’s Stay, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2012
‘Mr. Elkton’, 19-Year-Old Set to Take Seat on Council, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2012
Help HQ, Elkton Area Nonprofit Shows Off New Digs, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2013
Elkton Budget, Fee Hikes Approved, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013
Elkton Looks to Make Better First Impression, Welcome Sign Called for in Gateway Study, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2013
Road Map to Success, Elkton Business Creates Cartographical Cutouts Suitable for Framing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2014
Elkton Ok’s Business Website, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2014
Printz Elected Mayor in Elkton Again, Councilman Beats Out Gooden, Snow in Race, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2014
Elkton Appoints New Council Member, Contentious Rezoning Tabled, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2015
Carving Therapy, Elkton Man Turns to Old Hobby Making Canes as He Battles Cancer’s Effects, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2015
Theater Sells For $42,500: Feds Seized Historic Property In Elkton From Crawford Clan, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2015
Council Mulls Property Deal: Elkton Mansion, Land For Sale, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2015
Elkton Weighs $2.5M Offer For Kite Property: Town Council Schedules Special Meeting Thursday, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2015
Arts, Crafts on Tap at Festival, Inaugural 5/10K Run for Epilepsy Slated for Event, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2015
Conrad’s Store in Elkton Sold, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2015
Elkton Center Bans Bluegrass Jam Founder, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2016
Whitefield Out As Elkton Town Manager: Former Police Chief Fired After Two Years As Admin,
Elkton Council Votes to Spend $127K: Will Buy New Playground Equipment, Town Logos, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017

Elkton OKs Sewer Line Extension, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2017

Elkton Lands $272K Grant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017

Elkton Approves Spending $485K: Will Fund Utility Meters, Playground Equipment, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018

Garbage Omelets and Trash Talk at Grub and Gab: Elkton Diner Brings Playful Atmosphere, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018

The Man for the Job: Skilled Public Speaker, Chef to Lead Elkton Area Community Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018

Elkton Prepares for Meeting on $17.8M Project: Town Hall Set Monday on wastewater Plant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018

Town Talks Sewer Plant Upgrades, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018

Elkton Seeks Police Presence: Councilman Proposes SRO at Elementary, Middle Schools, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018

Elkton Police Chief Search Nears End, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2018

Elkton Chooses New Police Chief, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018

Elkton Town Council Delays Hiring Manager Again, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018

Elkton Town Council Member Resigns, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2018

Elkton Switches Tone on Hiring Town Manager, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018

Elkton Hopes to Hook Kids, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018

Elkton to Appoint Replacement Council Member, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2018

Elkton Fills Empty Council Seat, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2018

Sign of the Times: Couple Replaces Marker for Elkton Storefront (Ben-Yehuda Road, Hobby Robinson), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2018

Elkton Eyes Building Pavilion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018

Firm Chosen for Assessment, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2018

FOLDER 2

Elkton Diamond Heritage, Aug. 8-13, 19?? – coupon (2 copies)
Golden jubilee 1908-1958 Elkton, Virginia – souvenir program
Elkton Diamond Heritage, Aug. 8-13 – 2 advance coupons
Bill Holt, your candidate for Elkton Town Council (undated) – card
Elkton Milling Pneumatic Mill Will Be Opened: Open House Sunday at First Mill of Its Kind in US, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 1956
Rockingham Civil War Outfit to be Reactivated at Elkton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 1962
Come join us for a historic photo day, June 10, 1995 – flyer
Autumn Days, October 21-22 1995 – flyer
Colorful as the Blue Ridge (undated) – brochure
Wearing apparel (Blue Bell plant), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
*Biographical sketches of J.W. Frey and J.E. Leebrick (photocopy), from Rockingham County, it’s past and present illustrated, 1998 (includes note by Kathleen Finnegan)

*Donated by Kathleen Finnegan, 2006
You are invited…school house reunion, September 13, 2003
Elkton: Business Directory & Map for East Rockingham County, 2014 – brochure
Robinson’s Store Wrapping Paper, store located in Elkton Virginia. Donated by Sara Robinson October 29, 2015. (accession form included)
EMMANUEL EPISCOPAL CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Yearbook 1906 - booklet
*Selections from letter by Mrs. Nettie Henderson Daingerfield Norman, transcribed 1955
*Donated by J. W. Wilson, March 1982
Emmanuel Episcopal church, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 1984
Emmanuel expands, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 1985
First Came the Church, Then Came the Nation, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 1997
Another Way to Pray, Ancient Compline Service Revived at Emmanuel Episcopal, by Nate Delesline III, December 17, 2011
Episcopal Church Initiates Sunday Spanish Services: Congregation Reaching Out to City’s Hispanic Community, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017

ENDLESS CAVERNS, NEW MARKET (VA)
Cave near New Market, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, November 6, 1879
Another illumination of the N.M. Endless Caverns, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, April 22, 1880
Prof. Chas. Rau, Archaeologist of the Smithsonian Institute..., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 6, 1880
Endless Caverns (undated) - pamphlet
*The Endless Caverns of the Shenandoah Valley, 1925, by Chester A. Reeds - booklet
*Exploring the Endless Caverns of New Market, Va., 1926 - booklet
There’s No End to the Endless Cavern, by Chas. H. Keefer, 1931 – sheet music
*donated by Dale MacAllister, 2010
Halloween 1990 – flyer
Endless Caverns, Virginia’s longest caverns tour (undated) -- brochure
1994 brochure
Major Overhaul Set for Endless Caverns, Partnership Buys Decades-Old Attraction; Goal to Boost Tourism, New Owners Say, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2006
Endless Caverns Plans Detailed, by Alicia Wotring, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, August 2006(?)

*ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCEMENTS
Daily News-Record, photocopy (date of announcement in newspaper)
Judith Ann Keller/Bruce L. Bowman (undated)
Mary Jane Craun/Warren S. Cline, January 22, 1958
Elizabeth Ann Craun/Jacob D. Crider, February 4, 1959
Helen Marie Root/Wayne Harvey Craun, October 5, 1964
Ruby Berniece Holloman/Donald W. Craun, November 11, 1964
Sandra Lee Yeager/Ray Edward Glick, November 16, 1964
Nancy Elizabeth Aikens/James Whitfield Craun, 196?
Adelaide Heatwole Skinner/James H. Suter, December 3, 1966
Diana Lynn Guyer/Lester A. Smith, Jr., December 3, 1966
Carolyn Louise Glick/Leon N. Miller, January 3, 1967
Betty Jocelyn Derrer/William Stuart Craun, March 10, 1967
Marie Elena Suter/William Leonard Blair III, December 20, 1969
Teresa Ann Wine/Larry David Combs, February 7, 1970
Alice Marie Edge/Andrew B. Jones, May 1, 1971
Ruby Kate Harper/Solomon Paul Hedrick, January 9, 1974
Beverly Gail Flavin/Daniel Bernard Suter, July 19, 1974
Cathy Ann Craun/Bernard C. Voyten, Jr., August 9, 1980
*All donated by Ann Tew, 2006

EVANGELICAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ELKTON (THE), ELKTON, (VA)  
1993 directory -- booklet

EVERS FAMILY  
*The descendants of David Evers, 1964, by Gregory E. May – booklet (original + 1 photocopy). Includes handwritten notes on separate page.

*Donated by Ann Tew 2006

EXPLORE MORE DISCOVERY MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
See also - HARRISONBURG CHILDREN’S MUSEUM

Explore More, support request letter from Lisa Shull (undated)  
Membership, brochure (undated)  
Welcome Quick Guide, brochure (undated)  
The museum Lisa Built, by Heather Bowser, article in Bloom Magazine, Winter 2010  
Kids’ Quest, Children’s Museum Shows off Renovated Digs, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2010 *Missing 9/12/17 KN  
Rotary Project Funds Museum Exhibit, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2010  
New Name, Same Philosophy, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2010  
More to See, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News Record, January 8, 2011  
A Great Place to GOO, picture by Traci White, in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2011  
Summer Explorer Camps post card, May 2011  
The Power of Potter, Kids Learn Everyday Wizardry at Hogwarts Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2011  
Milk on the Moo-ve, Museum Brings Dairy Downtown for Kids’ Entertainment – and Education, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2011  
Summer Explorer Camps, post card, May 2012 *Missing 9/12/17 KN  
Fashion Forward, Campers Create Fresh Designs at ‘Project Runway’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2012  
Explore More with Dairy!, flyer, September 22, 2012  
Refining Palates, Kids Dig Into Indian Fare at Museum’s Culinary Class, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2013  
‘A New Adventure Every Day’, Explorer More Discovery Museum Marks 10 Years in the Friendly City, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2013  
Night at the Museum, Explore More Opens Its Doors to Adults for Third Annual Event, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2013  
Expanding Horizons, Discovery Museum Works to Raise $250K By Valentine’s Day, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2015  
Little Explorers Celebrate July: Downtown Kids Museum To Hose Annual Kidpendence Week Festivities, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2015  
Little Explorers Get Back To Nature: Kid’s Museum To Highlight Great Outdoors In Program, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015  
A Galaxy Not So Far Away: Explore More Discovery Museum Uses ‘Star Wars’ To Teach Children, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015  
Exploring Farm Life: Museum’s Fifth Down On The Farm Day Expanded, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2016  
Explore More Floors, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2016  
Leaving A Legacy Of Smiles: Late Dentist Prepared For City’s Explore More Exhibit, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2016
City Museum Makes Merry Day After Christmas, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2016
Explore More Helps With Public Speaking, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2017
Work In Progress: Exhibits Take Shape At Explore More Museum, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2017
Explore More to Host Night at the Museum Fundraiser, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017
“This Was the Place”: Discovery Museum Sees Spike in Visits During Break, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017
Prepare for Takeoff: Runway 5K to Benefit Explore More Museum, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2018

EXPLORE MORE DISCOVERY MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA) - NEWSLETTER
Explore More!
Summer 2011
Summer 2012
Fall 2012
Winter 2013
Summer 2013
Fall 2013 (2 copies)
Winter 2014
Fall 2014
Winter 2015
Fall 2015
Winter 2016
Summer 2016
Fall/Winter 2016
Winter/Spring 2017
Summer 2017
Fall/Winter 2017
Winter/Spring 2018
Summer 2018

EXPLOSIONS - HARRISONBURG (VA)
Newspaper coverage of the Masters Building explosion, July 29, 1947
Daily News-Record, July 30, 1947, p. 1 (photocopy)
Daily News-Record, July 31, 1947, p. 8 (photocopy) Funerals for Bonnie Sites, Dorothy Bowman, & Harriette Ann Garber killed in explosion
The Richmond Times-Dispatch, July 30, 1947, pp 1-4
Times-Herald, Washington, DC, July 30, 1947, pp 1-2, 5-6
The Washington Post, Washington, DC, July 30, 1947, pp 1a-2a, 1B-2B
Explosive memories, by Chris Klimek, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 1997
A dark day in Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2007
‘It was Chaos’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017

F&M BANK CORP.
See also - FARMERS AND MERCHANTS BANK, TIMBERVILLE (VA)

Annual report
2005
2006
2007

FAHRNEY WHEEL CORPORATION, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
*Fahrney Wheel Corporation (undated) - booklet

*Donated by Charles E. Fahrney

FAIRFAX LINE SURVEY
The Fairfax line, by Charles Morrison, 1970 -- booklet
*The Fairfax Line survey, by David Lee Ingram, 1999 - booklet

*Donated by Hal Bush, 2006

FAIRFAX, MARY FRANCES AWKARD, 1912-2006
Obituary in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2006
Well-known teacher, “Second Mom” dies at 94, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2006
Obituary in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2006

FAITH BIBLE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – CALVARY CROSS-LINK MINISTRIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FALLIS FAMILY
A partial record of the Fallis family in America, by William Stuart Fallis (undated)

FALLIS, WILLIAM RICHARD, 1836-1918
Memoirs of his father’s early life, by William Stuart Fallis (undated)

FALLIS, WILLIAM STUART
See – FALLIS FAMILY
FALLIS, WILLIAM RICHARD, 1836-1918
GAY FAMILY
HARRISONBURG (VA) - MAPS

FAMILY LINE-UP (THE)
Vol. 2, No. 15, July 24-Aug.6, 1987?
Vol. 2, No. 17, Sept. 4-Sept.10, 1987?
Vol. 2, No. 29, December 4, 1987

FARM HERITAGE MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Fair museum saves farming’s past, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2008

FARMERS AND MERCHANTS BANK, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
See also – F&M BANK CORP.
The Farmers and Merchants Bank of Timberville presents its new bank building, July 11, 1953 - booklet
In age of takeovers, Timberville bank stands alone, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2008
Banking on the future: Farmers & Merchants celebrate 100 years, article in The Advocate, Supplement to Daily News-Record, July 2008
Bank Stands the Test of Time, Farmers & Merchants, Begun in 1908, a Timberville Icon, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily-News Record, April 16, 2014
F&M Bank Tops Deposits, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2018
F&M Doling Out $1.1 Million, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2018
FARRELL, RICHARD  
Artist finds home in Valley, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 1978

FETZER, GEORGE W.  
Letter from George W. Fetzer to The American Magazine, January 30th, 1934  
Carbon copy of letter to Mr. Alex M. Major II, June 7th, 1937  
Carbon copy of letter from George W. Fetzer to Mr. Thom Crowder  
Carbon copy of letter from George W. Fetzer to Mr. W.S. Fallis, July 27th, 1937  
Letter from Anne Mays Miller (Mrs. Glen E.) to Mr. Fetzer, November 17, 1940  
(re: Lynwood)  
Letter from George W. Fetzer to Mrs. Glen E. Miller, November 26, 1940 (re: Lynwood)  
Small spiral notebook containing penciled notes (on cover: Geo. W. Fetzer, 259 E. Market St., Phone 401R

FIERBAUGH FAMILY  
See – FIREBAUGH FAMILY

FINNEGAN, VIRGINIA H.  
*Photocopy of letter from Theodor S. Geisel (Dr. Seuss) to Mrs. Virginia H. Finnegan, July 9, 1969

*Donated by Barbara Finnegan

FIRE AND RESCUE – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)  
Fire service study, Rockingham County, Virginia, April 1995 – booklet  
Emergency telephone 911 in Harrisonburg/Rockingham County (undated) – flyer  
Bookmark/ruler (undated)  
A Matter of Public Safety, Fire and Rescue, Communications Center Cite Need for Funds, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2014  
Hose Company Number 4 letter to the community, October 5, 2015  
County Fire, Rescue Face Staff Shortage, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2016  
County Fire, Rescue Nets SAFER Grant: Awarded $925K To Add Nine New Firefighters, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2016  
County Likely To Keep EMS Billing Same, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2016  
A ‘Seamless’ Operation: County Fire And Rescue Grant Funds Firefighting Equipment, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2017  
County to Use Grant on New Ambulance, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017  
Firefighters Go Drag for Good Cause, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2017  
Clover Hill Seeks More Staff, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017

FIREBAUGH FAMILY  
*The Firebaugh family of Virginia (undated)

*Donated by Marshall Firebaugh, November 1989

FIRST CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, HARRISONBURG (VA)  
Dedication services, May 6-13, 1951 – booklet  
Dedication, May 7, 1978 -- booklet
FIRST EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

See also - OTTERBEIN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Favorite Quotations, Solicited by the Woman’s Aid Society of the United Brethren Church, booklet, 1908
Church Program from July 18, 1965

FIRST FRIDAYS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

First Fridays Ends 2010 Season Tonight, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2010
Showcasing Culture, Community, First Fridays Opens 2011 Season, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2011
First Fridays Fun, Annual Downtown Event Begins April 6, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2012
TGI First Friday, 2012’s Inaugural Event Gives Downtown Shops, Artists Primetime Showcase, by Doug manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012
First Fridays, brochure
2012
2013
City Art Exhibit Highlights Women In History, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News Record, June 5, 2015

FIRST NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Postcard addressed to customer in Mt. Crawford noting $900 credit, Oct. 25, 1883
(C.C. Strayer, cashier)
Seventy-fifth anniversary, 1875-1940 – booklet (3 copies)
Yancey named by First National, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 1948
A century of progress, 1875-1965 -- booklet

FIRST NIGHT HARRISONBURG, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FOLDER 1
First Night 2000, special section in Daily News-Record, December 30, 1999
First Night 2003, special section in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2002
First Night 2005, special section in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2004
First Night 2008, special section in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2007
A Design For New Year’s Eve: JMU Magazine Director Creates First Night Art, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2006
International Group Recognizes Local Artist, 2007 First Night Poster Win s Award, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News Record, June 6, 2007
Fight For The ‘Night”, Leadership Vacancies Cloud Future Of City’s New Year’s Festival, by Hannah Northey, article in Daily News Record, June 20, 2007
Community Projects Central To First Night: Dome, Resolution, Chain All Part of Celebration, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2007
First Night Falls, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2010
Can First Night Harrisonburg Be Saved? Local New Year’s Event Needs Community Support, by Alexandra Conroy, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2011
A New Dawn? Committee Works to Revive First Night, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2011
First Night Making Comeback, New Year’s Eve Event Wasn’t Held Last Year, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2011
First Night Organizers Gearing Up, Volunteers Being Sought to Help Stage New Years Eve Fete, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2011
First Night Catches Second Wind, with Volunteers Lined Up, City Fete Plans a Comeback, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011
'11 Ends with a Bang, First-Night Sells Out, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2012
First Night, Annual Event Running 21 Years Strong, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2013
Thousands Celebrate Downtown, First Night Organizers Report Biggest Attendance in Years, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2014
Out with a Pop and a Bang, First Night Celebration Helps Usher in 2015, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2015
Harrisonburg Pushing Buttons For New Year's: Used As Admission For First Night Attractions, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2015
Friendly City Rings In New Year: First Night Delights With Musical Acts, Comedy, Fireworks, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2016
Ring In 2017: Events Planned For New Year’s Eve, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2016
Welcoming The New Year: Harrisonburg Prepares To Hold First Night Celebration, and, Some Streets, Offices Close For Observance, by Kelly Clark, and by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2016
First Night Lights The Way: Court Square Party Ushers In New Year, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2017
First Things First: First Night Harrisonburg on Tap Again for 2017, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
First Night Rings in 2018, and Volunteers Vital for Event, by Pete DeLea, articles in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2018

FOLDER 2

Brochures
1993
1994
1995
1997
1999 (2 copies)
2000
2001

Booklets
2006
2007
2013 (2 copies)
2015 (3 copies)
2016
2018

“Buy your First Night button here!!” sign
1997
1999

Mr. Litterbug & Dr. Headshrinker, 1993 - flyer
Co-ordinator '99 - name tag
Preliminary listing '99

Buttons
1999
2006 *Missing 9/12/17 KN
2007 *Missing 9/12/17 KN
2018

Display cards
1998
1999
2000
2006
Reception invitation
March 25, 1999
April 6, 2000
First Night button sales information sheets
1999
2000
Sachs Family & Friends presenting Music of Claude Bolling, 2002 - flyer
Event schedule
December 31, 2004 (photocopy)
December 31, 2006 *Missing 9/12/17 KN
December 31, 2008
December 31, 2009
December 31, 2012 *Missing 9/12/17 KN
December 31, 2013 (photocopy from Daily News-Record, December 28, 2013)
Thank you flyer from director
December 31, 2017

FOLDER 3
(containing minutes, list of board members, etc. from 1999-2004/5, and floppy disk)
(volunteer assignment forms, 2000 evaluations, etc.) Includes the following:
1999
Board of Directors, 1999-2000
Cash Flow Report for the year ended March 31, 1999
Event schedule, December 31, 1998
Sponsorship Opportunities First Night 1999, pamphlet
2000
Board of Directors, 2000-2001
Board of Directors Annual Meeting Agenda, April 7, 1999
Board of Directors Meeting Notes, October 13, 1999
Cash Flow Report for the year ended March 31, 2000, March 29, 2000
Evaluation Notes First Night 2000
Event schedule, December 31, 1999
First Night 2000, December 31, 1999, flyer
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, May 3, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, July 5, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, July 19, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, October 4, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, October 17, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, November 28, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2000, December 27, 2000
Meeting Notes, First Night 2000, November 3, 1999
Millennium Communities Fact Sheet, undated 1999-2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, December 1, 1999
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, December 8, 1999
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, December 15, 1999
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, March 2, 1999
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, May 3, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, June 4, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, July 5, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, July 19, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2000 meeting, November 14, 2000
Proposed Budget First Night 2000
Sponsorship opportunities, First Night 2000, pamphlet
Travel Times, Vol. 3, Issue 12, December, 1999
Volunteer form, First Night 2000
Volunteer confirmation, First Night 2000, postcard
Volunteer invitation letter to Emily Purdy, First Night 2000, March 31, 1999
2001
Board meeting account balances, May 8, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, August 14, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, April 2, 2002
Budget First Night 2001
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2001, undated (2)
Entertainment for First Night 2001
Event Schedule, First Night 2001
First Night letter, May 20, 2000
Meeting Agenda First Night 2001, March 14, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2001, September 25, 2001
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, September 6, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, October 4, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, December 12, 2000
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, January 16, 2001
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, February 13, 2001
Minutes of First Night 2001 meeting, March 14, 2001
Media Committee meeting, June 5, 2000, email
Site Confirmation Agreement for Massanutten Regional Library for December 31, 2000
Wish Chair artist application
Wish Chair project status report
2002
Board of Directors, 2002-2003
Board of Directors minutes, May 8, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, September 25, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, October 17, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, November 13, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, December 11, 2001
Board of Directors minutes, January 15, 2002
Board Resolution to Establish the First Night Harrisonburg Endowment Fund, June 18, 2002
Proposal to Create a First Night Endowment Fund, undated
Budget First Night 2002
Entertainment First Night 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, August 14, 2001 (with notes)
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, October 17, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, November 13, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, November 27, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, December 4, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, December 11, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, December 18, 2001
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, January 15, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, April 2, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, June 18, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2002, August 20, 2002
Proposal Guidelines, First Night 2002
Site Confirmation Agreement with Massanutten Regional Library for December 31, 2001
Volunteer form and envelope from Massanutten Regional Library, October 16, 2001
Volunteer report by Phil Hearne, 2001
Note from Phil Hearne, March 31, 2001
First Night Bethlehem 2002 Volunteer Application
First Night Hometown USA Volunteer Evaluation Form
First Night Hometown Volunteer Job Descriptions
Volunteer Note from Charles M. Graves
2003
Board of Directors minutes, October 15, 2002
Budget for First Night 2003
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, August 19, 2002
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, October 12, 2002
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, November 11, 2002
Cash Flow Report for year ended March 31, 2003, April 7, 2003
Email from William H. Coffman to Lori K. Snell, April 17, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, October 15, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, November 12, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, December 16, 2002
Meeting Agenda First Night 2003, April 7, 2003
Poster Design Award, First Night 2003
Schedule of Events, First Night 2003
Things to Do, First Night 2003
2004
Board of Directors, 2004-2005
Budget for First Night 2004
Undated
Executive Director Report, undated
Local talent showcase at The Playhouse, memo, undated
Volunteer Check List for Site Coordinator, undated

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The shepherd and his flock, a sermon by Rev. James H. Smith, January 27th, 1887 – booklet
Church service bulletin
February 13, 1910
January 23, 1921
February 13, 1921
March 13, 1921
March 20, 1921
April 3, 1921
April 10, 1921
May 8, 1921
May 22, 1921
May 29, 1921
June 5, 1921
June 12, 1921
June 19, 1921
June 26, 1921
July 3, 1921
July 9, 2006
Music for the Eastertide, 1939 – program
Year book and directory, 1943 – booklet
The one hundred seventy fifth anniversary, 1789-1964 – booklet
Church chatter - newsletter
Volume 45, No. 17, August 18, 1993
Celebration of Worship, September 19, 1999 - bulletin
Members of the Sallie Blosser Ladies’s [sic] Bible Class, January 2003
The National Day of Prayer, May 4, 2006 – bulletin (contains Star Spangled Banner insert and bookmark)
Decades of service, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2006
Hymns of expectation, by Lila Gardner (undated) – booklet
The City’s ‘Steeple’, Pulpit Veteran Set to Retire at Month’s End, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2013
Finding a New Fold, First Pres Requests Dismissal from Presbyterian Church (USA), by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014
Peering Into The Past: Retired JMU Prof Teams Up With First Presbyterian Church Officials To Pen History Of Church, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2015
Pamphlets (undated)
  Communion
  Weddings
  Baptism
  Funerals
Faith Hope Love postcard (undated)

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)
Bookmark (undated)

FLETCHER BROS. PHARMACY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Fletcher’s pharmacy has enjoyed steady progress, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

FOLEY, NANCY V LONERGAN (Mrs.) (1917 - 2010)
  See also – Miss Shenandoah Valley Contest
  Miss Nancy Lonergan, elected Miss Harrisonburg 1934, picture from Daily News-Record
  Photocopy of picture of Miss Nancy Lonergan, Miss Harrisonburg 1934, accompanied by 4 small pieces of scratch paper with family names and dates
  Program from Merchants 1934 Beauty Pageant for “Miss Harrisonburg”, February 15, 1934
  Miss Lonergan Active in City, obituary of Miss Emily Marie Lonergan (sister of Mrs. Nancy Foley), from Daily News-Record (photocopy, undated)
  Obituary of Nancy V. Foley, Daily News-Record, February 22, 2010 (retrieved from Newsbank)
  Obituary of Jacqueline ‘Jackie’ Foley Puffenberger (daughter of Nancy L. Foley), Daily News-Record, December 28, 2010 (retrieved from Newsbank)

FOLTZ FAMILY
  See – FULTZ FAMILY

FOOTE, HENRY C.
  See also – MCGAHEY, W.T.
  Patent for pocket calendar, 1860

FORESTS and FORESTRY – VIRGINIA
  Forest Trees of Virginia, Virginia Division of Forestry, Publication 26, booklet, 1969

FORT VALLEY (VA)
  The history of the Fort, 1925, by E. H. Munch
  Man Charged in Whiskey Raid, article (in Daily News-Record?), April 10, 1965 - photocopy

FORTIFICATION - WEST VIRGINIA
  Frontier forts in the South Branch valley, by Charles Morrison, article in West Virginia History, Volume XXXVI, Number 2, January 1975
FOX HUNTING
Fox Hunting in Colonial Virginia, by Stuart E. Brown, Jr., article in The Iron Worker, Summer 1968

FOX, JOHN JR., 1862-1919
Legend and drama blend, put Big Stone on the map, by Wilford Kale, article in Richmond Times Dispatch, July 30, 1972
Love affair: Fox, mountain folk, newspaper article (undated) stapled to article above

FRADY, CHARLES

FRAKTUR ART
See – ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS, MENNONITE

FRANK FAMILY
*The seventh annual Henry Frank Family reunion, September 14, 1958 – program (original + photocopy)
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

**Small black binder with transcriptions of and notes from Frank family diaries
The binder has a faux-leather cover and is approximately A6 size, with six rings. It is filled with notebook paper that contain handwritten notes/transcriptions of what are labelled as diaries from members of the Frank family, beginning in 1860 with Soloman Frank. Other people included are Lizzie Frank (Soloman's wife) and Isadora “Dora” Frank (their daughter?). The years covered in the notes from the personal diaries range from 1860 to 1905, with Soloman and Lizzie at the beginning of the time period and Dora at the end. There are also notes on students at the Singers Glen School from the fall semester of 1875. At the end of the binder are a few notes on a John A. Frank, and a loose sheet of note paper. The binder is almost totally full, but the last 8 sheets are blank.

**Handwritten notes on marriage records and birth records connecting members of the Frank and Glover/Glovier families, 1851-1889. Written on the back of a flier advertising a Rockingham Farm Bureau Association annual membership meeting and covered dish supper on October 27, 1966.

**Handwritten family notes showing descendents and relatives of Jacob Showalter and Mariah Saunders. Includes members of the Showalter, Saunders, Frank, Swank, Gul, Heatwole, and Rhodes families, with indications of degrees of cousinships.

**Handwritten genealogical notes on descendants of Catherine Ritchie (sp?) and a member of the Frank family (Whisly?). Dates range from 1859-1891. Handwritten on the back of a sheet showing a typed table of contents for a book or publication on church-related higher educational institutions.

**Program from the eighth annual Henry Frank Family Reunion, hosted at the Rev. David F. Glovier Residenct in Staunton, and at the Evangelical United Bretheren Church in Verona, August 16, 1959. Members of the Frank, Eckard, and Glovier families are listed as officers of the family genealogicalassocation. The program includes brief genealogicalhistory of Henry Frank’s children and maternal ancestors.

**The Rev. And Mrs. Davis Glovier Family Gathering At 'Sunrise,' article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 1958
**David Glovier Family Gathers At 'Sunrise' For Annual Yule Dinner, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 1960
**Frank Reunion Set For Sunday At Singers Glen, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 1961
David Glover Home Scene Yule Party, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 1962
Letter from David Glover to Robert Swank, December 10, 1965. The letter is typed on Glover’s letterhead with a handwritten postscript, and addresses some of Swank’s research into the Glover/Frank family history, obviously continuing a conversation from earlier letters. In this letter, Glover identifies himself as Henry Frank’s grandson. The letter also bears a small handwritten note in a different hand at the top, indicating that Swank had “ans” (answered) it on December 15, 1965.
Letter from Robert Swank to Ethel Glover (wife of David Glover), November 10, 1966. Possibly a draft copy, as it is handwritten on the back of what is clearly scrap paper (an order form for Kozak Auto Drywash products, which is crossed through). Swank asks for information on some research he is doing on the Frank family, and also addresses David Glover’s recent death and funeral.
Letter from Ethel Glover to Robert Swank, November 10, 1966. Handwritten on David Glover’s letterhead, with the word “Rev.” crossed out and replaced with “Mrs.” Glover responds to Swank’s condolences over David Glover’s death, and answers his research queries with information from Frank family genealogical notes about the marriage and descendents of Legrand Glover and Luvernia Frank. Glover also shares news about the recent death of a mutual friend, Arresta Fadeley.


FRANTZ, MAE M. (DR.), 1925-2008
Obituary in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2008

FRAZIER, JOSEPH
Letter to Cheryl Metz from Donald Frazier, October 26, 2015
Murder Case Now on Trial, Joseph Frazier is Charged with Killing his Wife, article in Rockingham Daily Record, December 7, 1912
Wrong Corpse Caused Error, So State Will Say in Case of Joseph M. Frazier, article in Rockingham Daily Record, December 6, 1912
Jury Has All the Evidence, article in Rockingham Daily Record, December 9, 1912
Frazier Acquitted on Murder Charge, article in Rockingham Daily Record, December 10, 1912

FRAZIER, LINDA BETTS, 1919?-2008
Obituary, in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2008

FRAZIER, MOLLIE
See – FRAZIER, JOSEPH

FRAZIER, ROBERT YOST, 1916-2008
‘A loss for the city’: Frazier dies at 92, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2008
Obituary, in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2008

FREDERICK COUNTY (VA)
*Excerpts from Frederick County Surveys, includes entries for Harrison acreage ca 1740 (with cover letter from Alice Creel Ball)
*Donated by Alice Creel Ball, July 15, 1995

FREEMAN FAMILY
Card from Diane Harris Guzzi to Cheryl (Metz?) regarding donation to MRL of My Trips to the Amazon by W.H. Freeman, undated
Holiday letter from Dick and Dede Downing about her father’s book, December 2012

FREEMASONS. VIRGINIA
Historical sketch of Rockingham Union Lodge, October 1939 – booklet
Banquet, December 4, 1941 – program
Masonic oration at the laying of the corner stone of the Masonic Temple in Harrisonburg, Va.,
July 4th, 1860, by Bro. Thomas L. Yancey (copied from the original, February 1, 1961)
Frank Suter Heads Masons, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 1972

FRIDAYS ON THE SQUARE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Flyer
1999
2006
2011
2012
2013
2015
Fundraising letter
2015
2018
Fun on the Square, Downtown Hosts Movies, Music Every Friday, by Cat Elsby, article in Daily
News-Record, June 9, 2011

FRIEDENS UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)
Standing the Test of Time, Founded in 1762, Church to Celebrate 250th Anniversary, by
Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2012

FRIENDLY CITY FOOD CO-OP, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Subscription agreement, 2007?
Information flyer (bright orange), 2007/2008?
‘Pie Showdown’ City’s Treat, Food Co-Op Holds Baking Competition, by Jeremy Hunt, article in
Daily News-Record, November 23, 2010
Food Co-Op On Track for Spring Opening, Organizers Say, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily
News-Record, February 21, 2011
Nearly Ready for Business, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011
Friendly City Food Co-Op Opens Doors, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June
10, 2011
Their Business is Growing, Food Co-op Hitting Its Stride, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily
News-Record, June 8, 2012
Co-op: First Year a Success, $100K Loss a Fourth of Anticipated Red Ink, by Candace Sipos,
article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2012
Three Years and Growing: Co-Op to Expand in City, Friendly City Seeks $75,000 for Project, by
Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2014
Co-Op Gets Roommate, Spice Company to Move in as Friendly City Wraps Expansion Project,
by Elaina Sauer, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2015
Friendly City Co-Op Wants You... On Its Board, by Elaina Sauer, article in Daily News-Record,
July 6, 2015
Co-op Membership brochure, undated (Think Globally Eat Locally)
Co-op Membership brochure, undated (Your Valley. Your Community. Your Food.)
A Cheesy Affair: Friendly City Co-Op To Hold Cheese Course, by Shelby Mertens, article in
Daily News-Record, August 24, 2016
Friendly City Food Co-Op to Host Dip Competition, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-
Record, January 10, 2018

FRIENDSHIP INDUSTRIES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Friendship focus – newsletter
Volume III, No. 10, 1985?
Friends of friendship – newsletter
Summer 1994
*Missing 9/12/17 KN
2005 Stakeholders Report, July 2004-June 2005
The Pyramid – newsletter
Volume 2, Issue 1, Winter 2007
Longtime Advocate for Disabled Receives Send-Off, Flick, A Mainstay at Friendship Industries Since 1972, to Retire, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2011
AAA Certified Secure Document Services flyer, for Friendship Industries, 2012
Valley NonProfit Marks 50 Years, Friendship Industries Got Humble Start, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2014
25 Years of Friendship: Longtime Exec Retiring from Packaging Business (Tom Hook), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017

FRONT ROYAL (VA.)
The romance of Front Royal and Warren Co., by Dr. E.B. Jackson -- article

FRONTIER CULTURE MUSEUM OF VIRGINIA, STAUNTON (VA)
Frontier Museum opens amid fanfare, by Lon Wagner, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 1988
A museum of American frontier culture, a proposal (undated) - booklet
Museum of American Frontier Culture Guidebook, by Katharine L. Brown, 1997 (2 copies)
Experience living history, Frontier Culture Museum, 1998 - flyer
Museum of American Frontier Culture - brochure
1987 (2)
1989
1993?
1994
Frontier Culture Museum, 1999 - poster
News from the Frontier Culture Museum
Volume 10, No. 3, Winter 1996
Volume 13, No. 2, Summer 1999
American Frontier Culture Foundation newsletter, Vol 23, No. 1, Fall/Winter 2009
Admission ticket, Frontier Culture Museum

FUDGE FAMILY
See Also - TRESSLAR FAMILY
*Inventory of Mary Fudge estate, October 1824 (with transcript)
*Will of Conrade Fudge, Alleghany County, December 26, 1848 (with partial transcript)
*Inventory of Conrade Fudge estate, 1849
*Donated by Edith Garrison, September 1985

FULK FAMILY
Children of John Fulk of Brocks Gap area, Rockingham County, VA, March 1991
*Photocopy of family group sheet, 1992
*Photocopy of The legend of Mathew Fulk, the first Fulk in Virginia, 1993, by William Berryman Helbert, Jr. (rough draft)
*Donated by Nancye L. Bowman, 2006
Letter to RPL from Patricia Turner Ritchie, March 18, 1993
Documents from the Fulk family, Turner family, & other Brocks Gap Families collected at Heritage Day and other times (1994?) - photocopied from original owned by Pat Ritchie, April 2006

FULK LANDSCAPING & GARDEN CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Plant doctor for ailing houseplants - plant “wheel” (undated)

FULKS RUN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
Just desserts, compiled by the 1995 fifth grade class -- cookbook

FULTZ FAMILY
*Letter from Alma Binford to Edith Garrison, September 19, 1986
*Letter from Edith Garrison to RPL, September 23, 1986
*Two pages with additions/corrections from the book “I have a right to be here”, by Alma Binford
*Envelope (to Head Librarian from Edith H. Garrison, postmark September 25, 1986)
*John Fultz family of Rockingham County, Virginia (chapter 5)
*Foltz family (received July 2001)
*Descendants of Reuben Foltz (received July 2001)
*My Fultz ancestry, by Roy B. Fultz, 1956 (received July 2001)
*John George Fultz (received July 2001)

*All received from Edith Garrison

FULTZ, SUSANNAH
See – SWOPE, JOHN / FULTZ, SUSANNAH FAMILY

FUNK, JOSEPH, 1777-1862
See also – CHURCH MUSIC

Joseph Funk, father of song in northern Virginia, by John Wayland, in The Pennsylvania-German, Vol. XII, No. 10, October, 1911
Joseph Funk, father of song in northern Virginia, by John Wayland, reprint of article in The Pennsylvania-German – booklet
*Joseph Funk, father of song in northern Virginia, ca 1920, by John W. Wayland – booklet

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Joseph Funk, early Mennonite printer and publisher, by Irvin B. Horst, reprint of article in Mennonite Quarterly Review, October 1957 – booklet
**An introductory note on John Wayland, John Funk, Singers Glen and shape-note music, by Pat Cleveland, article in Sheet Music Exchange, Volume IV, Issue Number 5, October, 1986
**Joseph Funk, by John W. Wayland, article in Sheet Music Exchange, Volume IV, Issue Number 5, October, 1986
**Letter to Joyce Moyers from Pat Cleveland, 7/5/89

**Donated by Pat Cleveland, 1989
Harmonia Sacra concert, September 21, 1990 – program

FUNKSTOWN (MD)
*Funkstown, astride the historic “Old National Pike”, 1974 – booklet

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA
From work horses to farm tractors, FFA celebrates its 56th year, by Margie Shetterly, article in Skyline section of Daily News-Record, February 17, 1984

GANDEE FAMILY
Genealogy request letters from Lee R. Gandee to Linda Derrer at MRL
Feb 13, 1997
Feb 24, 1997
March 6, 1997
April 21, 1997
May 28, 1997 (with envelope)
June 1, 1998
June 13, 1998
GARBER, DAVID ROYCE, 1924-2012
'Truly…An Independent', David Garber, Who Helmed Red Front for 60 Years, Dies, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2012

GARBER JEWELER (DAVID B.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Garber ends half-century run in city, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2009

GARBER, PAUL NEFF, 1899-1972
See also – KIMMEL FAMILY
Letter from Nancy A. Spaine to Nick Whitmer, Nov. 4, 1986, together with various items of information about Bishop Paul Neff Garber

GARBERS CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Dedication day services, August 15, 1971 – program
Garbers COB honors 185 years of history, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2007
Favorite Receipes of Our Families and Friends, by Women’s Fellowship – Circle #2, Garber’s Church of the Brethren, no date

GARCIA, ALLISON K.
Local Author Meshes Faith, Race, Current Issues in Book, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2017

GARDEN CLUB OF VIRGINIA
Historic Garden Week -- magazine
April 27, 2013
April 26, 2014
Guidebook, April 18-25, 2015
Guidebook, April 23-30, 2016
Guidebook, April 22-29, 2017

GARRETTS CHAPEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, MATHIAS (WV)
*Apple butter boiling, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 1970

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

GARRISON, J. SILOR
See – REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

GAY FAMILY
Genealogy of Samuel Gay, probably compiled by William Stuart Fallis (undated)

GEMEINSCHAFT HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Diversions - newsletter
Volume 1, Issue 1, December 1995.
The Secrets In The Briefcase: Ernie Jones Kept Part Of His Life Under Lock And Key: Now It’s Ashes., by Frank Ahrens, article in the Washington Post, April 8, 1997
Thirty Years of ‘Marvel’, Gemeinschaft Home Reaches Milestone in Restoring Lives, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2015
Breaking the Cycle, Proposed Program Aims to Reduce Recidivism Rate, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2015
County Gets Proposal For Day Facility, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2015
Day Center Proposal Advances: Criminal Justice Board Endorses Gemeinschaft, by Calvin
GEOLOGY – VIRGINIA

Another Black Marble Quarry is Found Here: Vein of Black Marble of Good Quality Found on the Property of Charles W. Sterling (north of Harrisonburg), undated/unsourced newspaper article, possibly February 16, 1923

Geomorphology of the central Appalachians, 1933, in XVI International Geological Congress Guidebook 7

Northern Virginia, 1933, in XVI International Geological Congress Guidebook 11

The “Punch” Jones and other Appalachian diamonds, by Roy J. Holden, article in Bulletin of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Vol. XXXVII, No.4, February 1944

Geology of the Clifton Forge iron district, Virginia (Plates 1,8,17,18,19, and 20), 1955-1957, From the Bulletin of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute

GEORGE’S FOOD, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)

See also - TYSON FOODS INC, HARRISONBURG (VA)

George’s House, City Chicken Plant Begins Improvements Next Month, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2011

George’s Looks to Grow Customers, Upgrades Expected to Bring New Jobs, Growth, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011

Judge Endorses George’s Settlement, Official End to Case, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2011

George’s Sets New Requirements, Poultry Growers Rep Upset with New Regs, by Preston Knight, article in the Daily News-Record, March 20, 2012

GEORGE WASHINGTON BIRTHPLACE – NATIONAL MONUMENT (VA)

George Washington Birthplace National Monument, US Department of Interior, booklet, 1941
GEORGE WASHINGTON NATIONAL FOREST (VA AND WV)

FOLDER 1
Newspaper
Fall 1991 (Forest Service celebrates 100th birthday)
Fall 1992
Flyers
Rocky Run ATV/OHV trail system (undated)
Deerfield Ranger District (undated)
Dry River Ranger District (undated)
James River Ranger District (undated)
Lee Ranger District (undated)
Warm Springs Ranger District (undated)
Short Hikes in the Shenandoah Mountain Area, info sheet from Friends of Shenandoah Mountain, undated
Forest Ire, ‘Unauthorized’ Trails Cut Off, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2011
GW Forest Management Plan Delayed, Staff: More Time Needed for Project Completion, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012
GW Forest Plan Delayed...Again, Fracking Issue Holding Up Blueprint Release, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2012
Nearing a Resolution, June Release of GW Forest Plan Revives Fracking Debate, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2013
A Common Interest: Groups Come Together On GW Forest Scenic Area Plan, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014
Firefighters Contain Virginia Wildfires, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2016
USFS Presents GW Forest Restoration Details, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2017
Forest Service Gathering Restoration Plan Input: Project Focuses on GW's Trails, Protecting Wildlife, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017
Feds Propose Fee Increase for Forest, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2017
Board Eyes Scenic Area Protection, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017
Forest Service to Hold Meeting on Restoration Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2018

FOLDER 2
Environmental statement and Massanutten unit plan (draft), 1976 – book
Sportsman’s guide...maps
Dry River Ranger District 1976
James River Ranger District 1974
Lee Ranger District 1976
Pedlar Ranger District 1973
Warm Springs Ranger District 1972
Guide to Massanutten Mountain, 1982 – booklet
Guide to Massanutten Mountain, 2000 – booklet
Maps
Deerfield Ranger District 1985
Lee Ranger District 1988
Trails in Massanutten Mountain, North Half

GERMANA
See – MEMORIAL FOUNDATION OF THE GERMANNA COLONIES IN VIRGINIA, INC.
GERMANS IN VIRGINIA

German Swiss settlers in the Shenandoah (undated), by Daniel W. Bly

Beyond Germanna - newsletter
Volume 10, Number 5, September 1998 (Mathias Weaver, Jr. and Eleanor Wayland)
Volume 10, Number 6, November 1998 (Georg Daniel Flohr)
Volume 11, Number 2, March 1999 (Samuel Blankenbeker)
Volume 11, Number 3, May 1999 (Charles Frady, i.e. Carl Simon Wrede)
Volume 11, Number 4, July 1999 (The Burdyne/Burdine family)
Volume 11, Number 5, September 1999 (Carl Simon Wrede, Brunswick)
Volume 11, Number 6, November 1999 (The baptismal register of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Culpeper County)
Volume 12, Number 1, January 2000 (The Lotspeich family)
Volume 12, Number 3, May 2000 (Transatlantic travel in the eighteenth century)
Volume 12, Number 4, July 2000 (Gresten, Austria, and Dietenhofen, Germany)
Volume 12, Number 5, September 2000 (The Railsback family)
Volume 13, Number 1, January 2001 (Conrad Kuntzley...)
Volume 13, Number 2, March 2001 (Levi Huffman)
Volume 13, Number 3, May 2001 (Research on the Jesse Berry and Anna Miller family)
Volume 13, Number 4, July 2001 (Corrections and additions to the Henry Huffman descendants)
Volume 13, Number 5, September 2001 (The origins of the Blankenbaker family in America)
Volume 13, Number 6, November 2001 (A Church in transition - Hebron Lutheran Church, 1775 to 1812)

Copy of Beyond Germanna website, January 2, 2006

GHOSTS - VIRGINIA

Eleven Thumps, Nothing, and Old Hedrick Place, unknown author, photocopy of page 83 in The Supernatural, undated
A Murder Victim’s Story (Shenandoah Valley), unknown source, undated
A Drove of Daunting Dreams, unknown source, photocopy of page 60, undated
Hetty Corry, unknown source, photocopy of page 125, 126, undated
Belle Boyd, unknown source, photocopy of page 36-40, undated
From Point Pleasant, W.Va. to Lancaster, Ohio, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 26, 1871 (?)
Rockingham - No. III, by Roaming Invalid, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 3, 1874
All Saint’s Day, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, November 1, 1877
The Republican Rumpus-A Ghost-Personals, &c., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 4, 1893
From Port Republic, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 5, 1893
The Giant’s Grave, The Legend of the Rawley Valley, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 29, 1893
Ghosts of the Valley, by Margie Shetterly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 1983
A Mountain Ghost, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, November 10, 1903
Valley Folklore, by Elmer L. Smith, photocopy of article in Valley Week, February 4, 1967
Valley Folklore, by Elmer Smith, photocopy of article in Valley Week, October 7, 1967
Tales of ghosts, by Margie Shetterly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 1982
Of spooks and specters, photocopy of partial article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 1984
Civil War Houses Come with Ghosts, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 1989
Cemeteries Provide Ghostly Setting, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 1989
Bridgewater Ghost Appreciates Music, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 1989
Attic, Inn Generate Local Ghost Stories, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 1989
Lantern Bearer Haunts Park Trail, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 1989
The Ghost of Old Jack, by Jeff Mellott, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2002
Haunted Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, by Martin Cizmar, October 28, 2006
Haunting in Shenandoah Valley, Near Luray, December 18, 2006, printed from the internet
2008 Fall Walking Tour Series “Haunted Harrisonburg,” 2008

GIFT & THRIFT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure (undated)
Newsletter
Issue 6, Summer 1997
Finding A New Purpose: Gift & Thrift Holding ‘Upcycling’ Contest For Earth Day, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2015
Turning a New Page, Gift & Thrift, Booksavers Set for $3.8M Expansion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016
Store Solar Panels installed, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017

GITCHELL’S PHOTOGRAPHY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
A century behind the lens, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2009

GLASS, CARTER, 1858-1946
See also - ANDERSON FAMILY
Carter Glass, 2006 – article from the Internet

GLICK FAMILY
*Glick family holds reunion, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 1957
*Glick family holds reunion, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 1958
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

GLOVIER MEMORIAL UNITED BRETHREN CHAPEL, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
See – CAMP OVERLOOK, KEEZLETOWN (VA)

GOLLADAY FAMILY
Golladay Family Revolutionary War Patriots, of Shenandoah and Augusta County VA
David Golladay - Unveiling of Gravestone marker - flyer June 12, 2010
Golladay Family Revolutionary War Patriots, of Shenandoah and Augusta County VA - Unveiling of Gravestone marker for Jacob Golladay, Joseph Golladay, Maria Holtzlander Golladay – flyer June 13, 2010

GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL, 1855-1931
See – SCOTCH IRISH IN VIRGINIA

GRACE & TRUTH REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
In Grace and Truth, New Church Brings Reformed Presbyterianism to City, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2014
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Church bulletins
March 26, 2006

GRACE COVENANT CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Grace Covenant Church presents...Lamb of God, 1998 -- program
Church bulletin, December 5, 1999

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)

GRACE MENNONITE FELLOWSHIP, LACEY SPRINGS (VA)
Giving Thanks, Giving Back, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, November 26, 2010

GRAHAM FAMILY
*Descendants of Joseph Graham and Catherine Wilson (undated)
*Donated by Wilson, 1975

GRAND CAVERNS, GROTTOES (VA)
Grottoes Caverns Sold for $250,000; Paul James, Buyer, photocopy of an article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 1925
Grand Caverns property sold, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 1984
Century-old tradition returns to Grand Caverns, by Margie Shetterly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 1985
Corrections, Caverns tour prices, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 1985
Old Weyers Cave, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
A Grand Investment, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2010
Havin’ A Ball, Grottoes, Caverns Plan to Celebrate Heritage with Throwback Event from 19th Century, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011
Grand Caverns’ Secrets Probed in Search of Climate Clues, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2011
Grand Caverns Heritage Day Program, June 4, 2011
A Grand Beginning, At Caverns, Town Celebrates History with Inaugural Heritage Festival, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2011
Cave Owners Meet in Valley, Area Caverns Featured in Gathering, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2011
A Grand Christmas Carol, Ruritans Host Night of Caroling - Grottoes Style, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2011
Town Council to Decide on Caverns Grant, Money to Improve Cave’s Lighting, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2011
Heritage Day Festival on Tap for June, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2012
Dinosaurs Taking Over, Artist Considers Moving Attraction to Grottoes, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2013
The Sky’s the Limit, Revenue at Grand Caverns Park Setting Records, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2013
Caverns Come Alive, Grottoes Attractions to Host Annual Draw, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2013
Musicians Go Underground, Performers Carol at Grand Caverns in Holiday Event, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2014
‘A Once in a Lifetime Opportunity’, Grand Caverns to Offer Fountain Cave Adventure Tour, by
Matt Gonzales, photocopy of article in The Journal, June 3-9, 2015
Grand Caverns Fall Festival Living History, from grandcaverns.com, 2015
Grand Gesture: Town Gets Original Cave Map, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015
History to Come Alive in Grottoes, Grand Caverns’ Annual Fall Festival to Feature Re-enactments, Ballroom Dance, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2015
Carolining Goes Underground, Grottoes Ruritans Bring Holiday Tunes to Caverns, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2015
The Story of Cave Hill: Fountain Cave, Grand Caverns, Madison’s Cave: Grottoes, Va., undated booklet
Grand Caverns Trail Complete, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, April 20, 2017
Runners Ready for Caverns 5K, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017

GRATTAN, GEORGE GILMER
See – SOUTH MOUNTAIN, BATTLE OF, 1862

GRAY, A.S.
*Invoice for printing jobs for A.S. Gray, U.S. Marshall, April 17th, 1872
*Invoice from The Virginia Telegraph Company to A.S. Gray, U.S. Marshall, May 7, 1877
*Photocopies from National Archives

GRAY, ROBERT, 1781-1859
Robert Gray, of Rockingham, by Anne H. Ruffner, from The Scotch-Irish in America, Proc. 7th Congress; Lexington, Va., 1895 -- booklet

GREEN VALLEY BOOK FAIR, MT. CRAWFORD (VA)
Book sale schedules
1985
1996
1997
Undated mailing for May 13-19, and tent sale June 15-17
One for the books, by Mason Adams, article in Roanoke Times, October 2, 2005
Ag Day On Tap At Book Fair, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2016

GREENE COUNTY (VA)
The Real Story Behind the Clothes Always Hanging on the Front Porch, by Ken Mink, photocopy of an article in Daily News Record, May 8, 1999

GREENE COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
VDOT general highway map, 1989

GREENER HARRISONBURG, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Planting & landscaping services guide, 1992
Recommended tree and shrub guide, 1992
The Green Leaf – newsletter
  Autumn 1994
  Spring 1994
  Winter 1995
1995 Greener Harrisonburg highlights and 1996 Greener Harrisonburg plans
  Membership brochure

GREENMOUNT CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)
Congregational Organization and Policy, undated
Brethren under the Lordship of Christ, 1959 – program
Service of Worship, program, March 23, 1980
Church directory, 1987
Church to burn mortgage, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1989

GREENS AT CHESTNUT RIDGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure, 1993

GROTTOES (VA)

FOLDER 1
Prospectus of The Grottoes Company of Shendun, Virginia, 1890 – booklet
Centennial celebration, July 2-5 1992 – brochure
Welcome to the Grottoes centennial, 1992 – brochure
Grottoes rescue squad 1997 – brochure
Grottoes rescue squad 1998-99
An old friend comes home, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2007
Veterans memorial in the town of Grottoes, 2008? – brochure
Veterans memorial nearly ready, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2008
Grottoes won’t forget its own, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2008
Hundreds gather to pay homage to vets, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Northern Augusta Journal, November 18-24, 2008
New Health Clinic to Fill Need in Grottoes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011
‘Just Like a Huge Family’ Grottoes Rolls out the Welcome Mat for Old Friends and New at Harvest Festival, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2011
Fountain Cave to Remain Closed, Grottoes Declines to act on Request, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2011
In Grottoes, A Rescued Squad, Free EMT Training Helps Reverse Volunteer Decline, by Pete DeLea, article in the Daily News-Record, February 29, 2012
A Few Bright Ideas, Towns, Rockingham County Use Grant Money for Energy Upgrades, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2012
Fire Museum Holds Decades ‘Worth of Love’, Antiques, Photo Displays Tell Story of 65-Year Old Grottoes Department, by Jeremy Hunt, article of Daily News-Record, February 27, 2013
Grottoes Church Turns 100, Anniversary to Be Held on Sunday, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2015
Grottoes Hotel, photocopy of newspaper photograph and caption, unknown source, undated
Horsecar Lines in Grottoes, by W.E. Wilkins, Jr., photocopy of newspaper article, unknown source, undated
Shendun, photocopy of newspaper article, unknown source, undated
Grottoes Sand Plant Reopens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 1963
Grottoes, by Dick Reardon for paper at Eastern Mennonite College, 1970's
A History of Rockingham County, by John W. Wayland, photocopy of page 206, 207
A Look at Grottoes' Past (Part 1), by Susan Kennedy, photocopy of article in The Valley Banner, January 9, 1975
A Look at Grottoes' Past (Part 2), by Susan Kennedy, photocopy of article in The Valley Banner, January 16, 1975
A Look at Grottoes' Past (Part 3), by Susan Kennedy, photocopy of article in The Valley Banner, January 23, 1975
Grottoes to Celebrate Its Past, by Margie Shetterly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 1983
Foundry Links Grottoes with Prosperous Past, by Martin Romjue, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 1988
Double Whammy: 2 Depressions Stunted Town’s Growth, by Marla Dovel, photocopy of article
in Daily News-Record, February 4, 1992
100 Years of Grottoes: The Grottoes, by Jim McConkey, photocopy copy of article in Town of
Grottoes Council Chatter, May 2011
Shendun, Jed Hotchkiss’ Dream Town, by Jim McConkey, photocopy of article in Town of
Grottoes Council Chatter, November 2011
No Backyard Chickens In Grottoes: Town Council Votes Against Proposed Poultry Ordinance 4-
1, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2016
Fee Increases in Grottoes Budget, by Nolan Stout, Daily News Record, April 19, 2017
Grottoes OKs Lower Speed Limit, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 16,
2017
Grottoes OKs Stricter Nuisance Rule: Will Enforce Updated Town Ordinance on Waste, Weeds,
by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2017
MK Unique Designs a New Life for Owner: Grottoes Store Sells Variety of Handmade Hunting
Calls, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018
Grottoes Mulls Community Center Possibilities, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
March 7, 2018

FOLDER 2
Council Chatter – newsletter
March 2007
September 2007
September 2008
November 2008
January 2009
September 2009
November 2009
January 2010 (2 copies)
March 2010
May 2010
September 2010
November 2010
January 2011
March 2011
May 2011
September 2011
November 2011
March 2012
May 2012
January 2013
March 2013
May 2013
January 2014
March 2014

GROTTOES VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT, INC.
First Due, 1994 – flyer
Donation flyer, 1996
Brochure, 1998
Grottoes Volunteer Fire Department, brochure, 2000
From the beginning, by Anthony Bootz, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2008
*Grottoes Volunteer Fire Department 60th anniversary celebration, August 9, 2008 – history (2
copies)

*Donated by Grottoes Volunteer Fire Department, 2008

Pride, Service Fuel Lawn Party: Crowds Turn Out For Grottoes Gathering, by Kelly Clark, article
in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2016
HAAS, TALFOURD N. (JUDGE)
Virginia Taxation, It’s Defects and the Remedy, by Judge T.N. Haas, booklet, 1931
Address Before Rotary Club, by Judge T.N. Haas, booklet, June 7, 1932
The Townsend Plan, Spirit of Health or Goblin Damn’d?, by Judge Talfourd N. Haas, booklet, 1936 (2 copies)
Our Economic Slough of Daspond, Is There a Way Out?, by Judge Talfourd N. Haas, booklet, 1939

HANDWRITING
Old handwriting (undated), by Roy Colbert, photocopy of article in the Amarillo Genealogical Society’s REFLECTOR, and reprinted in the Kentucky Genealogical Society’s BLUEGRASS ROOTS

HARMAN FAMILY
Songs dear to the hearts of the Harman tribe...for the Harman reunion at Maysville, West Virginia, August 26, 1928 -- songbook

HARMAN’S SCHOOL OF MUSIC, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Recital by advanced students, June 21, 1929 -- program

HARPER’S FERRY, WV
Harper’s Ferry in pictures, 1963, by Bruce Roberts -- booklet

HARRIET TUBMAN CULTURAL CENTER - HARRISONBURG (VA)
Friendly City Takes Time to Honor Harriet, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News, March 15, 2014
Pastoral Presence: Tubman Cultural Center Recognizes Harvey Yoder, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2016
Harriet Tubman Center Moving, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2016

HARRIS, BOBBY E.
Bobby E. Harris moving (undated) -- flyer

HARRIS CORP., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Aiming for the Clouds, Harris Corp. Unveils 140,000 Square Foot Data Center in Harrisonburg, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2011

HARRIS, JOHN T.
See – PAUL, JOHN, 1839-1901

HARRIS, JOHN THOMAS, 1823-1899
To the voters of the 9th congressional district (cited in Southeastern Broadsides before 1877) -- broadside
Speech of Hon. John T. Harris of Virginia in favor of conciliation and the Union (February 6, 1861)
John T. Harris & his fight to preserve the Union, article in Harrisonburg Rockingham Historical Society Newsletter, Vol. 13, No. 2, Spring 1991 (part 1)

HARRIS, JOHN THOMAS, JR, 1859-1936
Some recollections of my early life (from a copy given to the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society by P. Randolph Harris, Jr., March 1990...received January 1991) -- booklet

HARRIS, MARY *Missing 9/13/17 KN
See also - COMMUNITY OF HOPE
Founder of School for Disabled Reflects on Her First 100 Years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011

HARRIS, PAUL ROBERT
One day at a time, 1979, by Paul Robert Harris -- booklet

HARRISON FAMILY
Thomas Harrison lived here long before town laid out, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949

HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM INDEPENDENT MAGAZINES
See – Pamphlet file box for contents

HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM THERMAL SHELTER, (HARTS) HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – OPEN DOORS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Warm Harts, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, November 16, 2010
Glick, Phillips Plan Benefit, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2010
HARTS Wants to Pump UP, Seasonal Shelter Working with City to add More Beds, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2011
Finding Common Cause, Christian, Jewish, Muslim Congregations Partner to Host Homeless Shelter, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2011
Closing the Gap, HARTS Looks to Get People Off the Streets for Good, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2012
Open Doors, Open Minds, New Name, New Leader for Organization Formerly Known as HARTS, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2013

HARRISONBURG ARMORY
See – WILLIAM G. MYERS ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

HARRISONBURG AUTO AUCTION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Auto Auction is field of dreams for used vehicle dealers, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1994

HARRISONBURG BAPTIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Harrisonburg Baptist Church, 1869-1944 – booklet
Centennial observance, June 1, 1969 – booklet
Adult Choir rehearsal, December 15, 1993 – pamphlet (side one)
11 a.m. Order of Service, December 19, 1993 – pamphlet (side two)
Sanctuary Choir program, “The Seven Last Words of Christ,” March 28, 1999 – pamphlet
Lifeline – newsletter
Vol. 37, No. 3, February 12, 2003
‘Both Glorifying to God’, Local Churches Adding Contemporary, Traditional Services, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2013
‘Focused On The Grace Of God’: Harrisonburg Baptist Welcomes New Pastor To Church, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015
The Intersection of Faith and Art: Artist Creates Metal Pieces Inspired by Weekly Sermons, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017
William & Mary Women’s Chorus to Perform at Harrisonburg Baptist, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018
HARRISONBURG BOYS BAND, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See Also Photo File for images
Boys Band lawn party tonight, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 1941
Boys Band is Re-Uniformed, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 1942
Boys Band at Madison on fourth of July, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1942
Noteworthy: City Boys Band history compiled, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 1992

HARRISONBURG CHILDREN'S MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)

see also - EXPLORE MORE DISCOVERY MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Explore More! -- newsletter
Spring/Summer 2005
Summer 2006
December 2006
Summer 2007
Fall 2007
Winter 2008

*2008 calendar Donated by Lisa Shull, 2008
Member Profiles Harrisonburg Children's Museum, by Emily Conroy, article in Daily News-Record, February, 2007
A great place to turn 5, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2008
Harrisonburg Children's Museum bookmark, 2008 - 2009
HRHA approves downtown lease, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2010
Children's Museum Ready for Its Move, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2010

HARRISONBURG COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Filling Unmet Needs, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2009
Harrisonburg Community Health Center, brochure 2010
Health Center Gets $2M to Expand, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010
Council to Consider Rezoning for Clinic move, Expansion, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2010
Health Center Zoning OK'd, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010
Health Center A Step closer to New Home, Community Facility Closes on Land, New Building to Open Next Summer, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2011
Work on Expanding Health Center Under Way, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011
Healthy Growth, Harrisonburg's Community Clinic Finally Gets A Little Elbow Room, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2012
Local Health Center Awarded $23,000, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2014
Filling A Dental Dream: Harrisonburg Community Health Center Adds Dentist, Hygienist, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2017
$400K to Aid Valley Opioid Fight: City Center, Rural Health Office Net Federal Grants, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2017

HARRISONBURG COUNCIL OF GARDEN CLUBS (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Spring Flower Show, April 18, 1958 - brochure

HARRISONBURG DANCE COOPERATIVE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
A Little Bit of Everything, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2017

HARRISONBURG DOWNTOWN RENAISSANCE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Membership invitation card, undated (2 copies)
Harrisonburg Downtown Scavenger Hunt flyer, undated
Downtown Roundtable Luncheon invitation, February 15, 2005?
Renaissance Night invitation and RSVP card
   May 15, 2004
   May 10, 2008 (with envelope)
It’s happening downtown! Newsletter
   Winter 2005
   Volume 1 (8), March 2005
   May 2005
   July-August 2005
   Spring 2006
   Summer 2006
Experience Downtown newsletter
   July 2006
   November 2006
   Fall 2006
   March 2007
   Spring 2007
   August 2007
   Fall 2007
   November 2007
   January 2008
   Spring 2008
   July 2008
   October 2008
Letter to Phil Hearne from Lisa Ha, January 4, 2006
Workshop Highlights Development Ideas, by Jessica Bruni, article in Daily News-Record,
   February 24, 2006
Downtown Renaissance, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2006
Grant To Help HDR Expand Holiday Fun, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record,
   November 13, 2006
Court Days Incorporates Past’s Diversity, Lecture Series Speaks To Life Of Whites, Blacks In
   The 1850s, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News Record, March, 23, 2007
Downtown blooms with art, music for Fridays gallery walk, by Martin Cizmar, article in
   rocktown weekly, April 12—18, 2007
Winners of Façade Grant Announced, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October
   8, 2010
HDR Lauds New Attitude, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2010
Playhouse to Present ‘The Drawer Boy’, One Night’s Proceeds to Benefit HDR, by Heather
   Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010
Do Downtown newsletter
   January 2011
   July 2011
   November 2011
   December 2011
   April 2015
Taste of the Town, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2011
Shopping and Dining brochure, 2010
Façade Face-Lifts coming Downtown, Eight City Businesses Score in Grant Program, by Doug
   Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2011
City Panel Reviewing Electronic Signs, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record,
   January 17, 2012
Event Aims to ‘Ignite’ Ideas, Two Speakers at Kickoff on March 20, by Doug Manners, article in
   Daily News-Record, March 8, 2012
Seeing Green, HDR to Highlight Preservation Projects with Sustainable Innovations, by Doug
   Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2012
A Green Walk, Downtown Displays Its Eco-Friendly Features, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily
   News-Record, March 26, 2012
Downtown Film Series, flyer, 2013
Harrisonburg Putting on the Seasonal Ritz, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2013
Decking Downtown, Holiday Tour Highlights Historic Sites, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2013
City Efforts Rewarded, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2014
Downtown Entices Shoppers, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2014
HDR Director To Leave Top Post, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2015
Valley Tourism Gets Boost: Local Marketing Initiatives Receive Grants From State, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2015
HDR Director Gets Accolade, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2015
Discussing Downtown: HDR Director Gives Tour To National Main Street, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2015
‘Into The Halloween Spirit’: Contests, Candy on Tap at Annual Family-Friendly Event, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2015
No Tricks, All Treats: Kids – And Dogs – Flock to Downtown Celebration, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2015
The Evolution of Downtown, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2015
HDR Names New Director, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2015
New HDR Lead Ready To Begin, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2016
HDR Names New Event Coordinator: Jeremiah Jenkins Takes Role, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2016
Skeleton Festival To Replace Halloween On The Square, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2016
Despite Cold, City’s First Skeleton Fest A Treat, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2016
HDR Friendly City Raffle Raises Nearly $200K, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017
City Looks to Rebrand: Harrisonburg to Partner with HDR to Create Consistent Image, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2017
Rebranding the Friendly City: Harrisonburg Officials View New Marketing, Brand Plan, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2017
Haunted Happenings: Halloween Offers Events for All Ages in the Valley, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017
Harrisonburg Says ‘Boo’: HDR’S Second Skeleton Fest Attracts a ‘Scary’ Crowd, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017
Downtown Holiday Cookie Tour a Sweet New Treat, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2017
“Handmade Holidays”: Area Business Offering Workshops to Create Gifts, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2017
Town Grants Provide Funds for a Face-Lift, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017
HDR Celebrates 15th Anniversary, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018

HARRISONBURG EDUCATION FOUNDATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Breakfast of champions, May 28, 2008 – program (includes insert about Julia Nelle Blosser Grandle and printout of slides about HEF)
A Night on Broadway, event flyer, April 26, 2013
HEF Hires Executive Director, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017
Party Like It’s 1929: Harrisonburg Education Foundation to Host Annual Gala with Gatsby Theme, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2018

HARRISONBURG ELECTRIC COMMISSION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Annual report
June 30, 1959
June 30, 1961
Progress report 1962 – booklet
Twelve years of progress - 1969
Twenty five year report – 1982
A powerful tradition for 50 years, 1957-2007 - booklet
A powerful tradition for 50 years, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2007
Still the city’s powerhouse, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2007
Photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper from 2001, of present Harrisonburg Electric Commission building, built about 1967. Brief historical blurb included
Just Say ‘Charge It’, HEC Installing Power Station for Electric Automobiles, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2011
Plug into ‘Green’, HEC Sounding Out its Customers about Energy Credit Idea, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2011
Power Shift, York Retiring from Harrisonburg Electric Commission, Assistant to Take Over as GM, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2012
HEC Rates Go Up, Increases Offset by Lower Fuel Costs, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2012
‘Dead Horse’ Substation on Line, Facility Adds Reliability in Northeast Part of City, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2012
Measured Response, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2017
HEC Installs Charging Station: Nonprofit Donates Electric Vehicle Spot, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2018
Harrisonburg Adding Solar: 100 Homes, Businesses Install Panels in 8 Years, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2018

HARRISONBURG FAMILY FITNESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Bigger and better, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2009

HARRISONBURG FARMERS’ MARKET, HARRISONBURG (VA)

“Planting the Seeds” reception, May 23, 2007 – brochure
New farmers market site nears completion, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2008
Grand opening of the Turner Pavilion..., October 18, 2008 – flyer
Pavilion heralds new era for farmers’ market, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2008
Passing winter’s test, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2009
Market opens for new season, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2010
In search of culinary adventure?, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2010
Marketable Method, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2010
Harrisonburg Farmers Market rack card, August 2010 (2 copies)
‘A Good Addition’ Thursday Evening Farmers Market Concludes First Year, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2010
Market to Kick Off Season on Saturday, by Alexandra Conroy, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2011
Outside the Beltway, high on the hog, by Julia Duin, article in Weekend Section of the Washington Post, May 13, 2011
Evening Market Canceled, Organizers Say Sales Growth Continues, by Jeremy Hunt, article in
Daily News-Record, June 15, 2012
Market Eyes Its Canine Code, Manager Seeks Input on Current Dog Policy, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2012
Dogs Gone, Harrisonburg Farmers Market Board Votes Out Canine Visitors, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2012
Abundance Aids Pantries, Volunteers Collect Food That Otherwise Would Go to Waste, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2012
Farmers Market Agreement Amended, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2012
Markets Going Wireless, USDA Promotes High-Tech for SNAP, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2013
Spring Season Kicks Off, City’s Farmers Market Now Open Tuesdays, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2014
SNAP Use Rising At Farmers Markets: Also on The Rise Nationwide, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
Summer Fruit Gets Day In Spotlight: Harrisonburg Farmers Market Set To Host Annual Tomato Fest, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2015
‘We Are Open’, December Marks Start of Winter Farmers Market, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2015
City Close To Market Bathroom Contract, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2016
Farmers Markets In Season, and, Adams Talks Agriculture Fund, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2016
Sweet and Sassy, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017
A Legacy That Lives On: Man Who Sparked City Farmers Market Dies at 69, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2017
Mindful Eating: Sentara RMH, James Madison University and Harrisonburg Farmers Market Collaborate with Vegetable Workshops, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017

HARRISONBURG GRADED SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See - HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS

HARRISONBURG GUARD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
New Military Company, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, March 15, 1877
Harrisonburg Guards Benefit, “Ireland As It Is”, article in Rockingham Register, April 26, 1877
The Harrisonburg Guards...., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 5, 1877
Mustered In, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 14, 1877
Memorial Day in Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 14, 1877
The 4th of July in Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 5, 1877
From the way we hear them talk...., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 7, 1879
Rawley and the Guards, Three Days in Camp, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 14, 1879
Rawley and the Guards, The Last Day of the Races, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 21, 1879
For the "Register" Aftermath, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 28, 1879
The Harrisonburg Guards, unknown source, undated

HARRISONBURG HEARING SERVICES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Hearing healthcare news - newsletter
Summer 1993

HARRISONBURG HIGH SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
FOLDER 1


Harrisonburg’s coach, by Gary Michael, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980

DEQ Recognizes Student Efforts, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2006

Reunions (class of ’55), article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2010

Read All About It, HHS Journalism Teacher earns National Award, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2010

Harrisonburg High Alumni Gather for 50th Reunion, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2010

On-Time Grad Rates Lag in City, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2010

Sarver’s Wife an ‘MVP’ for Streaks, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2010

Sarver’s Long Legacy, by Mike Barber, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2010

Texan ‘Keeping the Boat Floating’ at HHS, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 5, 2011

City, County Teams Advance In Scholastic Bowl Competition, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011.

HHS Science Team Takes 2nd at Regional, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2011

HHS Scholastic Bowl Team Prepares for State, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2011

HHS Could Get New Principal Tonight, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2011

Principal Pick, HHS Appoints New Administrator, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, April 20, 2011

For HHS’ Rose, Media Matters, Modest Newsstreak Editor Says State, National Accolades a Team Effort, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2011

City Educator To Help Rewrite Science Standards, Jackson One of 30 People Nationwide Selected for Effort, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2011

Public Reception Set for New Principal, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2011

New HHS Principal Gets Acclimated, Invites Students, Parents to Wednesday Meet-And-Greet, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2011

Fewer Harrisonburg High School Students Graduate in Four Years, County Schools Surpass State Rate, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2011

Engineering Academy Idea Floated, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2011

HHS Earns Full State Accreditation, Student-Tracking Error Led to Earlier Provisional Status, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2012

Putting it to the Text, HHS Happy With Program Allowing Personal Gadgets in School, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2012

Sharing Success, Students Honor Teachers at City Schools’ First Luncheon, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2012

A Team to be Reckoned With, Norment Brings Harrisonburg High School Debaters Together, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2012

HHS Takes Group AA Title in Academic Events, County Schools Also Compete, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2012

An ‘A’ for HHS, City’s High School Ranked 30th in State, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012


Making College Possible, New Scholarships Help Local Latinos Pursue Higher Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2012

HHS Magazine Really Rates, National Press Group Judges Student Publication First Rate, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2012

‘Nobody Should Be Faceless’, HHS Class Helps AIDS Orphans Put Their Stories in a Yearbook,
by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2012
Yearbook’s Staff Sets the Standard, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2012
Media Empire, From Print to Broadcast, HHS Excels in All Platforms, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2012
Creative Crusaders, Two Local Teachers Earn Top Spots in State for Art Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily-News Record, November 15, 2012
A Matter of Degrees, HHS Students to Shoot for Associate Diploma, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2012
HHS Key Club Tops $200,000 in Funds, Raises $10,000 for This Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2013
Harrisonburg School Board Approves Foreign Language Test Credits, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2013
HHS Raises Bar, Students Jump Higher, City School Named to Most Challenging List, by Alex Rohr, April 23, 2013
HHS Graduates 228 Students, Streaks Honor Classmate Killed in Wreck, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2013
HHS’ STEM Program Gets Official OK, Kizner: Gov.’s Seal of Approval Will Ultimately Benefit Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2013
‘A Community of Artists’, Fine Arts Academy Kicks Off at Harrisonburg High, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2013
HHS Students on BRCC Fast Track, Students Earning College Credits on the Increase, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2013
More Students Taking AP Tests, City Passes Out More Exams Than Other Local High Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2013
HHS Chosen for College Prep Programs, Events Promote Higher Education for First-Generation, Low-Income Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2013
HHS to Get New Principal, Shaver to Take Over for Dawson in HCPS, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2014
Budget OK’d by HCSB, Council Must Sign Off on $62.7M Plan, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2014
Harrisonburg High Prints 100th Yearbook, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2014
HHS Earns Recognition From Post, City Schools Named as One of the Most Challenging in U.S., by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014
HHS Students Honor Favorite Teachers, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2014
HHS Grows Mentorship Program, Students Get to Try Out Careers Before Graduation, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2014
Kaine ‘Meets’ HHS Students, Class Chosen for Senator’s First Skype School Q&A, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2014
Key Achievement, HHS Civic Club Recognized Internationally for Fundraising, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2014
HHS Wins Academic Competition Again, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2014
Blue Streaks: Find Higher Calling, Harrisonburg High School Says Good-Bye to 370 Seniors, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2014
Kizner Says Prieto An Obvious Fit, HHS Head to Start July 15, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014
City Eyes Growth at HHS: School Board Pushes Up Plan for Addition, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2014
Shape of Things, HHS Students Work with Artist to Build Sculpture, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2014
HHS Educator Gets High Marks, Earns State, Local Nods for Economics Ed, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2014
Teachers Give High Tech High Marks in Classroom, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2014
A Legacy of Giving, HHS Class of 1964 Marks 50 Years of Contributing to Education, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2014
HHS Key Club Collects Coats for a Cause, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2014
A Methodic Approach: HHS, SHS Take Top Honors in State Theater Competition, by Amelia Brust, article in the Daily News-Record, December 11, 2014
Exploring the Universe, HHS Students Build Planetarium for Annual STEM Day, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2015
HHS Student Takes Top State Journalism Honor, Educators Also Recognize Principal for Support, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2015
Getting to Play with DNA, HHS Hosts Annual Biotech Symposium, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2015
Journalist Keeps Making Headlines. by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2015
Scholars Get Head Start, Seniors in Blue Ridge Program Finish High School with Diploma, College Credits, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2015
Congradulations, Blue Streaks Have 'Many Miles Ahead', by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015
A College Dream Realized, First Latino Valley Scholars Graduate, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015
City, County Students to Get Inside Look at Gov't Weeklong Event Aims To Engage Politicking, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2015
School Board Talks Options, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2015
HHS Staff Note Overcrowding: City School Board Begins Public Listening Process, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015
HHS Seeks To Build Community: School Hopes To Forge Stronger Connections With Events Outside The Classroom, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2015
School Board Backs Annex, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2016
Streaks Serving Streaks: Program Aims To Up AP Class Enrollment, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016
Council To Discuss School Annex, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2016
City Council, Schools Clash Over Annex, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2016
Board Mulls HHS Annex, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2016
Hard Work Rewarded: Harrisonburg High Holds Unique August Graduation Ceremony, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2016
Chromebooks For Keeps: Students Receiving Laptops For Free, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2016
Creative Technology: City High School Students Use Music Production System, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2016
On-Time Graduation Rates Rise: Statewide Increase For Sixth Consecutive Year, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2016
A Growing Problem: City School Board Mulls High School Expansion, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2016
‘Lights On’ Event Lauds After-School Programs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2016
Music Unites HHS Students: Program Pairs Teen Mentors With Special Needs Students, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2016

Students March For ‘Love’: Hold Anti-Trump Protest In Downtown Harrisonburg, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2016

‘A Great Learning Experience’: Harrisonburg High School Theater Students Winning With Personal Play, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016

Mrs. McAuliffe Visits HHS: Impressed By High School’s Second Breakfast Program, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2016

School Board Receives annex Estimate, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2016

Third Party To Help Fix HHS Issues?: Board To Consider Outside Help For Overcrowding Solution, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2016

HHS Adding Health Care Career Track, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017

Closer To Home: Sources: Mystics Sign Former HHS Star Toliver, by Washington Post, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2017

‘A Live Action Cartoon’, by Aleda Johnson, article from Daily News-Record, April 27, 2017

Planting a ‘Seed’: Documentary Producer, HHS Grad Screens Film at Alma Mater, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017

DN-R Leadership Awards: Brenna Cowardin For Harrisonburg High School, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2015

DN-R Leadership Award Finalists: Harrisonburg High, by Jo Trombadore, articles in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2017

Cowardin Wins Leadership Award, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2017

Harrisonburg High School Claims Sixth State Academic Title, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017

HHS Graduates Celebrate Perseverance, Diversity, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017

‘There’s No Stopping Her’: HHS Grad to Help Refugees in Germany, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017

Flipping Out: High School Senior Finds Success Selling Crepes, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2017

Nuts about Chestnuts: High School Students Measure Caloric Value of Various Nuts in STEM Academy, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2017

Harrisonburg Stands with Charlottesville, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2017

Eyes to the Skies: STEM Academy Freshmen Collect Data During Eclipse, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2017

City Sees Spike in AP Students: More High Schoolers Taking Advanced Placement Courses, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017

Dreamers Respond to Trump: Harrisonburg Residents Affected by DACA Decision, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2017

HHS Expands Care Services: Grant Allows Smart Beginnings to Launch Two-Gen Success Program, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017

“On to Bigger Things”: 11 Graduate Harrisonburg High in Winter Ceremony, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2018

Thinking Globally, Acting Locally, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record accessed on Newsbank, February 10, 2018

Having a Ball: Harrisonburg High Puts a Contemporary Spin on “Cinderella,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018

State Ranks Sixth for Students Passing AP Exams, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2018

“Kind of Magical”: Kids Channel Inner Artists with Help from HHS Seniors, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2018

It Is Rocket Science: Students Compete in Team America Rocketry Challenge, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018

HHS Scribe Lands Top Honor (Lucie Rutherford), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2018
FOLDER 2
Courses of study, 1920-1921
Declamation contest, May 28, 1923 -- program
Class memories (undated) – booklet
Old friendship (undated) – booklet
The open door (undated) – booklet
*Harrisonburg High School 1925 District Four football champions (undated) original and photocopy from newspaper

*Donated by Betsy Budd, 2007
**Should-Auld-Acquaintance-Be-Forgot?, 1937 – booklet

**Donated by Carlson F. (Jack) Booth, 2003
Graduating exercises, June 5, 1942—program
Harrisonburg High School Class of 1939 30th Reunion, October 4, 1969 - booklet
Personal histories, class of 1930, fortieth anniversary reunion, July 25, 1970
Graduation invitation (Jeffrey L. Oversmith), June 11, 1982
Program for Harrisonburg High School Band and Choral Departments' Premiere Performance for 1994-95, October 2, 1994 – “Presenting the Newly Renovated Auditorium”
Foil-printed napkins (5) with HHS symbol and “Harrisonburg High School, 1894-1994”

Disney’s Beauty and the beast, February 13-17, 2008 – program

HARRISONBURG INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
2nd annual international festival, September 25, 1999 – poster
Festival Aims to Unite Valley Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News Record, September 23, 2010
Celebrating Our CommUNITY 13th Annual International Festival September 25, 2010 program
The Culture Club, International Festival Fosters Community, Appreciation of Diversity, by Patrick Cooley, article in the Daily News-Record, September 27, 2010
International Festival Today, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2011
All Together Now, Thousands Celebrate Would Cultures, Customs at City’s International Festival, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2011
Festival Has ‘Dire Need’ for Volunteers, International Celebration Needs Community to Step Up Involvement, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2012
Festival Back From the Brink, Cultural Celebration On After Many Answer Call for Volunteers, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2012
Celebrating Diversity, International Festival Aims to Unite Residents, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2012
Festival 'Building Bridges', City’s International Event Fosters Exchange of Cultures, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2013
Celebrating Unity, International Festival Displays City’s Diversity, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2014
Cultural Phenomenon: International Festival Highlights Diversity in Harrisonburg, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2015
City Gets Culture Kick: International Festival Draws Thousands Over Weekend, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2016
International Fest Taps Director: Rosetta Stone Specialist To Lead Annual City Event, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2017
‘We Unite as One’: City Honors Diversity with Two Festivals, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017
Cultural Exchange: Harrisonburg International Festival Marks 20th Year, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2017

HARRISONBURG JUNIOR WOMEN’S CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Party foods cookbook, 1986 - booklet (2 copies)
Organization history from Shenandoah Sampler 1951 – 1991 cookbook 2 pages (photocopy)
HARRISONBURG LIONS CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
50th anniversary ceremonies, October 9, 1982 – program
55th anniversary ceremonies, 1987 – program
60th anniversary ceremonies, October 30, 1992 – program
Lions Club (commemorative booklet), 1997? (2 copies)
After 75 years, service work still king for city lions, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2008

HARRISONBURG LOAN AND THRIFT CORPORATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Loan and Thrift 34 years old, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959

HARRISONBURG MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
50th anniversary Mission Hall brochure title page
50th anniversary Mission Hall mock-up, November 15th & 16th, 1986
Glimpses of our past, 1936-1986, cover page
Notes on church letterhead (undated)
In the Green, Church to Dedicate Group’s Natural Contribution, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012

HARRISONBURG MONOGRAM CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Monogrammers have successful season, photocopy of article in Daily News Record, April 3, 1948

HARRISONBURG MUTUAL TELEPHONE COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Newspaper articles from Rockingham Register and Harrisonburg Daily News, March 8, 1905 to May 8, 1907 – typewritten copy in notebook
The Transmitter, Volume twenty-one, Number eight, August 1933

HARRISONBURG NEIGHBORHOOD COALITION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure 1990?

HARRISONBURG REDEVELOPMENT AND HOUSING AUTHORITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
A Chance for Change: Harrisonburg’s Public Housing Program Provides a Bright Spot of Hope for Residents, by Robyn Smith, article in Curio, 2017
IRS Audits Housing Authority, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2017
IRS Audit Finds No HRHA Wrongdoing: Tax Records Show No Instance of Organization Owing Money, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2017
HRHA Seeks City as Partner on Programs, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2018

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM AFRICAN-AMERICAN FESTIVAL
23rd Annual Harrisonburg African American Culture Festival – official keepsake program – booklet

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM ARTISAN TRAIL
‘Developing Community’: City-County Artisan Trail Aims To Bring Artists, Attractions Together, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2015
Mapping A New Trail: Artisans Work On Name For Group, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2015
Wining and Dining: Inaugural Wine, Oyster, Artisan Festival Set for August, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
FOLDER 1
Membership directory
1993-94?
1994-1995
1996-1997
1998-1999

FOLDER 2
Membership directory
2000-2001 (2 copies)
2001-2002
2003

FOLDER 3
2004-2005 (Business directory and visitor's guide)
2008 (Membership directory and visitor's guide)
2011 (Community profile and member directory)
2012 (Community profile and business directory)
2015-2016 (Community profile and membership directory)
2016-2017 (Community profile and membership directory) (two copies)

FOLDER 4
Major accomplishments, January 1925-October 1926
By-laws, 1927 - booklet
Annual meeting - booklet
1927?
January 7, 2009 (2 copies)
...In the Harrisonburg/Rockingham County area (undated) -- brochure
Sixtieth anniversary, 1975? -booklet
Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia booklet - 1976?
Directory of resources, 198?
Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber of Commerce Report, July-August 1982, Vol. 11, No. 4
Harrisonburg Rockingham County Virginia, 1983 -- booklet
Market data
1991
Industrial directory -- booklet
1983
1984
1985
1989
1994
1996-1997

FOLDER 5
Guide to Harrisonburg Rockingham County - booklet
1994
2007?
2002?
All roads lead to Harrisonburg and Rockingham County brochure
1992 *Missing 9/16/17 KN
1994 (2 copies)
Annual business awards nomination form (Business person of the year)
2003
2008
Annual business awards nomination form (Entrepreneur of the year)
2003
2008
Thank you card, 85th anniversary, 2001
Committee Membership Guidelines, 2001
Sponsorships, flyer, 2001
Contract for Newsletter Ads, 2001
Trigon Blue Cross/Blue Shield Value Added Benefits, 2001
Business After Hours Schedule, 2001
Letter to member regarding loose-leaf directory, April 2, 2001
Legislative preview session, December 9, 2003 - flyer
You’re invited to our annual banquet, January 7, 2004 -- flyer
Household hazardous waste collection, September 25, 1999 - flyer
Sponsorship opportunities for 2004 program year - flyer/nomination form – (nomination form missing - 10/28/15)
Harrisonburg Museum & Gallery walk, 2004 - letter and application form
Legislative wrap-up session, April 13 (no year) -- flyer
SunTrust Hometown Hero Award Nomination Form, 2006
Business after hours – flyers
   April 22 (no year given)
   February 26, 2004
   July 28, 2005
   January 19, 2006
   January 26, 2006 (includes SunTrust hometown hero award nomination form)
   February 8, 2006
   February 22, 2007
   July 26th, 2007
   August 7th, 2007
   October 25, 2007
   December 6, 2007
   January 24, 2008
   February 6, 2008
   February 28, 2008
   March 27, 2008
   May 22, 2008
   October 23, 2008
   November 18, 2008 *Missing 9/16/17 KN
   November 20, 2008
   December 11, 2008

Membership decal
   1998-1999
   2000-2001
   2005-2006

Annual report
   2007
   2007 legislative wrap-up breakfast, March 8, 2007 - flyer
   Legislative agenda, 2007 -- flyer
   Chamber expo, November 7th, 2007 - flyer
   Members in the news, special edition, 2008 - newsletter
   Chamber Follies, a bit o’Blarney, March, 17 & 18, 2007 - program
   SOS: Strategies of Survival, November 18, 2008 – flyer
   Valley FEST Beer & Wine Festival, May 26, 2012 (fundraiser for Chamber), flyer
   Program, Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber of Commerce 97th Annual Banquet & Awards Ceremony, January 9, 2014
   Mardi Gras Annual Banquet & Awards Ceremony, January 9, 2013 – flyer (missing - 10/28/15)

C of C expands information service here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 1942
Navigating a Changing Course, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 2010
Business Connections 2010, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2010
Let the Fun Flow, Chamber Hosts 11th Beer and Wine Festival, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily
Chamber Creates Vision2020 Board, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2011

Turner Appointed Chairman of Board, DN-R Ad Director Tapped for Position, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2012

Chamber Honors Award Winners, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2012

Chamber to Launch Mentorship Program, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2012

A Sustaining Wall, Vietnam Memorial Replica Returns to Harrisonburg, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2012

New Festival to Cap Off Season, Harrisonburg-Rockingham Chamber to Host Inaugural Barbecue, Music Event, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2012

Chairwoman Takes the Helm, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2014

‘Community Champion’, Annual Banquet Honors Local Leaders, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2014


Living the Dream, Business Event Highlights Diversity in Local Economy, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2014

Valley Biz Leaders Honored, Ex-R’ham Group CEO Wins Person of Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2015

Strength In Numbers: Tourism Expo Helps Groups Network For Better Results, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2015

The Benefits Of Growth: Local College Presidents Talk New Programs, Additions At Annual Address, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2015

‘I’ve Been Waiting 50 Years’: Chamber Of Commerce Digs Up ’66 Time Capsule, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2016

Encapsulating History: Last-Minute Items Added To Time Capsule Before Being Buried, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2016

Breakfast of Champions: Heads of Five Local Schools Speak at Morning Meeting, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2017

Chamber Encourages Shoppers to Buy Local, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017

They Are the Champions: Chamber Honors Winners at Annual Awards Banquet, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2018

Letter from the President, and About the Chamber, from Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, February 27, 2018

Outlook: Keep Up Momentum, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

Chambers Back Medicaid Expansion: Harrisonburg -Rockingham Chamber Not Among Them, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018

BOLD Trains Biz Leaders, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2018

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE – NEWSLETTER

Harrisonburg Chamber of Commerce news - newsletter

Vol. I, No. 3, August 1924

Vol. I, No. 6, November 1924

The Advocate

July 1999
August 1999
October 1999
November 1999
February 2000
October 2000
May 2001
November 2003
Vol. 4: Issue 2, February 2004
March 2004
April 2004
June 2005
Vol. 6, Issue 1, January 2006
Vol. 6, Issue 9, September 2006
Vol. 7, Issue 4, April 2007
Vol. 7, Issue 9, September 2007
Vol. 7, Issue 10, October 2007
Vol. 8, Issue 1, January 2008
Vol. 8, Issue 2, February 2008
Vol. 8, Issue 3, March 2008
Vol. 8, Issue 5, May 2008
Vol. 8, Issue 10, October 2008
November 2008
Issue 01, Winter 2009
Issue 03, Summer 2009
Issue 04, Fall 2009
Issue 01: Winter 2010
Issue 02: Spring 2010
Issue 03: Summer 2010
Issue 04: Fall 2010
Issue 01: Winter 2011
Issue 02: Spring 2011
Issue 03: Summer 2011
Issue 04, Fall 2011
Issue 01, Winter 2012
Issue 02, Spring 2012
Issue 04, Fall 2012
Issue 01, Spring 2013
Issue 02, Spring 2013
Issue 03, Summer 2013
Issue 04, Fall 2013
Issue 01, Winter 2014
Issue 02, Spring 2014
Issue 03, Summer 2014
Issue 04, Fall 2014
Issue 02, Spring 2015
Issue 03, Summer 2015
Issue 04, Fall 2015
Issue 03, Summer 2016 (2 copies)

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CHILD DAY CARE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Beatrix Potter play to Benefit Day Care Center, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010
Harrisonburg Rockingham Child Day Care Center is Rolling Into Its Fifth Decade, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2011
All Work, New Playground: Local Business Steps Up For Day Care Center, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2016

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY CIVIL WAR SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE
Events solicited for 150th Civil War Anniversary, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2010
Civil War Draw Expected to Boost Visitors, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010
Commemoration Gains Focus, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2010
Grant Boosts Tourism Efforts, Money to Promote 2012 Civil War Visits, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2011
Ready for Battle, Springtime Events Mark Jackson’s ’62 Campaign, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2012
Sesquicentennial Events on Tap, Recalling Jackson’s ’62 Campaign, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2012
Saving History From The ‘Doomed’, Sesquicentennial Events Honor Battles, Jackson, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2012

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY SERVICES BOARD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
We’re as close as your telephone, 1985? – flyer
Massanutten Mental Health Center (undated) – flyer
Pear Street Center (undated) – flyer
Brochure (undated) – brochure
Summit House (undated) – brochure
Local Agency May Take Lead In Mental Health: State Seeks Federal Funding For Services, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2015
Agency Gets New Leader, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2015
Mobile Crisis Team Helps Valley Children, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2016
Homeless Housing Center Opens, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2016
CSB Seeks Building Bids, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017
CSB approves Building Study Contract, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2017
City, County to Talk CSB Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018
City, County Back CSB Building Plan, by Nolan Stout and Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM CONVENTION & VISITORS BUREAU, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Going the Extra Mile for Service: How to Make People Glad they Chose Harrisonburg-Rockingham County, published 1987?
Walking tour of historic Harrisonburg, Virginia (undated) -- brochure
C/VB Newsletter, Volume 1, Issue 4, July 1997
Traveltimes – newsletter
  Volume 3, Issue 7, July 1999
  Volume 4, Issue 3, March 2000
  Volume 4, Issue 5, May 2000
  Volume 4, Issue 8, August 2000
City to open new museum, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2000
Hardesty-Higgins House gets cash for restoring, by Vimal Udupa, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2001
Courting An Old Tradition: ‘Court Days’ Galvanized The Community For Decades Before Ending Some 70 Years AgO, by Mark Vanderhoek, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2003
Harrisonburg & Rockingham FY04 Annual Report -- packet
VA Civil War trails marker dedication, July 21, 2005 – invitation
Joint statement on the dissolution of the Harrisonburg/Rockingham Convention and Visitors Bureau, July 29, 2005
Hardesty-Higgins celebrates, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2006
New Spin on an Old Yarn, Hardesty-Higgins Event Honors Spinning Tradition, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News Record, January 13, 2011
Exhibit Highlights Historic Route, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2015
HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE (BRANCH 7132)

Pact Preserves Slave Records, Local NAACP, Clerk of Court Partner on Restoration of 19th Century Tax Books, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2012

Local NAACP Branch Elects New Leaders, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2016

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM DENTAL CLINIC, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Harrisonburg Rockingham Dental Clinic brochure – August 2010

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

She’s Born To Do The Job: 911 Communicator Has Public Safety Lineage, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017

City Plan Shows Upgrades At ECC, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2015

Keeping their Lines open, by Vic Bradshaw and Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017

Close Encounter at 911 Center, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017

Council Eyes Replacing Emergency Radios, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017

Board Eyes Radio RFP: Director: Clock Ticking on County’s Emergency System, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017

City, County Finalizing Radio Purchase, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2017

Council OKs $2.6 Million for Radios, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2017

ECC Recognizes Top Dispatcher (Carenda Strawderman), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2018

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM FREE CLINIC, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Report to the community

2005

2006

Celebration of our new facility, February 15, 2007 – invitation

...Celebration of our new facility, February 15, 2007 -- flyer

‘Dr. Kaine’ comes to Clinic: Governor Lauds Success of Free Facility in City, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2007 (2 copies)

Annual Mardi Gras gala

Blues Café, Program and Auction Booklet, March 12, 2005

Invitation, February 24, 2007 (contains RSVP card)

Invitation, March 1, 2008

Invitation, February 21, 2009 (contains RSVP card)

Program and auction list, March 1, 2008

Magnet, February 21, 2009

Magnet, February 20, 2010

Magnet, February 19, 2011

Clinic taps ‘Team player’ as director, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2008

Free Clinic Turns 20 this Month, Celebration Friday at Country Club, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2011

Doc Gardner: ‘The Last of a Breed’, Late Physician Served Others Until His Last Days, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2012

Clinic, Health Center to Run Women’s Program, Va. to Dish Out Funds for Care of Uninsured, Low-Income Patients, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2013

Refugee Kids Get Healthy Start For School: Refugee Office, Free Clinic Partner on Checkups, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2016

Free Clinic Director to Retire Next Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April...
HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DAYTON (VA)
See also – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Genealogical research brochure
1990
1993 (2 copies)
1999 (4 copies)
Membership application and publication list, revised 1984
Relive the story of Stonewall Jackson, 1985 - brochure (2 copies)
Brochure, 1988 (3 copies)
Organization/operations plan for the photograph collection (undated)
Genealogy local history program series, 1990 -- flyer
Preserving our heritage, 1990 - calendar
Join today's valley campaign, 1991 - flyer
Join today's valley campaign, 1991 (architect's drawing of museum) - flyer
Publications catalog, 1994
100 years ago, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Annual Spring Banquet, April 16, 1999 – program
Genealogical research request form (undated)
Brochure (undated)
Calendar of events, 2003 – rack card
Membership application for 2006 with separate page listing highlights of the year
and programs for the coming year, and envelope
Please join us for a special sneak preview exhibit “The Town of Harrisonburg,
Virginia 1867,” December 31, 2006 - flyer
Keeping The Books: Ledgers Detail History Of Community Involvement, by Jeff Mellott, article
in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2006
Commissary records now open to public, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record,
December 17, 2007 (2 copies)
Focus on local photography, article in the Shenandoah Journal, December 1-7, 2009
‘New method’ tells a historic tale, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record,
March 25, 2010
Exhibit first to feature Hotchkiss collection, by Lauren Jefferson, article in the Shenandoah
Journal, August 3 – 9, 2010
Jed Hotchkiss Shenandoah Valley Mapmaker Exhibit at The Heritage Museum August 14, 2010
- April 30, 2011 – rack card
Historical Society Hosts Program on Mapmaker, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record,
September 13, 2010
In Memory John Gideon Stewart (1918 – 2010) memorial from Harrisonburg –Rockingham
Historical Society Newsletter, Vol 32, no. 3 p. 8
Cromer-Trumbo House, Mary Spitzer-Etter Collection, Brochure 2010
History in the Making, For Society’s First Full-Time Director, Planning for the Future as
Important as Preserving the Past, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record,
March 23, 2011
“The Fashionable Mrs. Etter” exhibition at The Heritage Museum, April & May 2011 -- program
Bernhart & company, Shenandoah Valley Fold Art Fraktur (1774 - 1850), June 4, 2011 - January
21, 2012 – rack card
Artful History, Fraktur Exhibit Displays Genealogical documents with Folk Art Twist, by
Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2011
An Old Story Made New, Civil War Exhibit Helps Kick Off Anniversary at Heritage Museum, by
Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2012
A Sharp Touch, Lecture Highlights Confederate Marksmen, by Preston Knight, article in Daily
News-Record, March 12, 2012
The Rest is History, Museum Celebrates Valley Music, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2012
150 and Beyond, Valley Civil War Activities Move Past Jackson Celebration, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2012
Hands-On History, Heritage Museum Hopes School Field Trip’s the First of Many, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2012
Shenandoah Valley Folk Art & Heritage Center, brochure, undated (2 copies)
Historic House Tours, schedule, March 31, 2013
Group Brings Confederate History to Life, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2013
A Banner Day for a Flag, Historical Society Finds the Right Home for Confederate Artifact, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2013
Annual Banquet invitation and reservation card
October 18, 2013
October 16, 2014
October 15, 2015
An Apple a Day, Historical Society Hosting Orchard Exhibit, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2014
Quilt Documentation & Discovery Day, flyer, February 22, 2014
Journey Into the Past: A Walking Tour of Harrisonburg, Virginia, brochure, undated
Tracking History, Exhibit Shows Railroad’s Role in Life of Shenandoah Valley, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2014
‘So Many Great Stories To Tell’: Ten Years After Inception of The Virginia Wilderness Road, Local Site Officials Share Unique Perspectives On Valley History, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2015
A Ride Through the Valley’s History: Ten Years After Inception Of The Virginia Wilderness Road, Site Officials Share Stories About Local Attractions, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2015

HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY – NEWSLETTER
Vol. 4, No. 2, Spring 1982
Vol. 4, No. 3, Fall 1982
Vol. 5, No. 1, Winter 1983
Vol. 5, No. 2, Spring 1983
Vol. 5, No. 3, Summer 1983
Vol. 5, No. 4, Fall 1983
Vol. 6, No. 1, Winter 1984
Vol. 6, No. 2, Spring 1984
Vol. 6, No. 3, Summer 1984
Vol. 6, No. 4, Fall 1984
Vol. 7, No. 1, Winter 1985
Vol. 7, No. 2, Spring 1985
Vol. 7, No. 3, Summer 1985
Vol. 7, No. 4, Fall 1985
Vol. 8, No. 1, Winter 1986 (2 copies)
Vol. 8, No. 2, Spring 1986 (2 copies)
Vol. 8, No. 3, Summer 1986 (2 copies)
Vol. 8, No. 4, Fall 1986
Vol. 9, No. 1, Winter 1987 (2 copies)
Vol. 9, No. 2, Spring 1987 (2 copies)
Vol. 9, No. 3, Summer 1987 (2 copies)
Vol. 9, No. 4, Fall 1987
Vol. 10, No. 1, Winter 1988 (2 copies)
Vol. 10, No. 2, Spring 1988
Vol. 10, No. 3, Summer 1988 (2 copies)
Vol. 10, No. 4, Fall 1988 (2 copies)
Vol. 10, No. 1, Winter 1989 (should be Vol. 11, No. 1)
*Vol. 26, No. 1, Winter 2004 (2 copies)
*Vol. 26, No. 2, Spring 2004 (2 copies)
*Vol. 26, No. 3, Summer 2004 (3 copies)
*Vol. 26, No. 4, Fall 2004 (2 copies)
*Vol. 27, No. 1, Winter 2005 (2 copies)
*Vol. 27, No. 2, Spring 2005 (2 copies)
*Vol. 27, No. 3, Summer 2005 (2 copies)
*Vol. 27, No. 4, Fall 2005 (2 copies)
*Vol. 28, No. 1, Winter 2006 (2 copies)
*Vol. 28, No. 2, Spring 2006 (2 copies)
*Vol. 28, No. 3, Summer 2006 (2 copies)
*Vol. 28, No. 4, Fall 2006 (2 copies)
*Vol. 29, No. 1, Winter 2007 (2 copies)
*Vol. 29, No. 2, Spring 2007 (2 copies)
*Vol. 29, No. 3, Summer 2007 (2 copies)
*Vol. 29, No. 4, Fall 2007 (2 copies)
Vol. 30, No. 1, Winter 2008
Vol. 30, No. 2, Spring 2008
Vol. 30, No. 4, Fall 2008
Vol. 31, No. 1, Winter 2009
Vol. 31, No. 2, Spring 2009
Vol. 31, No. 3, Fall 2009
Vol. 32, No. 1, Winter 2010 (2 copies)
Vol. 32, No. 2, Spring 2010 (2 copies)
Vol. 32, No. 3, Summer - Fall 2010
Vol. 32, No. 4, Winter 2010
Vol. 33, No. 1, Spring 2011
Vol. 33, No. 2, Summer 2011
Vol. 34, No. 1, Winter 2012
Vol. 34, No. 2, Spring 2012
Vol. 34, No. 3, Summer 2012
Vol. 34, No. 4, Fall 2012
Vol. 35, No. 1, Winter 2013
Vol. 35, No. 2, Spring 2013
Vol. 35, No. 3, Summer 2013
Vol. 35, No. 4, Fall 2013
Vol. 36, No. 1, Winter 2014
Vol. 36, No. 2, Spring 2014
Vol. 36, No. 3, Summer 2014
Vol. 36, No. 4, Fall 2014 (2 copies)
Vol. 37, No. 1, Winter 2015 (2 copies)
Vol. 37, No. 2, Spring 2015
Vol. 37, No. 3, Summer 2015
Vol. 37, No. 4, Fall 2015
Vol. 38, No. 2, Spring 2016
Vol. 38, No. 3, Summer 2016
Vol. 38, No. 4, Fall 2016

*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009

HARRISONBURG ROCKINGHAM METROPOLITAN PLANNING ORGANIZATION
Harrisonburg-Rockingham MPO 2030 transportation plan, draft for public review, July 2005
Harrisonburg-Rockingham MPO 2030 transportation plan, August 2005 (2 copies)
article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2011
FY16 Unified Planning Work Program (unpublished/draft copy), April 21, 2015
*Missing 10/11/17 KN*

MPO Releases Rockingham County Bike Plan: Supervisors, Planners To Review In Joint Meeting, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2016


MPO Long-Range Plan Contains Loop Road Remnants, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2016

Bike, Pedestrian Programs on MPO Agenda, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017

Exit 247 Project Gets State Funding, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2017

State Mulls Bus Routes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017

City Planners get Help Fixing U.S. 33 congestion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017


Fixing the Flow: Planners Seek Ways to Ease Traffic Woes on U.S. 33, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017

Blacksburg to D.C. Bus Nearly Ready: State Officials Ready to Sign Contract for Route, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2017

MPO, VDOT Eye Fix for I-81 Issues, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017

City, County Skeptical of Bus Route, by Ellie Potter and Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2017

City, Bridgewater Get OK to Seek Project Funds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2017

MPO Prioritizes Road Studies: Planners Want to Study Va. 42, U.S. 11, Va. 257, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018

Board Votes to Fund Area Road Studies, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018

2 Projects Scrapped: Organization Throws Out Va. 42-U.S. 11 Connector, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018

**HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM NOW**

Newsletter

Vol. 2, No. 8, October 1985
Vol. 2, No. 9, November 1985
Vol. 3, No. 1, January 1986
Vol. 3, No. 7, October 1986
Vol. 3, No. 8, November 1986
Vol. 3, No. 9, December 1986
Vol. 4, No. 1, January 1987
Vol. 4, No. 2, February 1987
Vol. 4, No. 3, March 1987
Vol. 4, No. 5, May 1987
Vol. 4, No. 7, August 1987
Vol. 4, No. 8, September 1987
Vol. 4, No. 9, October 1987
Vol. 4, No. 10, November 1987
Vol. 5, No. 2, February 1988
Vol. 5, No. 3, March 1988
Vol. 5, No. 4, April 1988
Vol. 5, No. 5, May 1988
Vol. 6, No. 9, October 1990
Vol. 6, No. 10, January 1991 (includes membership application form)
HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM REGIONAL SEWER AUTHORITY, MT. CRAWFORD (VA)
Sewer Authority Seeking Bids: Would Make Wastewater Treatment More Efficient, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017

HARRISONBURG STEAM TANNERY
See - TANNERS - HARRISONBURG (VA)

HARRISONBURG TELEPHONE COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Behind the scenes at your telephone exchange (undated) - pamphlet
Phone system is 50 years old, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Some facts concerning the conversion of the Harrisonburg exchange to dial operation, 1953 - pamphlet
Annual report
1964
1965

HARRISONBURG TOURISM AND VISITOR SERVICES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Hardesty-Higgins House, 2005 - flyer
Harrisonburg Tourism and Visitor Services - newsletter
Volume 1, Issue 1, March 2006
Volume 1, Issue 2, June 2006
Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2006
Harrisonburg part of wilderness road tourist attraction, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2007
City gift shop latest in bid for visitors, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2007
Harrisonburg & Rockingham discovery 2008-2009 - brochure
African American Heritage, Stories of People and Places in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia, 2nd edition, brochure (undated)
Harrisonburg & Rockingham County Visitors Guide 2011-2012
Harrisonburg & Rockingham County Visitors Guide, June 2012 - July 2013
This Burg's 'Better', New Marketing Push Bolsters Friendly City's Identity, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2012
Culture on Display, Quilts, Food, Films Highlight Inaugural International Event, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2012
Battles on the Home Front, Civil War Sesquicentennial 2011-2014, brochure (undated)
In & Around Harrisonburg
Fall/Winter 2011-12
Spring/Summer 2012
Stamp of Approval, Civil War Sites Included in NPS Passport Program, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2013
Pre-Civil War on Display, Museum Hosts Book Found in Lockbox, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2014
City Creates Culinary District, Harrisonburg First in Va. to Adopt Designation, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2014
Just Visiting: Valley Getting Ready For Tourist-Heavy Weekend, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2016
Building A Brand: Tourism Campaign Set To Launch In January, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2016
Harrisonburg tourism business card (Brenda Black, Tourism and Visitor Services Manager) Tourism at $24B, by Vic Bradshaw, article in daily News-Record, May 9, 2017
Virginia Sees Tourism Revenue Increase: City, County Rises 4, 6.6 Percent in 2015-16, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017

HARRISONBURG TRANSIT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Bus routing schedules, November 18, 1991 – pamphlet
Schedules and information, August 24, 1992 – pamphlet
City routes schedule and information, August 24, 1998
2006 JMU spring semester bus service
Harrisonburg transit: The Little System That Could, by Neil Weiss, special transit section in
Bus Ride, September 2000
Information sheet (undated)
Council Clears Way for $15M Transit Center, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record,
August 16, 2012
Project Rolling Along, Council Issues Up to $8.1M in Bonds, by Preston Knight, article in Daily
News-Record, November 30, 2012
A Fleet At His Fingertips: Transit Director Reflects On 40 Years Of Serving City, by Tony
Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2017
Bust Hours May Extend, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2018

HARRISONBURG UNITARIAN UNIVERSALISTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The U.U. Review – newsletter
December 1992
Universal Principles, Varying Beliefs, Local Unitarian Universalists Shed Light on
Denomination, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013
Bulletin, November 12, 2017

HARRISONBURG (VA)

FOLDER 1
Harrisonburg in Rockingham, tribute, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, February
10, 1865, p. 1
Harrisonburg, a growing town, improvements and reconstruction, photocopy of article in
Old Commonwealth, September 9, 1868
Conversion of the Old Jail into a Mill, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 3,
1874
Harrisonburg fifty years ago, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 5, 1876
Harrisonburg 45 years ago, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, March 4, 1880
Harrisonburg in the olden time, photocopy of article in Old Commonwealth, March 18, 1880
A Valley book. Kercheval's History of the Valley of Virginia, photocopy of article in Spirit of
The Valley, May 12, 1883
Proposition for Electric Lights for the streets of Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in
Rockingham Register January 31, 1890, column 1, p. 2
Branding iron, whipping post here in 1805, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
Historical Section, March 1937
Historic Harrisonburg, A Booklet of Rare Beauty and Permanent Value, photocopy of article in
Daily News, April 22, 1908
Harrisonburg once “Rocktown”; present Main St. “Irish Alley”; Liberty Street then
Main Street, by Dr. John W. Wayland, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
March 1937
Local news brevities (photocopies) - Daily News-Record
July 22, 1942
July 23, 1942
News of other years (photocopies) - Daily News-Record
March 2, 1942
June 1, 1942
August 11, 1942
Looking south from tannery 70 years ago, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record,
June 15, 1949
Handy for jurors..., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Hydro plant built in 1904, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Murder, suicide shatters holiday, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November
27, 1964

First auto licenses sold, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 1984.


For city, the future is now, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1993.


At 92, he has long rows to hoe, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2002.


Downtown makeover continues, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2007.

Downtown streetscape work to begin soon, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2008.


Goodbye, Veterans Memorial Stadium, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2008.


Harrisonburg Bids Adieu to Ancient Elm, 70-Ton Crane to Remove Trunk, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2008.

WWII Vet Recalls March through Hedgerows, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2010.


Protect & Conserve, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2010.


Calming Plan Cost: Up to $319,000, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2010.


Top Billing, Hardesty Leads List of Choices to Grace City Coin, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2011.

Gear Rolled into Place for City Coins, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2011.


‘Something Unique’ Heads and Tails? They’re Heritage, Charity, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2011.


The First 50K, City Population Explosion Predicted, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2012.


Harrisonburg Launches Online Forum, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2013.

Caring For The Community: Garst Recognizes City Residents With Award, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2015.

Unclear If Any Refugees May Come To City, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2015.
Large Black Bear Makes Path Through City, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2016
The Last Hurrah: Residents Celebrate Summer Break Calm, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017
City Man Claims $1 Million Lotter Prize: Won Aug. 1 Mega Millions Drawing, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2017
All Her Eggs in One Basket: Harrisonburg Woman Wins Virginia Egg Council Competition, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2017
2017: A Year in Review, by Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017
2017: Year in Pictures, section in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017
Metro Area’s Growth Among Fastest in State, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018

FOLDER 2
Auction Notice, flyer (undated)
To Skyline Drive via Harrisonburg “The Friendly City” and Rockingham County in Ol’ Virginny, brochure (undated)
Harrisonburg: Center of the Shenandoah Valley Virginia (undated) – brochure
The Lily of the Valley magazine
Vol. 1, No 2, August 1872
To American Hotel, Dr., May 26 & 27, 1873 – receipt for payment
Shop and shopping – newspaper Vol. 1, Number 5, Nov. 12, 1926
In the [heart] of the Shenandoah Valley (undated) – brochure
In the [heart] of the Shenandoah Valley (undated, different version) – brochure
Harrisonburg turkey capital of the east, ca 1951 – brochure
Harrisonburg “The city with the planned future” (undated, c. 1980?) – brochure
Harrisonburg, “Virginia’s Biggest Little City,” 1957, prepared by R.L. Stultz -- booklet
Harrisonburg Rockingham County Virginia (undated) – booklet, issued by Rockingham National Bank
Harrisonburg and Rockingham County TODAY, 1971 – booklet (2 copies)
*Photocopy (reduced size) of Harrisonburg car registration plate #65 from 1943
  "Donated by George F. Mahe, Jr.
Downtown Harrisonburg, November 1992 – brochure (2 copies)
Harrisonburg: A city of treasures, 1996 – brochure (3 copies)
Memorial Day proclamation packet, May 27, 1996
Harrisonburg city windshield sticker, 1999
Harrisonburg-Rockingham memorial service, first anniversary 09-11-01, September 11, 2002 -- program
’Tis the season to be downtown (expiration date 12/25/08) – flyer
Rocktown from the small farm to the big box, documentary…premiere screening, February 5, 2009 – card
Harrisonburg Independent City, copied from Profiles of Virginia, 2014/2015

FOLDER 3
“To the KIWANIAN addressed:”, August 18, 1932 – brochure
Daily News-Record real estate supplement, August 3, 1940
Journey into the past: a walking tour of Harrisonburg, 1985 – pamphlet ( cover and centerfold include sketches of historic buildings by Bob Sullivan (2 copies)
Brass tacks – newspaper
Vol. 1, No. 1, July 27, 1987 (2 copies)
Watercolor print valley scene, by Dr. William “Bob” Beasley, 1990? – flyer
Harrisonburg 1990-2010 comprehensive plan update (2 copies)
Downtown Harrisonburg Retail Merchants Association, 1992 -- report
Selected data for Harrisonburg, Virginia, July 1992 -- booklet
Harrisonburg-Rockingham community data, 1993
Walking tour of historic Harrisonburg, Virginia (undated) – brochure
Harrisonburg downtown walking tour (undated) – booklet
Hispanic immigrants in Harrisonburg/Rockingham (undated)
City of Harrisonburg business watch, suspicious activity, May 11, 2003 – procedures
Harrisonburg/Rockingham County directory of services 2005-2006
City Connection - newsletter
  Volume 11, Issue 3, March 2006
  Volume 12, Issue 2, February 2007
  Volume 13, Issue 11, December 2008
Danny B. Neese, DDS (undated) – plastic bag
Remembering Harrisonburg, 2014 Calendar
Letter from City of Harrisonburg, VA Office of the Mayor, Ted Byrd, regarding Phase 2 of the Harrisonburg Streetscape Project, January 16, 2014

FOLDER 4
Water & Sewer Department, billings, questions, responsibilities, 1990s? – brochure
Recycling guide, city of Harrisonburg, 1992
City of Harrisonburg recycling guide and sanitation regulations, September 1, 1997 – brochure
Annual drinking water quality report
  1998
  1999
  2000
  2001
  2002
  2003
  2004
  2005
Report: City’s Water Clean, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2016
Drinking Water Planning Gets OK, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2016
A Tall Order: City Water Tower Overlooking EMU Begins To Rise Up, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016
City Accepting Bids For EMU Water Line, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017
City Council To Decide On Fluoride, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017
Water Tower Tank Goes Up, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2017
The City’s Pipe Dream, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2017
Council Eyes Returning to Fluoride, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2017
City Moves Ahead on Fluoridation, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017
City to Vote on Pipeline Bonds, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017
City Council Approves Stormwater Plan: Improvements to Lower Pollutants in Waterways, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017
Harrisonburg Passes Water Quality Tests, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018

FOLDER 5
Harrisonburg—“Metropolis of the Shenandoah Valley”, in Virginia Municipal Review, Volume 23, Number 8, August 1946 – booklet
Harrisonburg gladly awaits (undated) – booklet
Citizen’s participation information, public hearing, September y, 1978 -- booklet
Application for small cities funds, community development block grant program, September 1978, photocopy
Harrisonburg: the transformation of a city, photographic exhibit, July 1-11, 1980 – booklet
Report on the City of Harrisonburg - County of Rockingham Annexation Case, February 20,
1981 – booklet
Past present future perfect, 1990? -- booklet
Note: contents includes History of the city, Important dates, and A historical look at the city council
Harrisonburg, Virginia. Work & life in balance (undated, 20xx) – booklet
Community development block grant program, annual action plan for year FY 2009

HARRISONBURG (VA) - BICENTENNIAL
Bicentennial program from the Harrisonburg Bicentennial Commission and the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society, 1980 (2 copies)
Harrisonburg bicentennial week, June 29-July 5, 1980 - program (2 copies)
Harrisonburg bicentennial, 1780-1980, special section A in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980
Section A
Section B
Section C

HARRISONBURG (VA) - BIOGRAPHY
Harrisonburg and Rockingham County personalities, between June 4-October 19, 1938 – booklet of newspaper clippings

HARRISONBURG (VA) - BUSINESSES

FOLDER 1 (Individual Businesses)

150 FRANKLIN STREET GALLERY
Our Doors Are Open: 150 Franklin Street Art Gallery Returns to Visiting Hours, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2017

8BIT OASIS GAMING
Board Game Rebirth: A New Take on Old Genre Sweeps into City, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017
‘It’s OK to Be Silly and Nerdy’: 8Bit Oasis Gaming Looks to Make Culture Inclusive, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2017

ABC
ABC Adding Port Republic Road Store, Location To Be Third Harrisonburg Site, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014

AGORA DOWNTOWN MARKET
Thinking Outside The Box Store: Agora Downtown Market Looks To Entice Vendors To New Downtown Space, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2017
All Under One Roof: Agora Downtown Market Shops Open for Business, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2017
‘Submerged’ in Vintage, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2017
Neat, Sweet and Ready to Eat: Mandy’s Candy Specializes in ‘Off-the-Wall’ Treats, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2017
Showered with Selection: The Isle Co. Offers Array of Unique Bath, Body Products, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2017
Highlighting a ‘Vibrant Community’: Wooden Trout Art Gallery the Newest Agora Addition, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017
Agora Market Officially Full, Allowing for Expansion to the Isle Co., by Marina Barnett, article from WHSV website, January 11, 2018
A Step Up: Business Expands with Running Store at Agora, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2017
“Embrace Your Flaws”: New Clothing Boutique Open in Agora Downtown Market (Flawsome Threads), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017
Made with Love (and Leather): New Downtown Store Specializes in Handcrafted Accessories (Lineage), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018

ALDI
ALDI Store Planned For City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2016
ALDI Eyes City Location: Grocery Store Plans To Open Next Year, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2017
Work Underway on East Market St. Aldi, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017

ALL THINGS VIRGINIA
Wine & Buys, Store Owners link Retail, Vintner Ventures, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2010
Cupcakes, Shopping, Wine Coming Together, Bakery Joins the mix at All Things Virginia Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2011

ALLTELL

APPALACHIAN PHYSICAL THERAPY AND FITNESS CENTER
Appalachian Physical Therapy and Fitness Center, July-August, 1995 – newsletter

ARIAKE U.S.A. INC.
Ariake USA to Expand in Harrisonburg: Will Invest $17M into Manufacturing Facility, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
Ariake USA to Expand in Harrisonburg, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, October 31, 2017
Ariake Violated Discharge Permit, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2018

ASHLEY FURNITURE HOMESTORE
New Furniture Store to Fill Void, Opening in Former Bookstore Location on East Market Street, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2012

AUTOTECH SERVICES
Steve Krech – business card

AVANTE GROUP
Avante Group Looks to Sell Va. Centers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018

AXON CONNECTED LLC
Tech Company To Invest $1.5M In City: Expansion Expected To Add 29 New Employees, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2015

BANKS
Union First Market to Purchase NewBridge Branch, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
BB&T Regains Top Spot In Deposit Rankings: Top Three Area Banks Increase Market Share, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2016
Bank of America Closing Downtown City Branch, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2016
SunTrust Closing East Market Street Branch, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016

BARNES & NOBLE
Barnes & Noble Decides to Stick Around Harrisonburg, Store Extends Lease at Harrisonburg Crossing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2014

BEAM BROS.
Beam Brothers Docs Remain Unsettled, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2016
Ill. Company To Take Control Of Beam Bros, by staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017
Prosecutors in Beam Bros Case Miss Deadline, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-
2010

COMSONICS
    City Biz Eyes Global Growth: ComSonics Accepted Into Va. Export Program, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2015

COOKS CREEK CLINIC

COTTAGE (THE)
    A Family Affair: Store On Family’s Land Bought In 1891, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2006

CROSSFIT HARRISONBURG
    Friendly City’s Fit for Business, Workouts Come ‘Easy’ at New Crossfit Gym Site, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2012

DICK’S SPORTING GOODS
    Dick’s Gets Stamp of Approval, City Grants Permit, Store May Open at Mall This Year, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2012

DOUBLETREE
    DoubleTree Brings Full-Service Hotel to City: In East Market Street’s Former Holiday Inn, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2017

DOWNTOWN BARBER SHOP
    A Cut Above, Hairstyles Come and Go, But City Barber Shop Has Been Constant for 50 Years, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2014

DOWNTOWN BOOKS
    Downtown books (undated) -- bookmark

DOWNTOWN MUSIC 34
    Store Gets New Groove, Downtown Music 34 Adds Performance Venue to Retail, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2011

DUPONT COMMUNITY CREDIT UNION
    DuPont Credit Union Goes Green, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2018

EAGLE CARPET
    City’s Eagle Carpet Reaches a Golden Milestone, Former Mayor, Family Mark 50th Anniversary with Store’s Customers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2014

ELK RUN MINING CO.
    Rock Star, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017

EUGENE STOLTZFUS ARCHITECTS + FURNITURE
    High-Profile Placement: City Furniture Designer Featured in Window of Saks Fifth Avenue, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2017

EVENT CENTER (THE)
    Event Center Fills Former Food Lion Spot, Owner Envisions Private Parties, Retailers, Flea Market and More, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2011

FAIRFIELD CENTER
    Flyer and informational letter, Fairfield Center Business Services, dated December 16, 2015

FIAT
    Fiat Comes to City Lot, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017

FINE EARTH LLC
    Fine Earth Captures National Award Again, Landscaping Company Has Won for Three Years in Row, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2012

FIRST CHOICE HOME HEALTH
    First Choice Home Health Gains Partner, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2015

FOOD MAXX

GABE’S
Discount Store Coming To City: Gabriel Brothers Joins Old Kmart Spot, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News Record, August 20, 2015

GLEN’S FAIR PRICE STORE
Glen’s Sign Comes Down: Landmark To Move North To New Store After Makeover, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2005

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES OF THE VALLEY
Market Street Goodwill Store Smaller But Improved, New Location to Open Career Center July 7, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2014
Making the Connection, by Megan Applegate, article in the Daily News-Record, August 16, 2014

H&M
Demolition For New H&M In Valley Mall Begins, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016

HAPPY HOUNDS DOGGIE DAYCARE
New Business Totally Fetching, Doggie Day Care in Harrisonburg Gives Pet Owners a Break, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2014

HARMAN REALTY
Harman Buys Sleep Inn, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018

HARPER’S LAWN ORNAMENTS
Brochure, undated

HARRISONBURG AUTORAMA, INC.
Rick Motsinger - business card, undated

HARRISONBURG PHARMACY
Just What the Doc Ordered, Pharmacist Says Focus on Patients the Right Rx, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2013

HARRISONBURG VETERINARY EMERGENCY CLINIC
New Vet On The Block: Emergency Animal Care Facility Now Open In City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2016

HATCH3D
Biz Adds a New Dimension, 3-D Printing Shop Opens in ‘Burg, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2015

HEAD FIRST TO MANE STREET SALON & SCHOOL
Parting Ways: Salon Pros Move On, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010

HESS FURNITURE
‘It’s Time’, Owner of Hess Furniture Decides to Close Shop After 60 Years Downtown, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2014

HIGH TECH SALON & SPA
Sustainable Styles: City’s High Tech Salon Turns to Solar Power, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017

HOLE IN THE WALL
Officials Close City’s Only Adult Business, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2015

HUGO KOHL
Vintage Jeweler Up For Martha Stewart Award: Online Voting To Start On Sept. 21, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2015

INNER REFLECTIONS
Inner Reflections (undated) - brochure

JENZABAR CMD'S
Jenzabar To Move Into SES Building, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record,
KAWNEER COMPANY INC.
Kawneer Adding Territory: Company Hiring 15 People, Adding Territory, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2006

LADY JANE (THE)
Ex-Teacher Finds Calling In Austen: Story Connects Customers At The Lady Jane Boutique, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2017

LAKEVIEW GOLF CLUB
Golf Course Selling Nine Holes: Lakeview Club Considers It A ‘Business Decision,’ by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2015
Club Revamps Business Model: Lakeview Reopening Three Peak Nine Holes, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2017

LARKIN ARTS
Brochure for Larkin Arts, undated
At Larkin Arts, Child Wonderment Put To Work, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2015
Mural Artist States ‘Takeover’ At Larkin, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015
Artists Wanted: Downtown Gallery Accepting Submissions To Juried Show, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2016
Larkin Accepting ‘Tasteful’ Pieces For Show: Pizza Party Exhibit On Tap For March, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2016
Larkin Arts to Host Its First Artist in Residence, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2017
Pick a Card, Any Card: Artists Decorate Playing Cards for Larkin Arts, by Justin McIlwee, December 21, 2017

LISKEY SWEET CORN
(Bitter) Sweet Corn, After 30 Years, Liskeys Close Produce Stand, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2014

LITTLE PROFESSOR BOOK CENTER
Bookmark for Little Professor Book Center, undated (2 copies)

MATCHBOX REALTY & MANAGEMENT SERVICES
Former Garage New Office, Local Real Estate Management Company Moves Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2011

MERIDIAN BOOKS AND GAMES
Not Just Caped Crusaders: Meridian Books and Games Fills City Niche, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2018

MIDTOWNE BOTTLE SHOP
Bottle Shop Set to Close, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018

NERDY DOG’S PET SHOP
A Rescue Effort, Pet Shop Owners Help Give Dogs, Cats a Second Chance, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2015

NEXUS SERVICES INC.
Nexus Adding Jobs: Company Announces Plan To Hire 200 People In Harrisonburg, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2016
Whitelow Back On Air For Nexus: Rehired Despite Use Of Slur, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016
Lawyer: Nexus Hasn’t Offered To Settle Suit, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016
Nexus Points Finger at Brigman: Former Employee Issued Summons for Petit Larceny, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017
Nexus, Augusta Officials Spar Over Legal Fees: County Sheriff Filed Motion Seeking $50K from Company, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017
Two States Probing Nexus, from the Washington Post, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
Nexus Requests Private Lawyer in Theft Case, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017
Nexus Executive: Briggman Violated Order, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017
Briggman Not Guilty of Harassment: Former Nexus Employee Charged for Web Posts, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2017
Briggman Sues Nexus for $1.8M, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2017
Briggman Not Guilty in Case, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017
Financial Protection Bureau Probes Nexus, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017
Nexus Faces More Probes, Washington Post reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018 (missing page 2)

NIELSEN BUILDERS
Nielsen Building on Its Construction Legacy, 106-Year-Old Biz Grows 2 Divisions, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2014

OUTBOUND
A Rugged Approach: Downtown Business Owners Launch New Brand of Men’s Products, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018

OVER THE MOON
New Mother’s Helper, City Maternity Boutique Seeks to Build Relationships, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2013

PALE FIRE BREWING CO.
New Brewery on Tap, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2014

PARADISE ENERGY SOLUTIONS

PARTS, INC.
End of the Road, Downtown Fixture, Parts Inc., to close after 46 years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2010

PREPOPSTEROUS
PrePOPsterous Wins Spark Tank: City Retailer Claims Top Prize at Area Business Competition, by Kelly Clark, January 15, 2018

PUTTER-A-ROUND
Teeing Up with a Twist, Indoor Miniature Golf Course to Open in City, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2011

R.R. DONNELLY
Co-Workers Win $1M Lottery, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2015

R&V AUTO BODY
Electrical Short Cause Of Body Shop Fire, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2015

RAGTIME FABRICS
A Seamless Transition: Ragtime Fabrics Courses Teach Kids How to Sew, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2015
One Row At A Time: Downtown Fabric Shop Joins Stores Participating In Pattern-Collecting Event, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2015
Comfort for Houston: City Women Unite Behind Quilt Drive, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2017

RAINCROW STUDIOS
A Mobile Game with Bite, Valley Natives’ Vampire App Downloaded by More Than 26K Globally, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2014
Augmenting Reality: City Game Developers Recognized by Google, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2017
Cremony Honors Top in Tech, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 3,
2018

RECYCLE MANAGEMENT LLC
Recycler to Seek Permit for Facility: City Business Requests Permit to Use Former Transprint Plant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017
Recycle Facility Permit Approved, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017

REDROOT & CO.
Flavor Infusion: Redroot & Co. Blends Uniqueness and Tradition in Products, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018

RITE AID
Area Rite Aids to Become Walgreens Stores, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017

ROCKING R Ace HARDWARE
Rocking R Ace Hardware Honored for Being ‘Cool’, Receives Award from Parent Organization, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2015

ROCKINGHAM INSURANCE
Insurance Company Changes Look: Debuts New Name, Puts Up New Sign, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2018

ROCKTOWN BICYCLES
Riding Into Downtown, Bicycle Shop to Open This Spring, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2012
Seasonal Cycling: Rocktown Cycle Studio Offers Winter Classes, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017
Pedal to the Metal: Rocktown Bicycles to Hold Speed Competition, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018

ROCKTOWN INTERTIA DELIVERY EXPRESS

ROUSE HOUSE (THE)
The Rouse House, 1995 – postcard picture of beads by Mary Rouse (2 copies)

RUBY’S ARCADE
New Arcade Not For Kids: Opening Later This Month, Ruby’s To Feature Bowling, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2016
Ruby’s Arcade to Host Server Olympics: Event Raising Money for Charlottesville Victims, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017
Rolling at Ruby’s, photo in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018
Ruby’s Arcade Bowling Fundraiser to Benefit Scholarship Program, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018

SECRET LAIR (THE)
A Different Kind of Hero: Comic Store Owner, Teacher Offers Discount to Promote Literacy, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2017

SERCO PG PUBS CLASSIFICATION SERVICES
 Classified Material: Patent Work Requires High Degree of Security, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2015

SHABBY LOVE
Simply Shabby, Area Experts Detail Do-It-Yourself Restoration Projects, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2014

SHANK’S BAKERY
Bittersweet Departure, Shank’s Bakery to Close After Nearly 10 Years, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2014

SHENANDOAH BICYCLE CO.
Bikes ’n’ Brews: Shenandoah Bicycle Co. Offering Thirsty Bikers Local Craft Beers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2017
SHENANDOAH PROCESSING LLC
Organic Poultry Plant to Launch, Governor Visits New First for Virginia, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2013

SNOW AND ICE CHRISTMAS STORE
Frozen & Festive: Christmas Store Owner Opens Ice Cream Parlor, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2017

SONNY’S SERVICE CENTER
Sonny’s Says So Long After 35 Years, Owners End Harrisonburg Repair Shop’s Long Run, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2013

SPRAGUE’S MOBILE BARBERSHOP AND CAR WASH
A Little Off The Top, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016

STEVEN NISSAN
Sodikoffs Add Nissan Brand, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018

STONEWALL JACKSON INN
B&B Owner Checks Out: Historic Stonewall Jackson Inn Listed for Sale, Lease, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2018

SUPERIOR CONCRETE
After 60 Years, Concrete Firm Still Mixin’ It Up, Superior Celebrates Six Decades at the ‘Ready’, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2013

T-MOBILE
T-Mobile Expands Valley Presence, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2017

TARGET
Target to Remodel Store Interior, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018

TEACHER’S AIDE (THE)
Same Name, New Ownership, The Teacher’s Aide Looks to Diversity Its Base, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2011

TEN THOUSAND VILLAGES
Down on South Main St, Ten Thousand Villages Finds New Home Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011

TIMELESS TOYS
Knickknack Throwback, New City Toy Store Offers Playthings that Don’t Plug In, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2011

TJ’S DERMAGRAPHICS
TJ’s Makes Mark On City: First Tattoo Parlor In Harrisonburg Still Strong, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2016

TOUCH OF THE EARTH (A)
Touching More of the Earth, City Business Owner Closing Up Shop for Mission to West Africa, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2012

TROY LAUNDRY & CLEANERS
Blank order form, undated

UBER
Uber Arrives In Harrisonburg: Coverage Area Includes Parts Of Rockingham, Page, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2015
Keeping The Wheels Turning: Uber, Taxi Cab Drivers Vie For Passengers In Valley, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016

VALLEY GREETERS
A Goodbye To Hellos: Peggy King Ends Role as ‘Valley Greeter’ After 40 Years, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017

VBS MORTGAGE
“It Just ... Made Sense”: VBS Mortgage Buys Deyerle Ave. Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2018

WADEL’S FARM WAGON
Connecting To Customers: Wadel’s Wagon Distributes Products From Valley Farms, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2017

WALKABOUT OUTFITTER
In Harrisonburg, Going For a ‘Walkabout’, Outfitter Brings a Bit of the Outback to City’s Downtown, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2013

WEST SIDE BARBER SHOP
A Barber with a Back Story, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017

WEST SIDE STORIES
West Side Stories (undated) - bookmark

WHITESEL MUSIC
Last Call for Whitesel: Company Leaves Downtown after 70 Years in City Center, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2017

WILSON JEWELERS
Store Closes After 132 Years, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2011

WITHSIMPLICITY
Retail On Wheels: New Store Borrows Page From Food Truck Playbook, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2016
Keeping It Simple: Handmade Beauty Boutique with Simplicity Opens In Downtown Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2016

YELLOW BUTTON (THE)
Out of the Box: The Yellow Button Ofers Personalized Mail Delivery Service, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017

FOLDER 2 (Misc.)
Advertisements torn from unknown source on orange paper, featuring R.E. Tutwiler Motor Co., Bowman's Tire and Battery Service, and Garber Hatchery, undated
Harrisonburg’s Lost Businesses, list of businesses from tombstone art by Fred Cooper hanging in MRL’S Genealogy and Local History room with some additional information about selecte businesses, undated
Water Street: 150 Years of Business, article in ”Experience Downtown!” Harrisonburg Downtown Renaissance news letter, Fall 2006
Local Businesses Thrive On JMU’s Influence: Harrisonburg Businesses Made $295 Million Off JMU In 2005, by Ashley Hopkins, article in The Breeze, November 20, 2006
Downtown Merchants Get In Holiday Spirit: More Than 40 Stores Take Part In Contest, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December, 8, 2006
Downtown Shopping No One-Stop Event: Shope Owners Say Sales Being Lost To Malls, Etc., by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2006
Downtown Stores Join E-Parade: Small Businesses Discover New Life In Online Sales, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2006
Priced to Entice, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2010
Avoiding the Crush, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2010
What Recession?, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010
Two City Businesses Recognized, Fine Earth, Dave’s Taverna Earn Blue Ribbon Awards, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2011
New Docs in Town, Urgent Care Facilities Expand Affordability, Access in ’Burg, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2012
Coming Soon..., Seven New or Expanding Enterprises to Open in City, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2013
Rocktown Rye, Latest Libation a Product of City, Breweries Collaboration, by Candace Sipos,
article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2014
‘From the Heart’: Valley Residents Turn Passion into Profit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in the Daily News-Record, August 23, 2014
National Trend Gets Local Touch, Ruby’s Brings Bazaar to Small Business Saturday, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2014
A Couchless Holiday, Attractions Give Parents Options During Long Break, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014
Radio Stations’ New Owner Changes Up Format, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2015
An ‘Antidote’ To Mayhem: Small Business Event Offers Alternative To Black Friday, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2016
Virginia is for Tech Lovers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News record, April 22, 2017
Room to Grow: A Dozen Virginia Companies Selected for Pilot Economic Program, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2017
Local Companies Expanding: Friendship Industries, Able Solutions, Packaging Corp. Adding Space to Buildings, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017
Rush Hour: Black Friday Deals Draw Valley Crowds, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017
New Year, New Gyms: Programs Hope to Take Intimidation Factor Out of Fitness, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018
Business 2 Business: Profiles 2018, a special publication of the Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, February 2018

FOLDER 3 (Real Estate)

Commercial
Checking In: New Owner Takes Over Walton Hotel Renovation Plans, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2005
Project Rooted in City’s History, by Hannah Northey, article in Daily News Record, September 20, 2007
The Ice House
Cassco Plan Gets a Boost, City Wins $500K Grant, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2013
Downtown’s New Jewel?, Public Hearings Set for Ice House Plans, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2014
Tenants Break the Ice: Rebirth Continues at Old Cassco Plant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in the Daily News-Record, August 21, 2014
Tenants Line Up for Ice House, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2014
Ice House Adds To Downtown Mixed-Use Mix: Former Factory Now Home To Retail, Dining, Apartments, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2015
So Far, So Good: Ice House Complex Sees Success And Looks Ahead, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2015
Rezoning To Usher In New Development?: Country Club Seeking Land-Use Changes, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2015
Commercial Real Estate Market Has Strong Year: Gabes, Wal-Mart Helped Growth, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2016
The Depot
Renovation Station: Owners Revive Harrisonburg Old Railway Depot Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2016
Full Steam Ahead: Completion In Sight For Train Depot Restoration, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2016
A New Purpose: 103-Year-Old Railway Depot Renovations Complete, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2016
Hotel Set For $8M Upgrade: Texas Company Buys Holiday Inn, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2016
Spotswood Country Club Property Sold: Northern Virginia Developer Buys 8 Acres For $2.21M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2016
East Market Shopping Area Sold For $11.3M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2016
Keezell Makeover Begins, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2016
City Hotel Market Evolving, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2016
New Building Nearing Completion: Mixed-Use Complex Set To Open At Mason, Market, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2017
New Center For E. Market, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017
Developer Buys Former Suntrust Location, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
Law Firm Selling Building, Stays Put, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2017
Altitude Property Sold for $1.76 Million, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2017
East Market St. Land Prime for Development: Property Near City Shopping Corridor Hits the Market, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2017
Commercial Real Estate Sees Good Year in 2017, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2018
Real Estate Company Buys North Main Street Plant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018

Residential
New Life for Preston Lake?, Maryland-Based Company Buys Foreclosed Subdivision for $2M, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2012
City Complexes Change Hands, Chicago Firm Pays More Than $81M for Off-Campus Student Housing Units, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015
2015 Housing Sales Trending Positively: Market Continues To Improve In City, County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2015
Apartments To Get $2.2M Expansion: Hope To Be Finished By Fall, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2016
Renting On Rise In City, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2016
Student Housing Planned: County Planners Approve Rezoning Near City Line, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2016
Central Living: Downtown Renovations Bringing More Housing Options, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2016
Affordable Housing In Focus In City, County, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016
The Reserve At Stone Port Set To Expand: Cause: High Demand For Upscale Housing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2016
Issues Arise At The Harrison: Students Complain Of Move-In Problems At City Apartments, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2016
Local Housing Market Rises: August Has Highest Total Sold This Decade, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2016
Real Estate Grows In City, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016
Overlook sold for $19.8M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017
Symposium Set for Property Managers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017
Council to Vote on Campus View Expansion, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017
Council to Weigh Condo Request, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017
Council OKs Campus View Expansion, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017
Local Home Sales Slow: Lack of Inventory Drags Deals Below Last Year’s Pace, Pushes Prices Higher, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2017
Complex Planned for Preston Lake, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017
Finding a Fix: Summit Aims to Solve Issues in Housing Market; and Study Notes Underlying Factors, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017
A “Healthy Increase”: Assessed Property Value Rises in City, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017
North 38 Complex Sold, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2018
Housing Crunch Pushed Prices Up in 2017, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018
Home Sales Continue to Rise in City, County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2018
$30 M Housing Project Starts: Will Be Built on 15 Acres by Generations Crossing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) – CHRONOLOGY
See – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - CHRONOLOGY

HARRISONBURG (VA) – CIVIL WAR HOSPITAL
Our Hospital, from Rockingham Register July 10, 1863 p. 3
Civil War Hospitals in Harrisonburg, Virginia, by Dale MacAllister 2010

HARRISONBURG (VA) - DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES
Annual report
1973-1974
1978-1979
1979-1980
1983-1984
1984-1985
1985-1986
1986-1987
1987-1988
1988-1989
1989-1990
1990-1991
1991-1992
1992-1993
No Room to Grow, Social Services ‘Expansion’ Won’t Meet Future Needs, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2014
Social Services Gets New Director: Celest Williams To Replace Don Driver On Wednesday, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2017
‘Above And Beyond’: Social Services Director Don Driver Retires After 41 Years, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2017

HARRISONBURG (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
See also – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
A general industrial survey, 1925? -- booklet
Market data
1962-1963
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1979
1980
1981
1982
1984
1986
1989
1992-93
1994-1995
Jobless Rates Rise For May: Graduations Cause Spike In City Numbers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2015
Unemployment Data Showing Good Signs: Jobless Rate Declines In City, Rockingham, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2015
Valley Gets $4M Boost: Labor Department Grant Funds Local Apprenticeship Programs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2015
Unemployment Rate Continues To Decline, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2015
Jobless Rates Down In Valley: Harrisonburg, County At Lowest Point Since '08, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2015
November Jobless Rates Lowest In 7 Years: Pushed By Holiday Hiring; Lows In County And City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2015
Valley Job Market Shows Signs Of Strength In 2015, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2016
Gov. McAuliffe Visits To Talk Workforce, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2016
City Metro Unemployment Hits A Low, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2016
Jobless Rates Rise From May, Well Below 2015, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2016
Jobless Rates Fall In Aug., by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2016
Jobless Rates Remain Low Throughout Valley, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2016
Area Jobless Rates Tick Lower In December, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2017
Homeless Numbers Drop: Down 14 Percent From Last Year In City, County, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2017
Labor Forces At All-Time High, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2017
Home Sales Rise In Area, Inventory Declines, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017
Unemployment Rates Reach Lows, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News Record, May 4, 2017
Employment, Unemployment Both Up, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017
Survey Seeks Data to Lure Retailers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2017
Mixed Job Market in May, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017
House-Crazy Harrisonburg, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2017
Metro Area Jobless Rates at 10-Year Low, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2017
GO Virginia Oks Plan: Five-Year Blueprints Focus on Raising, Retaining Employment, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2017
Groups Study Immigrants’ Fiscal Impact, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017
Jobless Rate Drops Throughout Region, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2017
Keeping Talent Local: Shenandoah Valley Innovation Coalition Aims to Keep Creators at Home, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2017
Unemployment Plunges in City, County: Near Record Numbers of Employed in September, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017
2017 Mostly Kind to Car Dealerships, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018
Study: Redevelop Retail, and Analysis Expected to Aid Existing Local Businesses, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018
Jobless Rates Up in City, County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2018
Jobless Rates at 10-Year Lows: City, County Both at Lowest Since 2007, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2018
Report Looks at Valley Poverty: Sixty Percent of Harrisonburg Residents Struggle to Get By, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018
Gas Prices Expected to Climb in Spring: AAA Forecasts National Average in $2.70 Range, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2018
Unemployment Continues to Fall, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018
Jobless Rates Fall in February: County Down to 2.8 Percent, City at 3.7, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2018
State Chamber of Commerce CEO Sees Bright Days Ahead, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018
Jobless Rates Down from 2017, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2018
Homeless Population Rises in 2018, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) – EVENTS
It’s Happening in Downtown Harrisonburg, undated - brochure
It’s happening in downtown Harrisonburg, downtown employee appreciation day, (undated) - brochure with coupons
It’s Happening in Downtown Harrisonburg, 1982 – rack card (2 copies)
Rockingham, Your monthly guide to events in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, November 1988, booklet
Calendar of events
May-September 1995
October-December 1995
September-October 1996
Insider - newsletter
November 5th, 2005
AFRICAN-AMERICAN FESTIVAL
African-American Festival Celebrates 20 Years, Fete Joined by NAACP’s Juneteenth Celebration, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2013
A Celebration of Heritage, Organizers Prepare for 22nd Annual African-American Culture Festival, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015
African-American Festival a Cultural Fete, Speakers Honor Victims of Charleston Shooting, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2015
African-American Festival to be Biggest Yet, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017
AMERICAN TRUCK HISTORICAL SOCIETY CONFERENCE
Area Makes Pitch for Truck Event, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record,
ART SHOWS

‘A Gift From Them To Me’: City Native Focuses On The Familiar At Photography Exhibit, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2015
Taking Up The Challenge: Valley Artists Create 6x6-Inch Works In 30 Days, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2016
Spring Arts And Crafts Show Headed To Fairgrounds: JMU Student Joins Artisans At Event, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2016
Art On The Square: Downtown Event Showcases Valley Artisans’ Work, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2016
Stroke Survivors Share Stories: Showcase Aims To Raise Awareness Of Health Issue, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2016
Getting To Know You: Valley Artists Get Up Close And Personal With Pieces Inspired By Each Other, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016
Scenic Shenandoah: Painter’s Landscapes of the Valley to Be Shown at Duke Hall Gallery, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017
‘Like a Broken Arm’, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017
A Splash of Color: Shenandoah Valley Watercolor Society to Host 31st Annual Show, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017
‘Somber and Spiritual Work’: Duke Hall Gallery Exhibit Explores Abuse, Religious Persecution in Middle East, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017
A Win-Win Opportunity: Decorated Watercolorist Showing Works at Gaines Group Art Space, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017
Spitzer Art Center Calls for Artists, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017
Artist’s Duke Hall Show Talks Central, South American Issues, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2018
Arcadia Comes to JMU’s Lisanby Museum, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2018
Physical Therapist Showcases Art in Office, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2018
The Space Around You: Sculpture Show on Tap at James Madison’s Duke Hall Gallery, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2018
“Adoration and Art” at Lisanby Museum Explores Religion, Ancient Cultures, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018

AUTISM RUN

Hundred Gather for Autism Run, by pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2018

BLUESTONE TRAIL GLOW RIDE

A Ride In The Dark: Partnership Hosts Second Bluestone Trail Glow Ride, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2016

BOY SCOUTS

A Test Of Skill: Annual Massanutten Klondike Derby Set For Boy Scouts, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017
Scouting Gala, Auction set for May 25, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017
Boy Scout Derby Fundraiser on Tap, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018

C&E AND SHOWMASTERS GUN SHOW

Gun Show a Popular Draw at Rockingham Fairgrounds, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2015

CHOCOLATE WALK

Noble Sacrifice, Could you Eat Chocolate for a Good Cause? Well, Here’s Your Big Change, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2011
Sweet Taste of Success, About 160 Participate in First-Time Downtown Fundraiser, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2011
One Sweet Cause: Fourth Annual Chocolate Walk To Benefit Collins Center, by Aleda
Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2015
Sweet Charity: Annual Chocolate Walk a Treat for Participants and Organizers Alike, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2018

COURT & MARKET DAYS
Going To Town: Court Days Returns With Temperance Rally, Kids’ Events, by Leah Nylen, article in Daily News-Record Escape, June 1-7, 2006
Historic documents to be on display for Court Day Saturday, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2008
Court & Market Days Festival flyer, Saturday June 4, 2011
History’s Moving Parts, ‘Museum on Wheels’ at Court and Market Days, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012
These Walls Tell a Tale, HistoryMobile Rolls into Valley with Civil War’s ‘Untold Stories,’ by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012
Court & Market Days, Ye Good Olde Days, by Michael Reilly, photographs in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014

CRUSHER RUN
‘Opportunity to Explore,’ by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017

DRAG BRUNCH
Capital Ale Hosue Set to Host Harrisonburg’s First Drag Brunch, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017

EMPTY BOWLS
City Residents, Organizations Aid Kenyan School: ‘Empty Bowls’ Fundraising Event Scheduled For April 15, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2016
Sending Love, One Bowl at a Time: Dinner Fundraiser to Benefit Kenyan School, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2018

FUNDFEST
FundFest Returns with Bands, Wine and Charitable Causes, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011
Friendly City Fun(d)fest, Annual Event Series Raises Money to Benefit Local Charities, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2014
A ‘Harrisonburg Tradition’: FundFest Returns to Downtown with Eclectic Lineup, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2015
Annual FundFest Cleared for Wednesday Kickoff, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017

HANDMADE HARRISONBURG
Handmade Harrisonburg A Win-Win for Vendors, Patrons, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018

HARRISONBURG BEAD, GEM, MINERAL & JEWELRY SHOW
‘Treasures of the Earth’ on Display at County Fairgrounds Gem, Jewelry Show, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2017

HEART OF THE VALLEY ANTIQUES FAIR
Aged to Perfection, Antiques Fair Brings Out Vendors, Shoppers, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2015

HEMMINGS MOTOR NEWS GREAT RACE
Great Race is Coming to City, Vintage Cars Compete in Weeklong Road Event, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2011
Vintage Pit Stop in City, Classic Cars stop by as part of Weeklong Rally, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2011

HISPANIC FESTIVAL
Culture On Display: City Hispanic Festival Draws On Old Ways, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2016
Un Celebración de Cultura (A Celebration of Culture): Annual Harrisonburg Hispanic Festival on Tap for Sunday, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017
Celebrating Hispanic Culture: Annual City Festival Draws Thousands, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017

HOLIDAY PARADE
Valley Loves a Parade, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2010
Making It Festive, photos by Traci White in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010
City Seeks Parade Entries, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2015
‘Tis the Season, by Daniel Lin, photographs in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2015
2015 Harrisonburg Holiday Parade Winners, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2015
City Council Plans Holiday Parade, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2016
Valley Preps for Christmas Festivities: Annual Harrisonburg Parade Set for Friday, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2017
Getting into the Christmas Spirit: Crowds Pack Downtown for Annual Holiday Parade, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2017
INTERNATIONAL WOMEN’S DAY
International Women’s Day Event on Tap, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2018
K9S FOR WARRIORS ADVENTURE RACE
K9s For Warriors Race Registration Open, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2017
Serving Those Who Serve: Veteran Gets New Dog through K9s for Warriors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017
Saving Two Lives at a Time: K9s for Warriors Adventure Race Draws around 1,000, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017
LAW ENFORCEMENT TORCH RUN
Valley Cops to Carry Special Olympics Torch, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017
Special Olympics Torch Passes Through, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2016
MANY VOICES OF HARRISONBURG
‘Many Voices’ Returns for Second Year, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017
Many Voices Heard in City Event, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017
MEMORIAL DAY
Veterans Urged To ‘Not Give Up’: Fairgrounds Event Mixes Entertainment, Serious Message, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2015
Memorial Day Celebration Returns, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2017
Evangelist Steve Wingfield Hosts Fifth Memorial Day Celebration, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2017
MISS GAY HARRISONBURG
Next Miss Gay Harrisonburg to Be Crowned, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017
NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER
City Faithful Work Toward Unity on Day of Prayer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2018
NATIONAL PHILANTHROPY DAY
Philanthropists Honored: Five Receive Award At 26th Annual Luncheon Event, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016
POLITICAL EVENTS
Stewart Rally Host Bows Out, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017
Goodlatte Stops By Harrisonburg: Meets With City Leaders, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2016
State Party Meeting Starts Today: Suzanne Obenshain Aims For Committeewoman Post, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2016
State Party Meeting Starts Today: Students To Protest Trump, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2016
Party Adopts A ‘Unity Slate,’ by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2016
Hopefuls Take To The Stage, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2016
Students Stand Against Trump, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2016
Mike Pence To Visit Valley, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2016
Pence Piques Interest: 1,200 Enthusiastic Supporters Turn Out At Fairgrounds, by Tony Brown, articles in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2016
Congressional Candidates Set To Spar At Debate, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2016
‘A Really Joyous Occasion’: Dozens Of Residents Take Oath To Become Citizens, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2017
Top Hopefuls At Obenshain’s Oysters Event, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017
Out of their Shell: Gubernatorial Hopeful Highlights Oyster Event, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017
GOP Nominee for Virginia AG Visits City, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2017
Conservatives ready to Resist the Resistance, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2017

POW/MIA RECOGNITION DAY
13th Annual POW/MIA Recognition Day Set For Sept. 16, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2016
Ceremony Honors POW/MIA, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017

PRAYER WALK
Adherents: Prayer Needed Now: 2nd Annual Prayer Walk Draws 100 To Downtown, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017

RALLIES
Refugee Rally Draws Crowd, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2015
Protesters Pipe Up: Demonstrators Decry Bank’s Involvement in Pipeline, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2016
Rally To Legalize Marijuana Set For Downtown: Film Outlining Legalization Of Marijuana In D.C. To Be Shown, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2016
Immigration A Hot Topic At City Rally: 120 Attend ‘Revival’ Of Presidents Day, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2017
Rally Backs Poultry Workers Union, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2017
Proud of Who They Are: Rally Touts Abilities of Disabled People, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018

RAY GORDON MEMORIAL JUMBO FLY-IN
Remote Control Extravaganza, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2016

RELAY FOR LIFE
Wet Start Doesn’t Dampen Relay Spirit, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015
In Pursuit of Life, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017

ROCKINGHAM ROTARY ALL-AMERICAN SOAP BOX DERBY
A Technology Crash Course: Annual City Soap Box Derby Integrated STEM Curriculum, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2016
Downhill Racers: For Many Drivers, Local Soap Box Derby a Real Family Affair, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017

ROCKTOWN CYCLOCROSS FESTIVAL
Vicious Cycle, by Daniel Lin, photos in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2015

SHENANDOAH DISTRICT CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN DISASTER MINISTRIES AUCTION
Going Once, Going on 25, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017

SHENANDOAH VALLEY AUTISM PARTNERSHIP ANNUAL WALK/RUN
Partnership Turns Out For Autism: 10th Event Brings Attention, Resources, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017

SHENANDOAH VALLEY KNIFE COLLECTORS SHOW
Valley Knife Show To Hold 25th Installment, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2016

SHENANDOAH VALLEY PILGRIMAGE
City To Host Bike Event Next Year: Shenandoah County Partners With Harrisonburg For Affair, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2015
Bike Virginia Tour Rolls Into Shenandoah Valley, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2016
Bike Virginia to Return in 2019, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018

SHENANDOAH VALLEY PRAYER BREAKFAST
A Purpose to Love All: Ex-Lineman Speaks at Prayer Breakfast, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018

SHENANDOAH VALLEY PRIDE FESTIVAL
Council OKs Pride Event, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2015
‘We are all Humans’: Third Shenandoah Valley Pride Festival on Tap for Saturday, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017
Creating a Rainbow: LGBT Community Celebrates Valley Pride, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017

SPARE A MILE OR 50 RUN
‘Just Because It’s There’: SVTC Runners Turn Out For ‘Non-Event,’ by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015

STRAWBERRY FESTIVAL
Sweet Success: First City Strawberry Fest A Crowd-Pleaser, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2016
‘Everybody Loves Strawberries,’ by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017

SUMMER FEAST ON THE SQUARE
Summer feast on the square, June 19, 1999 – bookmark (2 copies)

UP WITH PEOPLE
A Message of Peace: Up with People Brings Volunteer Work, Benefit Show to Harrisonburg, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017

VALLEY BUSINESS KEYNOTE
Nonprofit Marketing Takes Focus At Keynote, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2016
Ex-Comedian, Executive Coach to speak at Keynote, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News Record, April 22, 2017

VALLEY 7

VETERANS DAY PARADE
‘They’re Still Fighting’, City Parade Honors Veterans, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2015

VIRGINIA TOURISM SUMMIT
Tourism Summit Talks Trends, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2015

WALK TO END ALZHEIMER’S
Over 900 Join Walk To End Alzheimer’s Disease: Nonprofit Organization Nets $130K
From Event, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2015

Valley Walks for Alzheimer’s: Annual Event Draws 300 to Raise Money, Awareness, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017

WALK TO END LUPUS NOW
City to Hold Its First Walk to End Lupus, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017

WESTOVER HOLIDAY CRAFT SHOW
Westover Holiday Craft Show on Tap for Saturday, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017

ZOMBIE RUN FOR BRAINS
The Running Dead: Zombie Event Has People Sprinting for Good Cause, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2015
Brains for Brains: Crossroads to Brain Injury Recovery Sponsoring Third Zombie Run, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2017

HARRISONBURG (VA) - FIRE DEPARTMENTS
Sketches of Harrisonburg schools and firemen’s organizations, 1833-1942 –
Booklet (note: circ copy bound with 975.5921 B, Sketches of Harrisonburg, 1840-1940) – booklet
A chief hailed (W. ‘Al’ Braithwaite) (undated), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record?
City of Harrisonburg Fire Department “Did you know” (undated) -- brochure
Annual report
1979
1980
1981
1982
Fire Company Number One, Inc. annual fund drive, 2005 – flyer
Harrisonburg fire department museum (undated) -- brochure
Farewell to a leader, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2008
A history of service, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2009
Annual Report and Fund Drive Letter 2010 - Hose Company No. 4
Fire Museum Gets Two City Antiques, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010
Blueprint for Safety, by Peter DeLea., article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010
Learning for Life, Firefighters Teach City Preschoolers a Lesson in Safety, by Pete LeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
‘Precious Time’ Goal of Hydrant Adoption Plan, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010
Stove Top Snuffing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2011
Keeping Smoke Alarms Working Easy as Pie, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2011
HFD Delivers, Fire Dept. Supplies City Residents with Pizza, Smoke Alarms for Annual Event, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2012
An Eye on the Storm, City, County Beginning Violent-Weather Alerts in July, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2013
Dangers Don’t Daunt City Firefighter, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2013
‘Piece’ of Mind, Firefighters Deliver Pizzas, Check Smoke Detectors During Event, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2013
On-Duty Family Time, H’burg Hosts Meal for Emergency Workers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2013
We Volunteer Because We Care, bookmark, undated
New Truck in Town, HFD Replaces Old Ladder Truck with $960K Vehicle, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2014
A Life of Service, Fire Chief Marks 45 Years with Harrisonburg Fire Department, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2014
Flaming Out, Volunteer Fire Agencies Face Challenges, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2014
Special Delivery: City Firefighters Provide Free Pizza In Exchange For Smoke Alarm Check, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015
HFD Set To Host 'Safety Adventure': City Firefighters Bringing Lesson To Kids This Summer, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015
125 Years ... And Counting: Hose Company No. 4 Celebrating Big Anniversary, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015
City, County Firefighters Have Busy Year: 2015 On Track For Record Level Of Calls For Service, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2015
Hose Company Number 4, Fall Fundraiser: October 5, 2015
HFD Highlights Dangers For Fire Prevention Week, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2015
City Fire Department Sees Increase In Calls In 2015: Population Cited As Reason For Increase, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2016
Bill May Eliminate City’s Mulch Ordinance, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2016
Grant Would Pay For More County Firefighters: Rockingham Supervisors To Consider Application, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2016
$925K Grant To Fund 9 New Firefighter Slots, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2016
City’s Search For Fire Chief A Historic One, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2016
City Finds Next Chief: Fire Department Head To Be Replaced By Deputy Bennett, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2016
HFD Hosting Pizza And Smoke Alarm Event: Yearly Giveaway Set For Wednesday Night, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2016
Sound The Alarm: Firefighters Deliver Pizza, Check Smoke Detectors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2016
Sacrificing For Safety: Larry Shifflett Retires From Harrisonburg Fire Department, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2016
City Fire Dept. Promotes Two Officers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2016
Renovation Station: $1.8M Project Underway To Improve City Building, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2016
Area Nets $280K For Emergencies, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2016
Demonstrating Danger: HFD Gives Presentation For Fire Prevention Week, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2016
‘The Fire Lady’: Willis Announces Retirement From Harrisonburg Fire Department, and, Receives Governor’s Award, by Pete DeLea, articles in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016
HFD Public Education Gets a Fresh Face, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2016
A Fiery Passion: City’s First Fire Prevention Officer Took Job Personally, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2017
Fire Breaks Out At City’s Church Of Christ: Malfunctioning Fan Vent Caused Blaze, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2017
Fire Cause Still Undetermined, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017
Smoke Safety Satisfies, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2017
Pizza and Prevention, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2017
Renovation Snags: Modular Home for HFD Maryland Avenue Station Yet to Be Completed, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017
Fire Safety on Display: City Fire Department Teaches Prevention Tactics, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017
Letter from Elisabeth Orebaugh, president of Hose Company No. 4, October 20, 2017 (2 copies, 1 with envelope)
HFD: Check Kids’ Car Seats, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018
HARRISONBURG (VA) - HEALTH DEPT.
Annual report
1953-1954
1954-1955

HARRISONBURG (VA) - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

**FOLDER 1 (specific buildings)**

**714 S. MAIN STREET**
The story of 714 S. Main St., by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2009

**BIG SPRING (COURT SQUARE)**
The old big spring, original article and photocopy in Daily New-Record, June 15, 1949
The Big Spring, our anchor in time, April 27, 1995 – Daily News-Record insert

**CAMPBELL HOTEL (N. MAIN STREET)**
Campbell Hotel being razed, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 1985

**CITY EXCHANGE (GAY STREET)**
The second half century of the City Exchange Building, 2006, by Robert E. Wetsel
City exchange honored (Whetsel Seed building), by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2007

**COLLICELLO**
Collicello, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 25, 1887
Collicello, picture and description of Collicello house (2 copies)

**EASTHAM HOUSE (317 S. MAIN STREET)**
City Wants New Tenant For Historic House: Eastham House Being Vacated This Month, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2015
Eastham House New City Nonprofit Hub: Four Organizations to Share Historic House, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2017

**EBY’S FEED MILL (SOUTH AVE.)**
Old Mill Tumbles, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 1989

**HARDEY-HIGGINS HOUSE**
What’s old is two again, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2007

**HARRISON HOUSE (W. BRUCE STREET)**
Thomas Harrison house, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
City’s oldest home on the market, by Chris Edwards, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 1994
Interior Designs, Harrison House Owners Make Plans to Polish 18th Century Downtown ‘Jewel’, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2011
Funding OK’d For House Study, Foundations, Council Lend A Hand on Rehab of City Founder’s Home, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2011
City Founder’s Home Under a Microscope, Meeting Expected Soon for Plan to Restore 18th-Century House, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2012
City, Group Eye ‘Plan of Action’ For Harrison House, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2015
Digging Up History, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017
City History on Display, by Jo trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017

**HARRISONBURG CHILDREN’S HOME (WARS AVE. NEAR MAIN STREET)**
For kids who had nothing, there was the Harrisonburg Children’s Home, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 1995

**HARRISONBURG RESTAURANT (68 N. MAIN STREET)**
The Harrisonburg restaurant, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 1911

**JOHN SITES HOUSE**
John Sites House, picture and description (also includes photo from the top of First
National Bank showing first commercialize stretch of N. Main

KEEZELL BUILDING (122 S. MAIN STREET)
The Shenandoah Valley of yesteryear (Keezle building), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Selling Downtown History: Keezell Building On The Market For $1.05 Million, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2002 (facsimilie)
Officials: Keezell Building Still Not Safe For Tenants: Upper Floors Have No Heating Or Plumbing, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2015

MABEL MEMORIAL CHAPEL
Not Too Shabby: Historic City Church To Be Renovated, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2016

MUNICIPAL BUILDING (345 S. MAIN STREET)
City Plans Renovations: Seeks Bids for Municipal Building Improvements, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2018
City Gets Bids for Municipal Building Fixes, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2018

NEWMAN-RUDDLE BUILDING (MAIN AND MARKET STREETS)
Buying A Piece Of History: Real Estate Novices Plan Improvements For Landmark Site, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2007 (2 copies)

NEY BUILDING
Ney building as it appeared in 1876, January 21, 1949 – newspaper article

NORTHEAST NEIGHBORHOOD
NE Properties Named State Landmarks, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017 (Bethel AME Church and Dallard-Newman House)

“OLD GRAY” (409 S. MAIN STREET)
Photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper from 1985 of First Original Brick Part of Main Street School
Photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper from 1972 of present day Municipal Building, blurb explains history as Harrisonburg school
History of ‘Old Gray’ anything but drab, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2008

OLD TANNERY (LIBERTY STREET)

OTT BUILDING (S. MAIN STREET)
Wm. Ott building being torn down, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1911

P. BRADLEY & CO. FOUNDRY (245 OLD SOUTH HIGH STREET)
P. Bradley & Co. Foundry Added to Harrisonburg Historical District, by Monica Casey, article from WHSV website, December 21, 2017

PALACE
Palace is no more, photocopy of article in Daily New-Record, April 1, 1911

PURCELL HOUSE (E. ELIZABETH STREET)
Big Purcell home, landmark to be razed; built in 1868, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 1962

REHERD FAMILY BARN
Barn destined to remain as Reherd Acres landmark, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 1989

SANCAR BUILDING (ROCK STREET)
Downtown Building To Be Renovated: Former Clothing Factory To Be Retail, Residential Space, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2006

SLAVE QUARTERS (NEWMAN AND MASON STREETS)
City Law Firm Unveils Building Plans (preserve two story briCrk structure believed to be the only remaining building in Harrisonburg used for slave quarters), by Randy Murphy, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 1986

SMITH’S HOTEL
Smith’s Hotel, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 13, 1849
SMITH HOUSE  
The Smith house awakens, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2006

SPOTSWOOD BUILDING (S. MAIN STREET)  
Oldest Building in Harrisonburg has Newest Face, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 1964

UNION STATION (MARKET STREET)  
The Union Station Puzzle, by Dale McAllister, article in The Shenandoah Journal, June 8 - 14, 2010
Isn't Union Station in D.C.?, Union Station Restaurant, 2012, brochure

VALLEY PLAYHOUSE (107 E. WATER STREET)  
Historic Building Overhauled: Former Theater To House Production Company, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2005

WARREN HOTEL (NW CORNER OF COURT SQUARE)  
Bank of Rockingham building (later Exchange Hotel and Warren Hotel), photograph and description

WARREN-SIPE HOUSE  
The Shenandoah Valley of Yesteryear (gardens and trees near Warren-Sipe House), photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, July 12, 1980
An Old House Gets A New Look, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2017

WETSEL BUILDING (128 W. MARKET STREET)  
Wetsel Building Filling Up, Mint Opens Today; First Retailer in Rehabbed 1935 Historic Structure, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2011

FOLDER 2  
Quotations from Maria C. Carr’s “My Recollections of Rocktown” (2 copies)
My Recollections of Harrisonburg, by C.G Price, Sr., pages 24-38 - photocopy
Descriptions of historic houses, 7 pages
Pen drawings of the clerks office, the first court house, the second jail and the current jail (1991), by Fred Cooper, February 18, 1997 - photocopy
Journey into the past: historic Harrisonburg (undated), by Martha B. Caldwell and Caroline T. Marshall, drawings by Robert J. Sullivan, Jr. -- booklet
Harrisonburg downtown historic district (National Register of Historic Places form (undated) (original + copy)
Courting Change On The Square, by Nancy Bondurant-Jones, article in ?? (probably Daily News-Record), undated?? (probably December 4, 2001) (facsimilie)
Preserving A Sense Of Place, by Lucy Bednar, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2005
Old Town Eyes Historic Designation, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2006
Poster for program “Remembering Downtown: The Second Of Three Community Conversations On Place And History,” in Memorial Hall, hosted by JMUse Café group, October 9, no year
Northeast Neighborhood’s Past Preserved: State to Hold Hearing on Request for Historic Status, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017
Historic District May Grow: Designation Could Go To More Buildings Downtown, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017
Breathing New Life: Report: Tax Credits an Economic Boon, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) – HISTORY  
Death of Reuben, article in Old Commonwealth, February 4, 1875
Harrisonburg “City Map”, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 5, 1876
Allen Bryan Discusses Old Days and Events in Harrisonburg, article in the Daily News-Record,
April 13, 1937
3 Va. Bachelors Return Brideless, newspaper article (Daily News-Record?), August 9, 1938
Raccoon Dinner Enjoyed Here by Legionnaires, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 1948
The foundation and early growth of the city of Harrisonburg, by Charles Wynes, 1950 – Madison College term paper
In the Heart of Virginia’s Shenandoah Valley, single typewritten sheet, undated
My recollections of Rocktown, now known as Harrisonburg, by Maria G. Carr, 1959 -- Booklet (2 copies)
A Walk Through History Touring Harrisonburg’s Downtown Sheds light on Landmarks of City’s Past, by Jeff Mellott, printout of article from Daily News-Record, April 15, 1996
Sanborn Maps and Dusty Old Buildings, Teaching with Historic Places, by Kevin L. Borg, article in Notes on Virginia, Number 52 Fall 2008
Remembering Downtown, New Medium Provides Old Friends a Forum to Reconnect and Reminisce about Harrisonburg’s Past, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2012
City’s Unofficial Historian Dies, Planner Remembered for Love of Harrisonburg, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2013
Rocktown Reminiscence, ‘Remembering Downtown’ Group Pitches Plan for a Harrisonburg Homecoming, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2013
Pictures of the Past: Book Chronicles City’s History Dating to 1828, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017
History and Harmony: JMU Students to Debut “Harrisonburg: The Musical,” by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2017

HARRISONBURG (VA) - INDUSTRIES
Industrial survey, 3rd ed. July 10, 1928 - booklet (2 copies)
Industrial directory
1983
1984
1987
1988
1989

HARRISONBURG (VA) - MAPS
Photocopies of maps and lists drawn by W.S. Fallis, 1940 (9 maps, 1 list)
Fallis cites original boundaries of Court Square, May 23, 1946 - article from the Daily News-Record
Annotated bibliography of maps of Harrisonburg, Virginia before 1940, October 23, 1986, by William Burruss
Old Maps Give Glimpses of Harrisonburg, 1877-1885, article in Daily News Record, April 29, 1955
Map published by Harrisonburg Electric Commission, 1971
Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., sponsored by Real Estate III, 1987 (2 copies)
Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., sponsored by Coldwell Banker (undated)
Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., (undated)
Map published by Map Supply, (undated)
Map published by CommunityLink (undated)
Map of the city of Harrisonburg, 1983 (includes list of city and county officials) (2 copies)
Map of auto dealers circa 1927, by Larry Huffman, April 1988
Map of auto dealers circa 1927, by Larry Huffman, circa 1989
Map published by Swenson Mapping Co., 1995
Downtown Harrisonburg, December 1998 (includes Calendar of Events)
Map published by CommunityLink, 2001
Street & resource guide, 2006
The Court Houses in Harrisonburg, page 33
Harrisonburg, Forty Years Old, pages 51 and 53
Maps with numbered locations by Harriet M. Welch, accessed on RootsWeb, February 14, 2008
Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 Back Street (German St. – Liberty St)
Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 West Market Street
Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 Red Hill Road (East Market St.)
Harrisonburg, Virginia c. 1820 Staunton Road (Main Street) and Court Square
Streets, Churches, Schools, Some Homes, and Other Landmarks of Harrisonburg as Shown on
Lake’s Atlas of 1885 – photocopy (2 copies)
The First Early Church Denominations and their Different Locations of Harrisonburg, Va.
1700s to 1976, copy of a map drawn by Fred Cooper (2 copies)
Plat of Property Locations as Indicated in Mrs. Carr’s “Recollections of Harrisonburg,” from
the Historical Society in Dayton, photocopied map (2 copies, 1 with notes in red pen
Map of Harrisonburg with notes in red pen
JMU Website Shows City Changes Since 1880s, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record,
February 27, 2016

HARRISONBURG (VA) – ORDINANCES, LOCAL LAWS, ETC.
Charter and ordinances...1908? – booklet
License tax ordinance, 1933 – booklet
In the matter of...Sunday closing law..., 1988 – order
Proposed public tree policy, 1994 -- pamphlet

HARRISONBURG (VA) – ORGANIZATIONS
AVA CARE OF HARRISONBURG
Reaping Fruits of Its Labor, Nonprofit’s Rebrand Gets Positive Marks, by Vic Bradshaw,
article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2014
BLUE RIDGE HOSPICE
Bargains for Good, New Thrift Store in City Part of Network That Funds Hospice, by
Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2014
BLUE RIDGE LEGAL SERVICES
Blue Ridge Legal Services, Inc. (rec’d 1995) – brochure
Jury Still Out on Legal Aid, Blue Ridge Faces $180K Shortfall in Federal Funds, by Nate
Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011
Pro Bono Award Goes To City Firm, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record,
September 30, 2016
Pro Bono Group Awards Honors, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October
26, 2016
CENTER FOR MARRIAGE & FAMILY COUNSELING
Nonprofit Returns Home: Counseling Center Reopens Doors after Renovations, by Elli
Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2017
CENTRAL VALLEY HABITAT FOR HUMANITY
From Molding Minds to Building Homes: Habitat for Humanity Gets New Exec Director,
by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2017
Habitat Dedicates New Home: Newest Chapter Director Oversees First Dedication, by
Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017
Habitat Breaks Ground on Two New City Homes, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-
Record, March 19, 2018
CHILD ADVOCACY CENTER
Art & advocacy, an auction to benefit the Child Advocacy Center, May 1, 2009 –
auction booklet and ticket
Advocacy Group to Honor Ex-Judge, The Child Advocacy Center, by Pete DeLea, article
in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011
CHRISTIAN LIGHT EDUCATION
Complete Home School Curriculum card
rec’d January 1996
rec’d May 1996

CHURCH WORLD SERVICE IMMIGRATION AND REFUGEE OFFICE
‘They’re Survivors’: City Nonprofit Sets Refugees Before And After Travel Ban, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2017
Highlighting Hope: Church World Service Photo Exhibit Tells Stories of Valley Refugees, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2017

CLIMATE ACTION ALLIANCE OF THE VALLEY
Valley Panel Looks at God, Environment, Forum Discusses Faith-Based Responses to Climate Change, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2013
An Earth Day Birthday: Environmental Group Plants Trees at Purcell, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2018

COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTER
Community Resource Center charter partnership information, 2006 – flyer & membership form

COMPEER
Compeer program (undated) – brochure

CONTINUUM OF CARE
Homeless Housing Program Unveils Priority Policy, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2015 *Missing 11/8/17 KN
Advocacy Groups Expect Rise In Homelessness: Continuum Of Care Holds Annual Meeting, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2016
Volunteers To Survey Homeless: Continuum Of Care To Count, Interview People In Valley, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2017

CRIME SOLVERS OF HARRISONBURG & ROCKINGHAM CO.
Crime Solvers (post-1995) – brochure

ELDERALLIANCE
Survey: Transportation Key Need For Area Seniors: ElderAlliance Surveys Advocates On Areas Needing Improvement, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2016

FAITH IN ACTION
‘Faith’ In Community: City-Based Coalition To Hold Last Training Session Before Sept. Assembly, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015
Coalition Campaigns for Jail Reform: Faith in Action Wants Inmate Fee Abolished, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018

FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN Athletes
Valley Fellowship of Christian Athletes to Host Inaugural Event, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018

FIRST STEP
First Step newsletter and 2016 Wish List, winter 2015
First Step informational flier, October 2015
First Step informational flier and holiday wish list, 2016-17

FRESH AIR FUND
Almost Time For A Little ‘Fresh Air’: Program Allows NYC Children To Experience Nature’s Bounty, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2015
A Whole New World: New York City Kids Stay With Valley Host Families, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2015
‘Feels Like Family’: Fresh Air Fund Gets City Kids To Valley, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016
Fresh Air Depends on Hosts: Fund Brings Big City Kids to Rural Settings, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017
‘Not as Loud as the City’: Fresh Air Fund Kids Arrive for Summer in the Valley, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2017
“Simple, Yet Transformative”: Fresh Air Fund Seeks Host Families for Upcoming Summer, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018

FSR ASSOCIATES
fsr associates: mediation, facilitation... (undated) – flyer
GIRL DEVELOP IT

GIRL SCOUTS
Winner Winner, Cookie Dinner: City Girl Sells Most Girl Scout Cookies in 36-County Council, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018

GIRLS ON THE RUN
“Joyful, Healthy and Confident: Girls on the Run Program Expands in Valley, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2018

GROWTH4VA
Nonprofit Aims to Keep Graduates in State: Goal to Reverse Trend of Va. Losing Talent, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2017

HARRISONBURG COHOUSING
Seeking To Make Friends Of Neighbors: Cohousing Group Out To Develop City Parcel, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2016

HARRISONBURG HARMONIZERS
Can You Hear the Harmony? Harrisonburg Harmonizers Gear up for Christmas Concert, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2010

HARRISONBURG ROCKINGHAM CHILD DAY CARE CENTER
Day Care in Position to Grow: Harrisonburg Rockingham Child Center Plans Move, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017

HARRISONBURG/ROCKINGHAM EARLY INTERVENTION COUNCIL
Child Help - booklet
1995
1999

HEALTHY COMMUNITY COUNCIL
“Part of Who We Are”: Group Aims to Improve Transportation Services, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018

HOPE DISTRIBUTED
Help For A New Home: Charity Concert To Raise Funds For New Food Pantry, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2016
Hope Distributed Food Pantry Settles into New Home, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018

HOUR ECONOMY
‘A Social Experiment in Radical Equality’, Harrisonburg-Based Group Focuses on hOUR Economy, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014

HUNTERS FOR THE HUNGRY
Hunting to Stamp Out Hunger: Donations Steady Locally, While State Seeing Decline, by Brian Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2014

INSTITUTE FOR REFORM AND SOLUTIONS
Re-Entry Center To Open In City’s Downtown: Aims To Help Inmates Transition After Release, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016

ISLAMIC ASSOCIATION OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY
The First Family: DaMes Family Remembers Being One Of First Muslim Groups To Settle In Valley, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2016
Like ‘Recharging’ Batteries: Valley Muslims Enter Holy Month of Fasting: Ramadan, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017

KINGSWAY PRISON & FAMILY OUTREACH
Apple Tree Project Plays Santa For Inmates’ Kids: Charity Assists Children Across The State At Christmastime, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2006

MAKING SPACE (THE)
Studio Session: EMU Graduates Bring Public Space to Make Art to City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017

MASSANUTTEN REGIONAL SOLAR CO-OP
New Solar Co-Op Getting Started: Informational Meeting To Be Held Thursday, by Ryan
Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2015
Solar Co-Op Holds Final Info Session, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2015

MUSIC FOR HEALING AND TRANSITION
Music With A Purpose: Music Therapy Makes A Difference For Patients As Well As Instrumentalists, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016

NEW COMMUNITY PROJECT
NCP ‘White House’ Work Nears Finish, Nonprofit Renovates City Home for Homeless, to Serve as Incubator, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2013

NEW CREATION
No More Secrets, Former Adult Store to Become Outreach Ministry, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2014
City Building Gets New Life With New Creation: Ministry’s Shop Opens At Former Pamela’s, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2015
Location, Location, Location: New Creation Nonprofit Expands with Agora Market, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017

NEWBRIDGES IMMIGRANT RESOURCE CENTER
A New Voice for Valley Immigrants: Horst Takes Reins at NewBridges Center, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2009
Rights of Passage, New Bridges Helps Ease Immigrants’ Transition, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2011
Gravity Gives NewBridges a Lift, Local Nonprofit Gets Makeover, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2012

NON-PROFIT INSTITUTE
Nonprofits Gather to Learn, Group Told Keys to Fundraising, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2011

OPERATION CHRISTMAS CHILD
Christmas Drive Kicks Off in City, Samaritan’s Purse Collecting Gifts for Children Overseas, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2014
Operation Xmas Child Sees Rise In Donations, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2016
Ukraine Native Says ‘Shoebox’ Changes Lives, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2017
Operation Christmas Child Collection to Start, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017

PEOPLE HELPING PEOPLE
25 Years of Helping: People Helping People Assists 2,200 Households Annually, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017

PILOT CLUB
Pilot Club, Casual Friday Present Fashion Show, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011

READ FOR THE RECORD
Leaders Promote Literacy: Valley Community Members Read To Kids For The Record, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2016

RENEW ROCKTOWN
Local Group Starts Sustainability Initiative: Work to Reduce Energy Consumption and Costs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017

ROCKTOWN RALLIES FOR REFUGEES
From ‘Helpless’ To Helpful: City Says Hello To New Residents, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2015

SHENANDOAH VALLEY ART MOBILE
Art on the Go: Nonprofit Makes First Steps in Providing Inclusive, Mobile Art Education, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2018

SHENANDOAH VALLEY ECONOMIC EDUCATION, INC.
Newsletter, April 1995

SHENANDOAH VALLEY SOCIETY FOR HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT
Diversity Awareness Seminar, July 26, 2005 – flyer

SOLARIZE HARRISONBURG

SPECIAL OLYMPICS VIRGINIA
A League Of Their Own: Special Olympians Go For The Gold Throughout The Valley, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2016

ST. BALDRICK’S FOUNDATION
Shaving is Caring: Volunteers Lose Locks, Raise Money for Cancer Research, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2018

STEVE WINGFIELD EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION
County Ministry Gathers Supplies: Plans to Send ‘Blessing Buckets’ to Houston Area, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017

STRENGTH IN PEERS

STRONG FAMILIES/GREAT YOUTH COALITION OF THE HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY
Youth Give Back
December 2009
October 2010

It’s a No-Brainer: The Dangers of Underage Drinking - DVD

TAXPAYERS AGAINST GOLF SPENDING
Fore! – newsletter (September 1999?)

THERAPY DOGS INTERNATIONAL
Best Friends For Those on the Mend, To Increase Effectiveness, Therapy Dog Owners Partner, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2015

TOUGH MUTTS DOG RESCUE
Some Have it Ruff, Animals with Special Needs Face Hurdles to Finding a Home, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015

VALLEY ARTS SOCIETY
Valley Arts Society Blends Faith, Music, Fellowship, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018

VALLEY ASSOCIATES FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING
Diving For Dollars: Four Generations Skydive To Support Valley Charity, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2015

VALLEY GREETERS
Howdy, Neighbor, Area Woman Welcomes Those New to the Valley, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2014

VALLEY R.C. FLYING CLUB
Aerodynamic, R.C. Flying Club Stages 31“ Fly-In, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015

VIETNAM VETERANS OF AMERICA, CHAPTER 1061
Vietnam Vets Tackle Issues, City Chapter of Group Hosts State Meeting, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2015
Vets Helping Victims of Irma: Vietnam Group, TSSI Team Up to Collect Donations, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017

VIRGINIA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT PROGRAM
Meet the Neighbors, Exhibit Brings Valley Refugees’ Stories to Light, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2012

VIRGINIA ORGANIZING
City Man Gets Emergency Stay of Removal (Cesar Lara Rios), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017

VIRGINIA PAWS FOR PITS
A ‘Misunderstood’ Breed: Pibble Palooza Event Hopes To Educate Public About Pit Bulls, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2015
WAR PAINTS

Area’s Volunteers Share Christmas Spirit, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2006

Environmental Advocates Rally, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2015

Meal Embraces ‘City’s Invisible’: Longtime City Developer, Wife, Host Christmas Dinner For Area’s Homeless, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2016

Charities Raise $340,000: Great Community Give Blows Past Funding Goals, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018

Woman Leaves $4.3M Gift: Money Split Between Four Local Nonprofits (Sentara RMH, Bridgewater College, Massanutten Regional Library, First Step), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) - PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT
Safe and Sane Halloween Program, article in Daily News Record, October 25, 1960, p. 7

Programs – booklet
1973
1979
1986
1993
1997

Comprehensive Recreation and Parks Master Plan 2003
Activity guide, Fall 2005 – booklet
Splish, Splash Westover pool celebrates 40 years, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2010
Simms Center Goes Digital, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2010
First Tee Takes Charge, Charter Change Give Foundation More Control of Program, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2011
Stalled Play, City Still Needs Golf Course Vendor, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2012
Ramblin’ Ahead, Vision for Ramblewood Park Ready for Approval, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2012
Lending a Helping Hand, Boy Scouts Spruce Up Riven Rock Park, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2013
Rocktown to Get New Entry Point, Undeveloped Land Provides Trail Access, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2013
Harrisonburg Parks Embody Community Ideas, Citizen Academy Looks at Recreation, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2013
Park Plans Revised, 2003 Master Report Adjusted, Big Ideas to Wait for Funding, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2013
City Looking to Shift Funds for Park Playground, Council Must OK CDBG from Activities Center, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2013
City, Committee at Odds Over Park Plan, Planners Say Staff Members ‘Dismissive’, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2013
Park Plan Estimated at $10 Million, Committee Requesting City-Private Partnership, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2013
Purcell Pride, Family Celebrates 60 Years of Namesake City Park, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2014
City Park Has Gone to the Dogs, Off-Leash Facility a First for ‘Burg, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2014
City to Open Part of Trail, Bluestone Path Marks Milestone, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Register, October 20, 2014
Blazing Connections, Ribbon-Cutting Marks Beginning of City’s Multiuse Network of Trails, by
Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2014
Hunt Pays Off In Smiles, Treats: Harrisonburg Event Draws Hundreds To Westover Park, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2015
All Trails Lead Through Harrisonburg: Bluestone, Northend Greenway Among City’s Planned Projects, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2015
City’s Interim Parks Head Goes Full Time, Dayton Native Harold Fills Superintendent Job, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2015
Making (Record) Waves, Pool Attempts to Be Part of Largest Swim Lesson, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2015
Making Their Mark: Summer Archery Program Gives Children Target Practice, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2015
Going Out With A Bark: Westover Pool Hosts Dog Swim Event To End Summer Season, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015
Park Slow But Steady, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2015
Work Finishes On Bike Trail In Hillendale, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2015
Parks Chief Looking Forward to Move, Palm Coast, Fla., Director Tapped to Replace Foerster, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2016
Campout Set For Saturday, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2016
Pool Party For The Dogs: Westover Park Invites Over 300 Canines To Play And Swim, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2016
Activity Guide, August-November 2016
City Senior Center Closes For Renovations, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2017
Sink or Swim: 102 Kids Turn Out at Pool for World’s Largest Lesson, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2017
Home Away from Home: Price Rotary Senior Center Back in Action After Renovations, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017
City Cutting Down Ash Trees to Battle Pest, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018
Mike Hott cutting down ash trees, photo in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018
Harrisonburg Parks and Rec Hosting Mother/Son Superhero Party Next Week, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2018
Garden Expansion Started, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2018
Easter Egg Scramble: Hundreds of Kids Attend Westover Park Celebration, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018
“Good All-Around” Trees Spruce Up Court Square, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) - PLANNING COMMISSION
Annual report, June 30, 1955
1990-2010 comprehensive plan update, May 1990 (2 copies)
Shaping Spaces: A Community Conversation On How We Can Shape Successful Public Spaces, in Harrisonburg City Council Chambers, hosted by JMUse Café group, March 26, 2014 - flyer (2 copies)
Planning Director Retiring: Service City for 25 Years, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
Planners OK Capital Plan: But Plan Asks City Council To Review Schools’ Proposals, by Rachel Cisto and Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2016
Council Mulls Campus View Expansion, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017
City Mulls Bicycle Rack Plan, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2017
Purcell Park-Area Rezonings Delayed, by Ellie Potter and Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2017
Commission Makes Way for Town Houses, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July
City Planners Eye Gardens, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017
Planners Discuss Decision, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2017
A Piping Hot Topic: City Planning Commission Mulls Opposing Project, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017
Panel Backs Permit for City Church, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017
City Developer Compromises on Rezoning, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017
Report Eyes Gas Pipeline, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017

HARRISONBURG (VA) - POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Harrisonburg police force, by Julius F. Ritchie, photocopy of article in Virginia Record, August 1955

“They Treat Us Like Criminals: Community-Police Relations in a Weed and Seed Target Area,” by Harrisonburg Copwatch, November 29, 2005 – booklet

Dogs’ Best Friends: donors Come Forward to Keep City Police K-9 Unit Operating, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2010

Cruising Along with The HPD, Citizen Academy Offers a Real-Time Look at How Police Force Operates, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011

HPD Undergoes Restructuring, Chief Implements New Geographical Strategy, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012

Hail to the Chiefs, HPD Displays Past, Present Leaders, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2013

HPD Hires Crime Analyst, Job Will Aid New Policing Model, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2013

HPD Takes Personal Approach, Officers Urged to Be Part of Beat, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013

Coffee with a Cop, flyer, February 19, 2014

HPD Launches ’Coffee With a Cop’, Community Program Aims at Building Partnerships, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2014


Volunteer Officers Lend HPD a Helping Hand, Six Graduate from City’s Auxiliary Police Program, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014

Area’s ‘Most Important’ Honored, Fourteen Recognized for Efforts in Law Enforcement, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2014

City Police Members Honored, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015

Deadline Near for Citizen Police Academy, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015

Doggone Good Officers, Harrisonburg Police K-9 Units Recognized with Statewide Honors, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2015

HPD to Host ’Coffee with a Cop’ Event, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2015


Smile, You’re on Camera, HPD Gets New Equipment to Record Officers’ Interactions with People, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2015

To Protect and Serve, Harrisonburg Police Department Officer Brooke Wetherell Talks About Service, Responsibility, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2015

HPD Sets Up Drug-Collection Box, Unwanted Meds Can Be Dropped Off Downtown, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2015

HPD Competes In Global Games: Seven City Officers Participate In Event, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015

Coming Together: National Night Out Event Aims To Unite Police, City, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2015
HPD Eyes The Skies: Department Granted Funding For Drone, Seeks Council OK, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2015
HPD Gets Green Light For Drone, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2015
Man Barricades Himself In Apartment: Holds Two-Hour Standoff With City Police Officers, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2015
City Man Dies After Being Shot By Police: Second Ever Fatal Shooting Involving An HPD Officer, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2015
HPD Receives $500K Grant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2015
HPD: Pierce Fired Shots, by Calvin Pynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2015
HPD To Add Four Officers, by Calvin Pynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2015
Police: City Man Fired On Officers First, by Calvin Pynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2015
HPD Holds SWAT Competition, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2015.
Panel Discusses City's Restorative Justice Program, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2015
Garst Rules HPD Shooting Was Justified, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2015
HPD Cutting Down on Paperwork, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2015
HPD Gets New Community Liaison, Wetherell Spent Three Years as Patrol Officer, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2015
HPD SWAT Fares Well in International Competition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily NewsRecord, November 27, 2015
Man Who Shot Self Fleeing Robbery Pleads: Stuck Gun In Pants, Ran, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2015
City Police Stepping Up Patrols For First Night: More Officers On Foot; Eye On Impaired Driving, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2015
Man Commits Suicide After Police Sting, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016
HPD’s Changing Face: Department Looks To Diversity Its Force, and, Perseverance Pays: Female Officer Never Gave Up Quest, articles by Pete DeLea, in Daily News-Record January 30, 2016
HPD Gets First Domestic Violence Investigator: Position Funded By Grant, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2016
HPD Warns Of Poppy Tea: Student's Death Raises Concern, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2016
HPD Unveils Third Substation: Aims To Keep Officers Closer To Community, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2016
HPD Probes Inflated Tips At City Eatery: Restaurant Employee Accused Of Altering More Than 60 Receipts, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2016
City Officers Shoot, Kill Roaming Steer, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2016
HPD Looking for New Crossing Guards, Two Positions Vacant for Last Two Months, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, Marcy 18, 2016 ‘All I Want Are Answers’ On Shooting: Father Says HPD Mum On Son’s Police Run-In, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2016
Coffee, Cops And Community: Outreach Program Designed To Build Public’s Trust In HPD, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2016
Bicycle Training Program Empowers Valley Officers: HPD Hosts 40-Hour Course For Bike Units, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2016
Monticelli Announces Plans to Resign, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017
‘On the Cutting Edge’: Police Officers Gather in City for SWAT Competition, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017
October in City Marred by Violence, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017
City to Announce Interim Police Chief Today, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2017
Interim Police Chief Sworn In, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017
“A Heart for Families”: Shop-with-a-Cop Event Pairs Officers with Families, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2017
In the Giving Spirit: Officers Hand Out $1,500 to Community Members, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2017
Noah Henderson with Officer Bradley Boyce shopping for toys, by Stephen Swofford, photo in This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
City Police Up Patrols: Part of National “Drive Sober or Get Pulled Over” Campaign, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017
City Launches Search for Chief, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018
Officials: USA Today Crime Story Misleading: City Violent Crime Up 37.3 Percent from 2011-16, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018
OFF-Duty Cops Get Protection, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018
City Closer to Hiring Police Chief, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018
HPD Seeks to Help Latino Community, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018
Gone but Not Forgotten: City Kicks off National Police Week Observance, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

FOLDER 1
Water and License Ordinances of the Town of Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1899 - booklet
Harrisonburg’s New City Council Members, photograph in Daily News-Record, undated
Letter “To the Voters, Men and Women of Harrisonburg;”, from “COMMITTEE”, November 5, 1921
Traffic Ordinance to Regulate Travel and Traffic upon the Streets, Alleys, and Sidewalks, January 1927 - booklet
You and the municipal election, 1936 - flyer
You and your city, a guide for the taxpayer (undated) - flyer
Ordinance Regulating Electrical Installation and Maintenance Inspection Devices and Electrical Material, March 8, 1949 - booklet
1849 charter provided for first mayor and council, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949 (original + 1 photocopy)
The Charter of the City of Harrisonburg, April 8, 1952 - booklet
The Charter of the City of Harrisonburg, April 8, 1952 - booklet (missing cover and some pages)
Study Proposes Parking Deck, by Bob Ranson, photocopy of an article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 1973
The Republican informer - newsletter
Volume 1, Number 1, June 1981
Historic election, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 1985
City electoral board (rec’d March 1992) - directory
City Council, Boards and Commissions, November 1992 -- directory
Sanitation regulations, 1994 - information sheet
Harrisonburg Men’s Diversion Center, 1998 - brochure and information pamphlet
Harrisonburg city officials as of 10/17/2001
FOLDER 2

Sound Off, City Council 2010, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010
Elections Tuesday, voters to decide on Council, House, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2010
Byrd Lead Fundraising, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2010
Baugh Poised to Become Mayor, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2010
Council Mulls Emergency Water Powers for Director, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010
Baugh Remains Mayoral Favorite, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2010
City Presses Landlords for Tenant Lists, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2011
Baugh Elected City Mayor, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2011
Archers Apathetic, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2011
City Budget Endures Explosive Decade, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2011
Council Eyes Eliminating Vehicle Decal, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2011
Decals Ditched, Takes Effect in ’12; Fee Stays, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2011
City Remap Forwarded, Electoral Board Hands Council Plan to Add Voting Precincts, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2011
Hearing Tonight on City Budget, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2011
City Electoral Board Adjusts Precinct Plan, Council Expected to Act May 10, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2011
Wiens Leans Toward Amended Precinct Plan, City Council to Take Up Proposal Tonight, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2011
Council OKs Anti-Blight Action, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2011
City Budget Passes, Meal, Lodging Tax Increases Opposed, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2012
Voters Reminded of Changes, City has Two New Precincts Tuesday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2012
Shearer In ’Sponge’ Mode, After Successful City Council Election, It’s Time to Learn the Ropes, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2012
Byrd Heads New City Council, Vice Mayor Elevated by His Peers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2013
It’s Day One of ’The Shearer Era’, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2013
’16 Years is Enough’, City Revenue Chief Hosaflook to Retire, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2013
City Eyes New, Improved Municipal Building, Would Create a Visual Gateway to Downtown, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2013
City Approves Bruce Street Parking Garage, Developer Says He’s Only Planning to Build Surface Lot This Year, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2013
New Muni Building Site Selected, Downtown Park Can Proceed with Process, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2013
City OKs 6-Cent Tax Hike, 2015 Budget Largely Matches Draft Proposal, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2014
Council Chooses Nielsen, Builder’s $9.21M Bid Lowest for New Municipal Complex, by Preston
Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2014
City Council Approves Downtown Hotel, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2014
City Selects Byrd, Jones for Council, Only Three Votes Separate Harrisonburg Victors, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2014
City Oks New Vendor for Visitor Center, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2014
City Receives $300K Grant for Runoff, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2014
Budget Input Sought, City Officials Seek Residents’ Opinions, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2014
Jones Tapped for Mayor, Says Slowing Jail Project Top Agenda, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015
Council ‘Coming For’ Criminals, Prosecutor Announces Re-Election Bid, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2015
City Now Hiring? More Officers, Staff Tops Police Chief’s FY ’16 Budget Wish List, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015
City Finds More Cuts, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2015
City Attorney Appointed General District Judge: Eldridge Tapped For Post, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2015
New Laws In Effect Today, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2015
Applications Open For City’s Citizen Academy: Program Gives Inside Look At Government, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2015
City Cell Tower Rules Changed, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2015
City Makes It Easier To Recycle, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2015
City Seeking Bike-Friendly Status Upgrade: Harrisonburg To Apply Fr Bicyclists League’s Silver Award, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2015
City To Add Sex Crimes To JMU Deal: Mutual Aid Agreement Allows Law Enforcement To Cooperate, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2015
City Hall Build Nears Finish, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2015
Council To Reduce Real Estate Tax Hike, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2015
City To Fill Economic Development Position: Council OKs Hiring Of Assistant Director, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2015
New City Hall Building A Long Time Coming, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2015
Stormwater Fee To Show Up In October, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2015
Council Mulls Chicken Law, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2015
Rezoning, Jail On City Council’s Agenda, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2015
City Planners Talk Chickens, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2015
It’s a Dirty Job, But..., by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2015
Rupture Disrupts Main St., by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2015
City Council OKs Parking Ordinances, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2015
Council OKs Bond Buys, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2015
Parties Eye 2016 Election: Presidential, City Council Races On Ballot Next Year, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2015
City Taking Grant Applications, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2015
Council OKs Environmental Task Force: Panel To Study Building Requirements In City, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2016
City Revisits Chicken Code, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2016
Tethering Of Animals To Be Discussed: City Council Will Hold Hearing, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2016
Council Approves Dog Tethering Regulations, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2016
Council To Get Project Update: Will Also Hold Public Hearings, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2016
Stormwater Project Work To Begin This Summer: Council Also Approves Two Special-Use Permits, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2016
Chicken Ordinance Change Possible, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2016
City Fills New Position: JMU Grad To Help With Economic Development, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2016
Council To Mull Eco Standards For Construction, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2016
City To Create Environmental Task Force: Will Study Ways To Make Harrisonburg ‘Greener,’ by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2016
City Eyes Big Water Project: May Tap The South Fork, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2016
City Hits New Tax Record: Sales, Lodging, Meals Revenues Reaches $26M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 29, 2016
Naturalized Citizen To Vote, Serve In First Election: City Resident Casts First Ballot Today, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2016
City To Repeal Ordinance On Panhandling, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2016
Harrisonburg Assessment Appeals Set: Property Owners Can Meet With Board To Contest Values, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2016
Federal Grant May Benefit City Programs: Council To Weigh Plan To Use CDBG Funding, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2016
Planners OK Utilities For Development, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2016
City Closer To Pollution Reduction Goals, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2016
Harrisonburg Names New City Planner, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2016
City Council To Hear Water Rate Proposal, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2016
Council OKs Chicken Ordinance Changes: 3-2 Vote Allows More Homes To Own Poultry, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2016
City Adopts ’17 Budget, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2016
Emoji Protest Continues: Nexus Services Calls For City Employee To Resign, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2016
City Council To Get Rid Of Flouride?, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2016
Bids Open For Harrisonburg Crossing Work, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2016
Reed Raised Most Money, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016
City Weighs Options To Clamp Down On Day Partying, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016
Council Eyes Ways To Temper Day Parties: Votes To Make City Noise Ordinance Stricter, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2016
Council Reduces Stormwater Fee, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016
City Revisits Noise Rule, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016
Students Oppose Proposed Noise Ordinance, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record,
August 23, 2016
City Votes To Change Noise Ordinance, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2016
Council Hopefuls Spar At Forum, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2016
City hires Assistant Attorney, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2016
City Checks Demographics: Council Studies Harrisonburg Employment Trends, Diversity, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2016
City Man Begins Council Write-In Campaign, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2016
Charges Likely In Fraud Case, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2016
Media To Host Council Debate, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2016
Third Write-In Candidate Enters Council Race, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2016
Candidates Talk Issues: City Council Hopefuls State Their Cases In TV3 Forum, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2016
City Council, School Board See New Faces: Council Continues To Lean Democratic, and, Fitzgerald Top Vote-Getter, by Tony Brown, Nolan Stout, and Erin Flynn, articles in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2016
First Black City Councilwoman A Mentor: Deanna Reed Received Most Votes On Tuesday, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2016
City Looks To Upgrade GIS, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2016
Mayor Mum On Tax Debt, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2016
City Council Organizes For 2017, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2017
Council Selects Reed As City's New Mayor, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2017
Parking Ordinances Before Council: To Review Changes Tonight, In Two Weeks, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2017
City Council Approves Parking Ordinance: Tightens Restrictions On Commercial Vehicles, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017
Hodgen Retiring As Harrisonburg Manager: Resigning After A Decade, Announced After Meeting, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2017
Council Discusses Municipal Building Fate, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2017
Council Sees Draft Of Fiscal ‘18 Budget: Proposes 5.7 Percent Increase In General Operating Fund, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017
City Taps Comp Plan Committees, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017
Mayor Denied Protective Order, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017
Wilmore Sues Mayor Reed, by Tony Brown, Daily News Record, April 19, 2017
Utilities Tax Increases on Horizon?, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News Record, April 22, 2017
‘The Food Tax is... High Enough’, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2017
Council, Board Compromise on Schools, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2017
City Council Votes to Hike Utility Tax, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2017
City Family Protests Man’s Deportation, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2017
Hirschmann Changes Tune on Rezoning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 25,
January 22, 2018
Council OKs Shared-Use Path in City, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018

10 Days in Office: City Manager Thrown into Job at First Meeting, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2018

Finding a Common Thread: Reed Calls Upon Former City Mayors for Guidance, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2018

GA Targets Mulch Ordinance: Would Exempt Existing Buildings from Changes, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2018

City Moves to Restore Stream, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018

Crider in Race for City Council, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2018

City Looks for Recycling Alternatives: Company Abruptly Ends Service with Harrisonburg, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2018

City May Change Weeds and Tall Grass Ordinance, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018

Public Hearing Set on CDGB Funding: Harrisonburg Receives $973,000 in Requests, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2018

Council Received CDBG Recommendation: City Begins 30-Day Comment Period, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018

Dem Seeks Council Nom (Sal Romero), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018

Mayor Holds Talk on Homeless, Housing, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018

City Mulling Short-Term Rental Code, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

Recycling Options Dwindle: Localities Finding Fewer Viable Market Choices, by Ellie Potter and Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2018

Mayor on “Woke” List (Deanna Reed), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2018

City Unveils Budget, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2018

City Approve Special-Use Permit for U-Haul Site, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2018

Candidate Pool Grows, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018

Independent Joins Race (Paloma Saucedo), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2018

Council to Discuss Stormwater, by Ellie Potter, article from Daily News-Record accessed online through Newsbank, May 22, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) - RESCUE SQUAD
Annual fund drive, May 1976 – flyer
Newsletter
Spring 2009
November 2009
May 2010
November 2010 (2 copies)
May 2011
November 2011
Spring 2014
From where we’ve been..., article in Harrisonburg Rescue Squad, Inc. newsletter, Spring 2009
‘Mr. Cool’ To The Rescue: Norlyn Senger Helped Start Harrisonburg Rescue Squad, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015
Winter Fund Drive brochure, winter 2015

HARRISONBURG (VA) - RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.
See also – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.
FOLDER 1 (general)

Dining guide for Harrisonburg & Rockingham County (undated)
Dining & lodging guide -- brochure
Rec’d 1987
1990
Accommodations and restaurant directory (1990 or earlier) -- brochure
The main scene, 1995 -- flyer
Dining guide, November 1996 -- flyer
Try these treats in Harrisonburg, article in Southern Living, June 1998
(Jess’ Lunch & Kline’s Dairy Bar)
Going to the dogs, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2006 (Red
Front, Harper’s Country Market, Jess’ Quick Lunch)
Cooking up community, by Sara Prince, article in Daily News Record, May 5, 2009 (Mi
Mercadito, L’Italia, Sushi Jako, Saigon Café)
Take it outside, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, August 13-19, 2010 (Pennybackers,
Jack Brown’s, Beyond, Local Chop & Grill House, Dave’s Taverna, Mrs. Hardesty’s Tea
Room, Brooklyn Café and Lounge, Artful Dodger, Cally’s)
Taste of downtown, August 15-21, 2010 -- postcard
Taste of downtown, August 15-21, 2010 brochure with menus
865 East Complex Gets Two New Tenants, Mexican, Irish Eateries to take Advantage of Port
Republic Location, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011 (El
Charro, Corgan’s Publick House)
New Eateries Almost Ready, Irish Pub, El Charro Set to Open for Business at 865 East, by Doug
Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2011 (El Charro, Corgan’s
Publick House)
Jonesing for a Jolt? Local Shops Have your Coffee Cravings Covered, by Samantha Cole, article
in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2012 (Court Square Coffee, Shank’s Bakery, The
Coffee Truck, Artful Dodger)
Something for all ‘Tastes’, Nearly Two Dozen Restaurants To Serve Up Specials, by Doug
Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2012
Taste of Downtown to Serve Up Specials, Weeklong Event Starts Monday, by Doug Manners,
article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2012
Taste of Downtown, Restaurant Week – flyers
August 13-19, 2012
March 4-10, 2013
August 12-18, 2013
Customers Show Bigger Appetite for Eating Out, City Restaurant Receipts Rebound from
Recession, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2012
Java Drinkers Delight, Two New Coffee Houses Set Up Shop in Downtown Harrisonburg, by Vic
Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2015 (Black Sheep Coffee, Shenandoah Joe)
A Growing Trend: Valley Restaurants Harvesting The Benefits Of Locally-Sources Ingredients,
by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2016
Marketing, I Choose You!: Valley Businesses Use Pokemon GO To Their Advantage, by Aleda
Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2016
The ‘Food Mecca’: Restaurant Culture Flourishes In City, County, by Kelly Clark, article in
Daily News-Record, February 4, 2017
Start Local and Stay Local: Downtown Harrisonburg Restaurants Have Increased Their
Dedication to Serving Locally-Sourced Foods, by Emma Bleznak, article in Curio, 2017
City Restaurant Space Owner Seeks Chain Eatery: Former Home of Bob Evans Needs Occupant,
by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017
Sensational Sushi: All-You-Can-Eat Japanese Food Makes Emergence in Harrisonburg (Sushi
Village, Hokkaido), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 27,
2017
Sweets for Your Sweet: City Bakeries Plan Desserts for Valentine’s Day, by Justin McIlwee,
article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018
Restaurant Week Serves Up Collaborations, Innovation, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily
News-Record, March 1, 2018
Custom Cocktails: Downtown Bartenders Talk Signature Drinks and How They Shake Things Up (Food.Bar.Food, Jack’s Hideaway, Clementine Café, Capital Ale House), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018
A Perfect Storm: Restaurants, Hotels Prepare for Three Commencements, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2018

FOLDER 2 (individual restaurants A-K)

ACAMBARO
New Eatery Latest to Offer Mexican Fare, Acambaro Fills Vacancy Left by China Gourmet, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2012

APPLEBEE’S
Former Applebee’s Worker Files Suit, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017

ARCADE RESTAURANT AND RECREATION CENTER
Arcade center here is sold, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 1943

ARTFUL DODGER (THE)
The Dodger Over the Decades, As City Hot Spot Poises To Celebrate 20 Years, The DN-R Looks Back At Its History As H’burg’s Cultural Hub, by Samantha Cole, article in the Daily News-Record, March 31, 2012

BELLA LUNA WOOD-FIRED PIZZA, BELLA GELATO, BELLA LUNA, ETC.
Fanning the Flame, Bella Luna Fires Pizzas, Caramelizes Flavors, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2014
Pie on the Fly, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017
A Passion for Pastries: Bella Gelato Pastry Chef Has Big Hopes and a Big Resume (Jacoby Dinges), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018

BENAMI’S MEXICAN STYLE PIZZA
A Mexican Twist to an American Favorite, Couple Brings Toppings, Recipes from Native Land to New Pizza Place, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2014

BENNY SORRENTINO’S
The Taste of Success, Waynesboro Native, Biz Partner Bring Fifth Location of Pizza Shop to City, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2014

BEYOND RESTAURANT
This is How We Roll: Beyond Restaurant Co-Owner to Teach “The Art of Rolling,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018

BILLY JACK’S WING AND DRAFT SHACK
Owners of Jack Brown’s To Open New Restaurant, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2010

BLACK FOREST
German Restaurant Opening on E. Market, Joins Growing List of Ethnic Eateries, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2012

BLUE NILE
Blue Times at Blue Nile, Popular Downtown Eatery, Music Venue Closes Suddenly, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2014

BLUE STONE INN RESTAURANT
Mike & Janet Olschofka, undated - business card

BONGO RESTAURANT AND LOUNGE
Dominican Eatery Set to Open in City, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2011
Restaurant Redo, Celebrity Chef Gives Bongo a Makeover, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012
BOSTON BEANERY
Boston Beanery Closes, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2016

BOWL OF GOOD (A)
A Bowl of Good Menu, from when inside Kate’s Natural Products
The Art of Resilience, Restaurant A Finalist for Statewide Award, (A Bowl of Good), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2011
A Bowl of Good Expands, Adding Second Location in September at Port Crossing, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2012
An Award for Resilience, A Bowl of Good Café One of Five Winners in Statewide Competition, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2012

BRICKHOUSE TAVERN
Brickhouse Tavern Opens In City, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2016

BROAD PORCH COFFEE CO.
Roasted to Perfection, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2017

BUFFALO WILD WINGS
Wings Won’t Fly, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2011

CAPITAL ALE HOUSE
Richmond-Based Chain Replacing Cally’s, Capital Ale House to Open in Fall, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2011
‘A Simple Formula’: Capital Ale House, Breweries Team Up For Fall Beer Dinner Benefit, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016

CLEMENTINE CAFÉ
James McMurtry To Play At Clementine, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017
Fusion Group Black Masala Set to Rock Clementine, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018
Not Your Mama’s Bluegrass: Three-Piece Progressive Bluegrass Band Jon Stickley Trio to Play Clementine, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2018

COOK-OUT
Cook-Out Chain Coming to City, Burger Restaurant Plans Location on East Market Street, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2012

CORNER (THE)
Down on the Corner, New City Restaurant Offers Fast Options, Neighborly Feel, by Samantha Cole, article in the Daily News-Record, March 14, 2012

COURT SQUARE COFFEE
Java Pickup, Court Square Coffee Shop Plans a Back-To-Basics Approach, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2011
Coffee Shop Gets A Boost, Receives First City Business Loan, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2012

DAVE’S DOWNTOWN TAVERNA, also DAVE’S TAVERNA
Dave’s Downtown Taverna, July 20, 2002 – opening invitation
Downtown at Dave’s, article in Americana Rhythm Music Magazine, March/April 2007
Just Deserts, Dave’s Downtown Taverna Owner Takes Statewide Honor, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010
Dave’s Closes for Good, Downtown Staple Unable to Restructure Under Chapter 11, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2013
Dave’s Going Up for Bid, Former Downtown Tavern Slated for Sept. 16 Auction, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2013
Dave’s is Back, Former Downtown Restaurateur Returns to Port Republic Road, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2014
Full-Service Dave’s Back After ‘Reset’, Restaurateur Putting Focus on Quality, Customer Service, by Vic Bradshaw, July 17, 2014
Making Changes: City Restaurant Closed But Not For Too Long; and, Rooftop Up For Grabs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2015
Same Dave’s, New Ownership, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2015

DUNKIN’ DONUTS
Second Dunkin’ Donuts to Open in City: Owner Plans Next Location in Blue Ridge Event Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2017

EURO MARKET
A Taste of Europe, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2010

FOOD.BAR.FOOD.

FOX’S PIZZA DEN
For Fox’s Pizza Den, It’s a Bigger Piece of the Pie, Pizzeria Expands, Adds Employees, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2012
Family Rolling in Dough, Owners of The Bakers Dozen Reopen Fox’s Den Pizza, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2014

FRIDDLE’S
Friddle’s one Valley’s oldest, article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Friddle’s wine list (undated)
Friddles, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1942

FUZIONZ RESTAURANT
East set to meet West Downtown, Fuzionz Restaurant Replaces Cuchi Guidos, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2010
Downtown Restaurant’s Fate in Limbo, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2011

GATORS (AJ) SPORTS BAR & GRILL
Gators Comes to City, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2010

GOLDEN PONY (THE)
Former Blue Nile Gets a New Lease on Life, Paul Somers Looks to Debut the Golden Pony, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2014
A ‘Living, Breathing Culture’: Golden Pony Aims To Bring Poetry To Life At Monthly Readings, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015
‘Adult Swim’ Comedian To Perform, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016
Chicago’s Post Animal to Play at Golden Pony, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017

GRAY JAY PROVISIONS
Try the Gray Stuff: New England Natives Bring Fine-Dining, Farm-to-Table Style Eatery to City, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2017
Gray is the New Black: New Restaurant Specializes in Local Food and Minimal Waste, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018

GRILLED CHEESE MANIA
Gimme Shelter: Food Truck Grilled Cheese Mania Transitions to Restaurant, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018

HERITAGE BAKERY & CAFÉ
It’s A Family Affair: Mother-Daughter Duos Team up at Downtown Businesses, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2015
Launching The Holiday Spirit: Local Foodie Says Autumn’s Pumpkin Trend Is Here To Stay, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015

HERITAGE OAKS GOLF COURSE (EATERY)
Not Just Par For The Course: New Heritage Oaks Vendor Sets No Limits, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2015
INCA’S SECRET
Inca’s Secret Trial Reset: Fourth defendant Charged, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2015
Trial Set For Inca’s Secret Owner, Manager: Human Trafficking Case Against Mother, Son, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2017
Woman In Tampering Avoids Prison, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017
Some Inca’s Case Charges Dismmissed, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017
Charges In Inca’s Case Reinstated, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017
Federal Judge Postpones Inca’s Secret Trial: Human Trafficking Case Delayed Once Again, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017
Former Inca’s Secret Owner Pleads Guilty, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2017
Sentencing Delayed in Inca’s Trial, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017

J-PETAL
Rolling into Town, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017

JACK BROWN’S BEER & BURGER JOINT
Downtown Eatery Goes ‘App’ Happy, by Doug Manners, printout of article from Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010
‘Make Yourself Better Every Single Day’: Jack Brown’s, Billy Jack’s Cofounder at Speaker Series, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2017

JACKSON CAFÉ AND VARIETY STORE
Jackson Café & Variety, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Jackson’s potbelly, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 1987

JALAPENO SOUTHWEST GRILL
South by Southwest, New Harrisonburg Eatery Looks to Bring Taste of Mexico, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2014
If you Can’t Take the Heat, A Look at Starting an Eatery in the Age of Social Media, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2015

JAMES GIFT, STATIONERY, AND SODA SHOP
New James shop to open today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 1941

JERSEY MIKE’S SUBS
Sub Shop Employees To Bring Jersey Mike’s To City: East Market Street Pizza Hut Also Approved, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2016

JESS’S QUICK LUNCH
Celebrity Treatment: Waitress Given Insulting Note Gets Makeover, Concert Invite, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2016

JIMMY JOHN’S
Jimmy John’s Opening Second Store, Moving Into East Market Street Site, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2012

JIMMY MADISON’S SOUTHERN KITCHEN AND WHISKEY BAR
Downtown Food Scene Gets a Southern Draw, New Restaurant and Whiskey Bar to Fill Former Dave’s Spot, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2014
Jimmy Madison’s Gets Rooftop Space, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017

JOE’S GRIDDLE & GRILL
Joe’s Steakhouse Owners Take Over Southside Diner, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2015

JON BOYZ BBQ SHACK
Jon Boyz BBQ Fills Smokin’ Pig Spot Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2012

KLINE’S DAIRY BAR
Kline’s Dairy Bar Adding Location in McGaheysville, Construction Eyed for Next Month, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2012
The Scoop, Kline’s Owner Explains History, Flavor Choices, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2014
Kline’s Celebrates Its 75th: Dairy Bar Sells 75-Cent Cones to Commemorate the Years, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018

**Krispy Kreme**
Krispy Kreme Rising, Hotel Coming Down, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016
Glazed Crazed: Customers Camp Out For Krispy Kreme Doughnuts, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2017
Doughnut Traffic Not A Treat For All: Krispy Kreme Demand A Pain For Drivers, Stores, by Vic Bradshaw and Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2017

**Folder 3** (individual restaurants L-Z)

**L’Italia**
L'Italia: Alive at 25, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2010

**L & S Diner**
L&S short-order frenzy, January 29, 1985, article in Daily News-Record
L&S diner: ‘The last of the little diners’, October 20, 1988, article in The Breeze
Investors buy landmark L&S diner, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2006
L&S Diner plans renovations, upgrades, by Dan Wright, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, July 2006
At 59, L&S better than ever, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2006
L&S Diner up for sale, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2007
Rebirth of an icon, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2008

**Lafah Café**
A Piece of the Mideast: Lafah Café Plans to Open Doors Downtown Next Month, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017

**Little Grill Collective**
Buck Gooter and YinYang Tobacco, Nov. 12, 2005 – flyer
Valley Danceworks presents...Off balance, Nov. 24&25, 19?? -- flyer
Décor sets the mood for dinner, by Elizabeth Rome, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2007
A Little App Happy, Little Grill helps Entrepreneur Launch Smartphone Application Enterprise, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2011
Big Changes for Little Grill, City Eatery to Put Focus on Breakfast and Lunch, Downsize Dinner Service, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2015
‘He’s Iconic’: Fundraiser to Help Local Restaurant, Music Legend, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2017

**Local Chop and Grill House**
A Taste Of The Season: Local Chop Pastry Chef Blends Fresh Flavors For A Frozen Treat, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2015

**Lola Mo’s**
Filling a “Niche”: Lola Mo’s Brings Signature Sandwiches, Classic Flair to Downtown, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018

**Mainstreet Bar & Grill**
Free party pass (undated)

**Moe’s Southwest Grill**
Moe’s Eyes County Land: Southwest Grill Franchise May Be Coming To Stone Port, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2016

**Montpelier Restaurant & Bar**
Decorated Downtown Chef Makes Move to New Hotel Madison (Brian Brogan), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2018

MR. J’S BAGEL & DELI
Baking a perfect bagel, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2006

MRS. HARDESTY’S TEA ROOM
Tea Time (Mrs. Hardesty’s Tea Room newsletter)
Volume 1, Issue 1, October 17, 2005
Menu, 2005
Tea Guide
2005
2006
The life and times of Mrs. Claus (Margaret Shifflett), by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2009
Steeped in Memories, After Six Years, Proprietor of Mrs. Hardesty’s Tea Room Prepares to Retire Again, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2011

NEW LEAF PASTRY KITCHEN
Sweet Treats Coming to City, Pastry Shop to Open at Hardesty-Higgins House, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2012
City Loan Program Supports Small Business, New Leaf Pastry, Fourth Company to Receive Funds, Gets $20K, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2012

NEWK’S EXPRESS CAFÉ
Newk’s Restaurant Chain Coming Soon, Location Planned for Harrisonburg, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011

OLIVE GARDEN
Olive Garden Mulls Opening City Location: Eatery, Krispy Kreme Eye East Market Street, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2016
Plan OK’d For Olive Garden, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2016
Officials OK Olive Garden Building Permit: Expected To Open In City Next Summer, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2016
Olive Garden opens its doors, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017
‘I Have Been Waiting for This’: Italian Chain Oliver Garden Opens To Hungry Crowds, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017
City’s Olive Garden Opens for Business, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
Bomb Threat Closes City Olive Garden: Occurred During Lunch Rush; Motive Unclear, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2017

O’NEILL’S GRILL
Ham’s Restaurant to Become O’Neill’s Grill, By Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2012

PATRICK’S DOWNTOWN
No Elk Meat On Elks Menu, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2016

POKE ALAKAI
“It’s Fast Food”: Poke Alakai Opens in Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

POPEYES LOUISIANA CHICKEN
City to Get New Chicken Eatery, Construction Under Way, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2014

PUPUSERIA EL MILAGRO RESTAURANT Y TIENDA LATINA
A Miracle on Hawkins Street: Pupuseria Serves Up El Salvador’s National Cuisine, by Caleb Ayers, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018

RED PANDA BUFFET
New City restaurant going for the gold, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2008
ROCKTOWN KITCHEN
Downtown Gets New Restaurant: Rocktown Kitchen Open on South Liberty Street, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017

SAIGON CAFÉ
Saigon Café to Close on Friday, Owners Moving on after 15 Years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011

SALAD CREATIONS
Salads with anything, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2010

SAM’S HOT DOG STANDS
Letting the Dogs Out, Sam’s Keeps it Simple and Keeps Growing, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2011

SHIRLEY’S GOURMET POPCORN
Shirley’s Pops Into Town: Gourmet Popcorn Store Opens On S. Main Street, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2016
Business Popping At Shirley’s: Popcorn Store Well-Received In First Four Months In City, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2017
It’s Poppin’ Good, photo in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018

SIPE’S RESTAURANT AND BAR
Hype for Sipe’s, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017

SMOOTHIE KING
‘Cooking in a Blender’, Smoothie Shop Manager Says Success Starts with Trial and Error, by Aleeda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2015

STARBUCKS
Starbucks Expanding To Martin’s, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2016

STRITE’S DONUTS
Strite’s Donuts Moving On Up to Storefront with Coffee Bar, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2013

TAJ OF INDIA
From Asia To Downtown Harrisonburg: Taste Of India Expands With New Location, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2016

TANDORI’S KITCHEN
Fare Trade, Bourbon Street on Main Retools Menu, Image Again, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011

TROPICAL SMOOTHIE CAFÉ
Smoothie Store Linked To Hepatitis, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2016

UNION STATION RESTAURANT & BAR
A Taste of History, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2010
All aboard Union Station, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2010
Union Station Banquet and Catering Service flyer, 2011
The Thrill of the Grill: Prepare for Barbecues with Classic and Adventurous Ideas, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2018

URGIE’S CHEESESTEAKS
Urges for Urgie’s: Philly Brothers Bring Cheesesteak Recipe to Harrisonburg, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018

VIBE BISTRO & HOOKAH LOUNGE
A New Vibe, Kurdish Eatery to Open at Troubled Location, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2012

VITO’S ITALIAN KITCHEN

XENIA
Xenia Expanding to Second Restaurant with New Ideas, Options, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017

FOLDER 4 (food trucks)
Meals on Wheels, Friendly City Food Truck Owners, Experts Weigh in on Rise in Numbers, New Court Downtown, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2014
Council OKs Conditional Rezoning, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017
Ready for Battle: Area Food Trucks Prep for Weekend Charity Competition, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017
Food Truck Fest to Help More than Just Empty Stomachs, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2018

COFFEE TRUCK (THE)
Coffee on the Go, The Coffee Truck Launches Mobile Business, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011

CUZ & ‘EM
‘Keep On Truckin’: Friendly City’s Food Culture Is Going Mobile, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2016

FLAVOR SAVOR BBQ
In Southern Style, Flavor Savor Barbecue Available in the Friendly City, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2014

LOBSTA’ ROLLIN’
On a (Lobsta’) Roll, New England Native Brings New Food Truck to Friendly City, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014

MAMA’S CABOOSE
Choo-Choo Chow Down, Mama’s Caboose Caters to Diners on the Run, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2011

MASHITA
Mashita Masters, Local Duo Launches Korean Food Truck, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2014

NOMS
Hankerin’ for Some NOMS, Gluten-Free Gang Raises Funds for Food Truck, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2013

SALGADO’S
Salgado’s Food Truck Seeking Permit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017
Council Ok’s Permit for Food Truck, by Vic Bradshaw, article in daily News-Record, July 15, 2017

TASTE OF SOUL
Down Home Dishes, New Truck Brings Taste of Soul Food to Friendly City, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2014

THRILL OF THE GRILL
In for a Thrill, Food Truck Blends Mexican Traditions, Philly Classics, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014

WAFFLE YUM
Not Your Average Waffle: Food Truck Specializes in Savory, Sweet Belgian Treats, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018

FOLDER 5 (breweries)
Regional Spirits Trail Planned For Summer: Wineries, Breweries To Join In Tourism Promotional Effort, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2016
Cheers For Valley Beers: Gov. McAuliffe Visits City Breweries, Touts Growing Craft Industry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2016
From Rio To Rocktown: Harrisonburg Hangouts Broadcast Olympic Games, Offer Specials, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016
Gettin’ Crafty: Valley Businesses Celebrate Craft Beer Month With Events, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2016
Cold Weather Crafts: Breweries Approach Winter Taps with Traditionalism, Experimentation,
by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2017

BROTHERS CRAFT BREWING
A Cele-brew-tion: Brothers Craft Brewing Holding Event For Anniversary, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2017
Brothers Craft Brewing to Host Third Coffee Fest, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017
Three Cheers for Five Years: Brothers Craft Brewing Celebrates Anniversary, Reflects on Growth of Local Industry, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018
Music on Tap: Brothers Craft Brewing Kicking Off American Craft Beer Week with Music Festival, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018

FRIENDLY FERMENTER
Nanobrewery Seeking Special-Use Permit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2017
City Council Approves Permit For Nanobrewery, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2017
Brewing Up Business: Friendly Fermenter Opens for Homebrew Enthusiasts, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2017

PALE FIRE BREWING COMPANY
Pale Fire Unveils Bottling Line, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2017
Pale Fire to Host Singer, JMU Graduate, by Justic McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2018

RESTLESS MOONS BREWING
Wolfe Street Brewing Changes Hands, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018
Snapshot of the Day (Tiffany Kress filling growler), photo in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018
Over the Moon: Restless Moons Brewing to Replace Wolfe Street with Grand Opening, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2018

THREE NOTCH’D BREWING COMPANY
‘The Feel-Good Factor’: Three Notch’d To Team With Social BBQ For Boys And Girls Clubs Benefit, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2015

HARRISONBURG (VA) - SCHOOLS
See also – HARRISONBURG HIGH SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
THOMAS HARRISON MIDDLE SCHOOL, HARRIOTNSBURG (VA)
SKYLINE MIDDLE SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
HARRISONBURG EDUCATION FOUNDATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FOLDER 1
Rockingham Female Institute, photocopy of an article in Rockingham Register, August 16, 66
Harrisonburg graded school, W.W. Robertson, princ’l, 1881-1885 – diary (original + photocopy)
Harrisonburg graded school certificates of distinction
Joseph Houck, May 1885
Nannie Houck, March 1886
*C.B. Oliehousen, May 1893 (original + photocopies)
*Donated by Betsy Budd, 2007
Note: certificates include names of teachers
Chatter – magazine
Volume 2, No. 1, June 1925 (published by the Eight A grade of the Junior High
School
Kindergarten Closed, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 1920
Public school system started here in 1870, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Main Street School to close, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 1960
Old Effinger school razed, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 1962
Dedication services for Thomas Harrison Junior High School and Harrisonburg Senior High School, January 18, 1968 - program
Female Institute established in 1859 on site of present Municipal Building (undated), by Austin Loewner
*Birdhouse bonanza, article (and photocopy) in Daily News-Record, May 31, 1985
*Graduation in olden times, article (and photocopy) in Daily News-Record, May 31, 1985, unidentified

*Donated by Betsy Budd, 2007
Harrisonburg school highlights – newsletter
Volume 1, Number 1, October 1986
Volume 1, Number 2, December 1986
Volume 1, Number 3, March 1987
Proposal of the family life education program... May 1989 - booklet
News and notes – newsletter
June 4, 2010 (includes article about retirement of Superintendent Donald Ford)
The Insider – newsletter
Issue 20, February 2013
March 2016
HCPS Highlights - newsletter
Volume 2, Issue 3, June 9, 2017
Volume 3, Issue 1, December 15, 2017

FOLDER 2
Testing Change Puts Pressure On Schools: City ESL Specialist Will Be Kept Busy Preparing Students, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2006
Area school enrollment increases, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2010
Schools get $10K for Technology, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2010
City Schools’ Feeding Task Keeps Growing, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010
Disputed Text Used by City, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010
In City, Grades Going Online, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2010
Turning the Page: Corrected Texts Coming, City Schools to Receive Revised History Books Free from Publisher, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2011
City Schools to Monitor Students’ SOL Progress, by Joshua Brown, print out from internet of article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011
City Schools to Keep Error-Filled Texts, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2011
Lessons from Overseas, Division Considers Textbooks Developed for Singapore, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, May 18, 2011
Kizner Raises the Bar, City Superintendent: Division Eyes Higher Expectations, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, May 26, 2011
City Class Sizes a Growing Problem? Division Eyes Options as Enrollment Squeezes Classrooms, Faculty, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2011
Home-School Changes to be Reviewed, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2011
City Teachers to Help Reshape SOLs, First Math Test Revision since '01 Slated, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2011

Doing the Math, Local Schools Gird for Tougher SOLs, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2012

School Remap in View, Study: City’s Growth Makes it Inevitable, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2012

Local Schools Aiming High, Despite Possible State NCLB Waiver, Educators Want to Make the Grade, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2012

Gathering STEM, City Schools Give a Push to ‘Tech Ed’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2012

Practice Makes Perfect, Elementary Schools’ STEM Curriculum Puts Heads, Hands to Work, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2012

Looking for a Full House, School Board Considers Allowing Students Not in City to Join Division, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2012

It’s About the Results, Kizner: Achievements Tell How Good City Schools Are, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012

Longer Reach? City Schools Mull Policy Welcoming Outside Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2012

Monitoring Progress, City Schools Present New Teacher Evaluation Plan, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2012

City Schools Fine-Tuning, Changes in Discipline Practices on Course, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2012

The New Standards, Virginia Releases Waiver Benchmarks for ‘No Child’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2012

City Students to Get New School Hours, Start Times Pushed Back About 10 to 15 Minutes, See Listing Inside, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2012

Avoiding Confusion, City School Division Drops Nonresident Proposal, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2012

City Schools to Explore Possible Energy Savings, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012

Math Scores See Decline, As Anticipated, Numbers Reflect Increased Rigor of New Tests, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2012

City Schools Welcome Back Staff, Kizner Sets Goals for Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2012

Student Overload, City Schools See High Interest in Division’s First STEM Academics, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2012

Now, For the Hard Part, Three-Year Averaging Helps Local Schools Win Accreditation for Now, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2012

‘The Harrisonburg Story,’ School Division Gives State Official a Take-Home Message of Innovation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2012

‘Fine’-Tuning, Academy Could Give Students a Way to Enhance Their Instruction in Arts, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2012

Students Receive Another Option, Fine Arts Academy to Launch Next Fall, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2012

More Refugees Land in City Schools, Extra Students Welcomed to Resettlement Program, article by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2012

City Schools OK Redistricting Plan, About 60 Students Redirected to Skyline Middle School Next Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2013

City Schools Seeks Governor’s Seal for STEM Programs, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2013

STEM Takeover, Valley Mall Overrun With Science, Tech, Engineering, Math Students Saturday, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2013

March is …Youth Art Month!, flyer, March 2013

Support the Arts, lapel button, March 2013

Artwork display, art by Joel Garcia-Martinez, March 2013

Respond to the Painting, flyer, March 2013

17th Annual Youth Art Month Exhibit, flyer, March 9, 2013

Keeping Up With Tech, Divisions Brace for Funding Cuts, New Requirements, by Emily Sharrer,
Beyond the Standard, State Not Ready to Bestow STEM Designation City Schools Sought, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2013
City Schools May Stretch Calendar, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2013
Becoming Marketable, Students Get a Jump on Future Plans Through Career Assessments, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2013
Teachers, Students Expand Skill Sets, Professional Development Helps Educators Aid Learners with Disabilities, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2013
Measuring Progress, Schools Adding Student Success Indicators to Superintendent Evaluations, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2013
Power of 10?, City Schools Discuss Grading Scale Shift, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2013
A Foundation for Health, City Middle-Schoolers Explore Careers at Hospital, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2013
STEM Demand Keeps Growing, New Curriculum Option, Extra Spots Added to City Academies, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2013
Principal Evaluations Revised for 2013-14, New Teacher Assessments Provide Blueprint, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2013
In the Mix, Kizner Playing Role in Future of No Child Left Behind Law, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2013
New Approach to an Old Problem, Training Wraps Up Today on City Schools’ Bullying Prevention Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2013
Kaine Welcomes Back City Educators, Senator Says There’s ‘A New Era Dawning’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2013
Fewer Schools Meet Targets, High-Performing Institutions Now Required to Show Improvement, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2013
Upbeat SOL News for Area Schools, City Division Misses Mark By One School, One Point, by Emily Sharrer and Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2013
New Kids on the Block, City’s Newcomer Programs Report Second Year of Strong Enrollment, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2013
Grant to Aid City Schools’ Spanish Plan, $431K Gives Language-Immersion Program Big Boost, Officials Say, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2013
Letter from HHS Faculty Sponsor, Jauan M. Brooks regarding Soup Night, flyer, January 28, 2014
Art Builds Bridges Youth Art Month 2014, letter from HCPS Art Teachers, February 18, 2014
What makes art different from other classes?, flyer, February 2014
Art Grows Potential, by Virginia Art Education Association, pamphlet, February 2014
Campell’s Soup Can, bookmark, February 2014
HCPS 18th Annual Youth Art Month Exhibit, postcard, February 2014 (2 copies)
Artwork Display, art by Emma Swartz, February 2014
Letter from Mark R. Warner recognizing March as Youth Art Month, March 1, 2014
City Schools’ 2nd STEM Day on Tap, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2014
STEM-ulating, City Schools’ Event Highlights Science, Technology, Engineering, Math, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2014
Scavenger Hunt, Youth Art Month Exhibit, March 2014
Stuck in the ‘Middle’, City After-School Program Losing Grant Funds, Too Expensive for Division, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2014
Breaking the Barrier, Parents of City Students Take ESL Courses at Spotswood Elementary, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2014
Kids Offered Free Lunch in Summer, City Program Eligible to 70 Percent of Students in Division, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014
Kids Celebrate Literacy, Volunteers Turn Out for Summer Reading Parties, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2014
Harrisonburg Schools Tackling Bullying, Program Expanded to Middle, High Schools, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2014
City, Schools Partnering with Kennedy Center, Program to Focus on Arts Education, by
Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2016
‘A Microcosm’ Of Culture: State Board of Education Head Visits City Schools, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2016
Practicing Justice: Middle School Students Participate In Mock Trial At Courthouse, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2016
Creative Learning: Students Run HCPS STEM Day Exhibits At The Valley Mall, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2017
Va. Students Set High Bar: Local Schools Fall Below State Average On AP Exam, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2017
City Schools to Offer Free Meals, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017
HCPS Lifts Cap on Lunch Debt, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2017
Students Find Enrichment, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017
City Board to Change School Start Time: Takes into Account New Schools and Redistricting, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2017
HCPS Honored for Dual-Language Program, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017
More Space for STEM: Middle Schools Hold Open House for ‘Makerspaces,’ by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017
Collaborative Events to Explore Latino Culture: Virginia Foundation for Humanities to Sponsor, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
HCPS Earns State Honors, by Ellie Potter and Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017
Bill Targets English Learners: Proposal Aims to Increase State Funding for Teachers, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017
Nutrition on Wheels: HCPS Mobile Café Brings Lunch to Low-Income Families Over Winter Break, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017
Schools Eye Solar Power: HCPS Issuing RFP from Firms Interested in Installing Panels, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2018
Playing to Learn, and Learning to Play: Educators Discuss Merits, Challenges with Preschool, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018
Va. First Lady Recognizes HCPS Breakfast Program, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2018
School Safety in Spotlight: Expert: Focus Should Be on Prevention, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS – BUDGET
City Schools Study Uses for $1M in Funding, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2010
Teacher Grants Awarded in City, County, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2010
Schools Staying Afloat, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2011
City School Board’s Budget Avoids Cuts, $54.5M Plan Requires Approval of Council, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2011
City Schools Eyes Increasing Cost of Student Lunches, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2011
VRS Increase Driving City Schools Budge, Preliminary Plan Calls for 2 Percent Pay Raise, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2012
City Schools’ Scale Creates Pay Variance, Harrisonburg Goal to Reduce Salary Steps, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2012
A Sense of Loss, City Schools Attempt to Cope with Possible $1.4M Cut in Funding, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2012
City Schools’ Funds Edge Up, Superintendent Makes Slight Budget Changes, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2013
Doing More With Less, Kizner Addresses Challenges of Head Start Cutback, Rapid Schools Growth, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2013
Federal Funds Feeding 8,500, Free and Reduced-Price Lunches on the Rise in City, County
Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2013
Schools Consider Budgets, Take First Steps in New Spending Plans, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2013
Teachers Rake in More Than $23K in Grants, Annual HEF Grants Fund Different School Projects, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2013
To the Classroom and Beyond, Funding Set to Expire for After-School Program, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2014
City School Board Seeks Leaner Budget, Members Cite Health Coverage Costs for New Look at $65.4M Draft, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2014
City Schools to Ask Council for Another $9 Million, Board Says Funds for New Facilities Critical, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2015
Divisions Feel Good On Funds: City, County Schools Optimistic On Budget, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2015
The $57M Question: City Schools Seeks Annex Money, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2016
City School Board To Talk Salaries, Bid, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2016
Budget, Projects On City School Board Agenda, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2016
Superintendent Proposes Raise For City Teachers, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2016
City Debates School Bonds, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2016
City Schools Revise 2017 Spending Plan, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2016
School Budgets Remain In Limbo: Officials Await Word On Funding, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2016
Schools Get Safety Grants, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2016
The Debt Dilemma: City Must Borrow Millions More To Solve School Issue, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2017
City School Staff Could See Raise, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2017
Board Threatens Teacher Raise Cut, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News Record, April 21, 2017
HCPS: Operating Two Schools Adds 4.6 Percent: Division Estimates $22.5M Annual Cost, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2018
HCPS Budget $4.3M Higher, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018
Schools Seek to Close Funding Gap, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018
Council OKs Spending Plan, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS – BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
Simms School Museum in Works, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2005
Harrisonburg City Public Schools groundbreaking ceremony, August 25, 2006 – program
New city schools a place for all kids, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2008
Taking Another Look, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
Vote: Move on 1 Court Square, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2010
Council Expected to Take Action on One Court Square, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
School Offices Backed, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2011
School Raises Mulled, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2011
One Court Square on Hold, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011
One Court Square Proceeds, Housing Authority Takes Up Bid Today, by Joshua Brown, article
One Court Square Contract Ok’d, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011
City School Division Offices Nearly Completed, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2011
Going on ‘Space Patrol’, How Overstuffed are Schools Becoming? City Officials Have a Look, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2012
New Offices Open, photos and caption in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2012
Finding Room, Committee To Evaluate Space in City Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2012
Four Schools Over Capacity, Figures Show Space Crunch Getting Worse for Some, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2012
Kizner: Add Space or Reduce Use, Officials Exploring Ways to Beat Crowding Issues, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2012
Room to Spare? City Schools May Consider Pleasant Valley, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2012
Board Pressing for Simms Revamp, $2M Project Would Return Building to Original Role, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2012
Board Eyes a School Latest City Plan Includes Addition, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2013
Board Motions for New School, City Council Vote Will Make or Break Division Plans, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2013
New School? Council Members Like What They See, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2013
2016 Opening Firm for New City School, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2013
Divisions’ Entryways Nearly Secure, Almost All City, County Schools to Have Vestibules, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2013
Board Picks Architect for New Middle School, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2013
City Schools Asking for Public Input, Online Survey Collecting Ideas About Building Plans, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2013
School Board to Hear About Building Plans, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2013
Advocates Urge School Board to Go ‘Green’, Group Wants City’s New Middle School to Be Carbon Free, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2013
School Architects Work to Include Wish Lists, Educators Help Shape Design of Building, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2013
Access, Room Are Tops for New School, Survey Reports on Community Priorities for Planned Building, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2014
Board Hears Pitch for 1,100-Student School, Recommended Option to Renovate THMS, Build New Tops $40M, by Kassondra Cloos, February 5, 2014
New Middle School Dropped, Elementary Added, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2014
HCPS Board Chair Backs Building Vote, Swayne’s Absence Didn’t Affect Outcome of Plan, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2014
A Growing Problem, HCPS Administrators Deal with Ever-Shrinking Space, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2014
City School Board Considers New Building Plan, Division Faces Faster Growth Than Previously Thought, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2014
School Board Oks Contracts, HCPS Continues with New Facilities, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2015
A Growing Problem: City Council, School Officials Still Face Enrollment Challenges, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2015
‘Never Easy’: Schools Begin Redistricting, by Erin Flynn, and City OKs Land Deal, by Rachel Cisto, articles in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2016
City Schools Facing Tight Deadline, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016
School Division Seeks To Widen Erickson Ave., by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2016
School Board Approves Redistricting Plan, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2016
Only Going Up: City School Board Looks At 10-Year Enrollment Figures, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2017
‘It’s Apples And Oranges’: Costs For New Schools Vary Between Divisions, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2017
New Schools on Harrisonburg Board’s Agenda, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2017
City School Board Asking Council for $1M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017

HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS – ELEMENTARY

BLUESTONE
City Board Approves New School Site, Garbers Church Location OK’d Despite Concerns, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2014
Planners: School Site In Sync With City Plan: Proposed Location On Garbers Church Road, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2015
Design Passes Muster, HCPS Board Reviews New Building Plans, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2015
Hearing To Be Held On New School, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2016
School Board OKs $25.9M Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2016
HCPS Breaks Ground On Bluestone Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2016
City Grants Permit For Bluestone, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2016
School Construction On Schedule, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016
Lightening The Load: Public Weighs In On Attendance Redistricting For Bluestone Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2016
Community Celebrates Bluestone: New City Elementary School Holds Dedication Ceremony, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017

KEISTER
Family Food Traditions: Keister Students Ham It Up For Meal Time Festivity, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2006
From Farm to Table, City Youngsters Learn How Food Gets on Dinner Plates, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2013
City Students Get Lesson in Ag, Farm Showcase Teaches Youth About Food Sources, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2014
Learning Never Stops: Instructors Get Grant To Teach Importance Of Summer Reading, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2015
Reading Role Models: Everyday Heroes Program Held At Keister Elementary, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017

SMITHLAND
Bridging the Gender Gap, Educators Explore Teaching Methods for Different Sexes in Summer School Program, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2013
A Lesson on Facing Adversity, Smithland Holds Black History Month Events, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2015

Thinking Outside the Box: Destination Imagination Team Raises Money to Attend Global Competition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2015

The New Kid In School: First-Year Teacher Begins Career At Smithland Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2016

Schools Accreditation Mostly Unchanged: Smithland Elementary No Longer Focus School, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2016

Time for a Brain Break: Smithland Elementary Works to Improve Students’ Focus, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018

SPOTSWOOD

Spotswood Elementary Celebrates the Big 5-0, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010

Spotswood Celebrates 50th Anniversary, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2010

Walk this Way, About 480 Spotswood Students Celebrate Walk to School Day, by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011

Board OKs Dance Curriculum for Spotswood Elementary, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2012

Milking It, Miss Va., Local Farmer Teaches Spotswood Elementary Students the Value of Dairy, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2012

Spotswood Elementary Principal Takes Newly Created Job, Conners to Oversee City Schools’ Training, Teacher Development, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2013

Summer’s Out, School’s In: Arts Program Among Upgrades at HCPS, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2014

Bomb Threat Causes School Evacuation: City Police Investigating Call Made to Spotswood Elementary, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016

'More Than A Garden': Spotswood Elementary Renovates Courtyard Into Outdoor Classroom, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2016

STONE SPRING

Teachers Recognized At State Competition, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2006

First-Graders get firsthand lesson on Fire Prevention, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2010

Safe Routes Project Approved, $292K Grant Will Pay for Stone Spring Sidewalks to Allow Walking, Biking, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2014

Stone Spring Elementary Students Attend Chorus, photograph in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2014

Division Looks to Transplant HHS’ Arts Success at Stone Spring, City Schools to Fashion Pilot Program Based on First-Year Academy, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2014

Decades Of Educating: Lynn Sprouse Retiring As Principal Of Stone Spring, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2016

Drawing From Experience: Teacher Writes Children’s Book Inspired by Local Refugees, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2017

School Change Drive to Benefit Kenya Girls Academy, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018

WATERMAN

Waterman School Has 50th Birthday, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 1961

Winner of First Waterman Medal to Attend Observance, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 1961

Waterman School to Mark 75th Year, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1986
Since 1911, Waterman Elementary School has been making the grade, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 1996
Since 1911, Waterman Elementary School Has Been Making the Grade, printout of article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 1996
Cooking up knowledge, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2010
Just in Time for a May Day, Waterman Students Belatedly Observe Spring Celebration, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2011
Three Generations Celebrate Centennial, Waterman Memories Shared with Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2011
A Springtime Tradition, Waterman Elementary Celebrates 100th Anniversary of First May Day, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2012
Waterman to Get ‘Safer Routes’, Public Hearing Set on Plan to Redirect Funding, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2012
Making a Coordinating Effort, Waterman Principal Takes New Position, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2014
Teaching Teachers: Teacher Residency Program Offers Real-World Experience In Classrooms, by Erin Flyunn, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2016

Practice Makes Perfect: Elementary Schools’ STEM Curriculum Puts Heads, Hands to Work, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2010
Habla Espanol? Spanish Required for City Elementary Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2011
Fun and Learning with Space, City Students Learn with Real-World NASA Mission, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2012
Is it Working? Spanish Lessons in City Schools Expand This Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012
The Walking School Bus, New Safe Routes-Funded Initiative Promotes Exercise for Schoolchildren, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2013
Lack of Teachers Leads to Delays, Expansion of Elementary Spanish Program Slower Than Hoped For, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2013
Division Nets $432K for Language Program, HCPS One of 13 to Received State Grant, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2013
Chefs in the Making, City Summer Enrichment Students Learn to Cook with Local Ingredients, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2014
Fourth-Graders Represent at Elementary Chorus, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2015
Board Mulls School Names: Narrowed List Down To Three, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2016
Language of Success: City Schools’ Program Grows, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2016
New Principals For Elementary, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2016
Twice As Nice: City Schools’ Dual-Language Program Recognized, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2016
Hands-On Art Project: Any Given Child Harrisonburg Installs Mosaic in City Hall, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2017
Paved by the Bell: Bluestone, Elon Rhodes Schools to Open on Time, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
New Year, New School: Bluestone Elementary, Elon Rhodes Early Learning Center Open for Students, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017
A Taste of Agriculture: Virginia Students Celebrate Farm to School Week Events, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017
Change of Pace: Students Participate in Walk, Bike Week, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2017
Promoting Early Literacy: Volunteers Read for the Record with 3,000 Children (Harrisonburg, Rockingham, Augusta, Staunton, Waynesboro), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 2017
Mentor Program Celebrated, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS – SCHOOL BOARD
Voice of Experience, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
City School Board to Pick Leaders, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2010
Holsinger, Rooney to Join School Board, Candidates Receive Most Votes From More Than 15,000 Cast, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2014
City School Board Members Say Goodbye, New Year Sees Barranco, Fravel, Strickler Depart, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015
Fleming to Step Down on April 2, School Board Still Deciding What Next, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2015
City School Board Seeking Replacement, Attorney Recommends Panel Appoint Interim Member, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2015
Residents Petition for Fleming’s Reinstatement, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2015
Attorney Takes Fleming’s School Board Seat, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2015
Election Talks Head Back to School Board, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2015
Council To Hold Hearing On Elections: Could End East-West School Board Districts, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015
Council Ends School Board Voting Districts: Will Be In Effect For 2016 Election Season, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2015
School Board Rep To Resign, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2016
Fleming Eyes Return To City School Board, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2016
City School Board Appoints Fleming To Seat: Fitzgerald To Run In November, by Erin Flynn, articles in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2016
School Board Hopefuls Weigh Issues At Forum: Seven People Run For Four Positions, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2016
New Board Members May Sway Old Decisions, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2016
Positive And Passionate: Businesswoman Preps For City School Board, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2016
New School Board Member Has Deep Roots: Seigle Leads Young GOP, Works For United Bank, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016
Swayne Builds Around ‘Common Ground’: Incumbent School Board Member Gets Third Term, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2016
School Board Takes Stand on Gun Violence: Approves Resolution for Weapons Control, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS – SECOND HIGH SCHOOL
*N.B.* heading will be corrected when school is built and named

Board Mulls Options For High School: HCPS Eyes Hiring Architect For Estimating Building Cost, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2017
School Board Hires Architect: HCPS Seeks Estimate To Build New High School, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017
Panel Backs New School, and, A Look At The Committee, by Tony Brown and Nolan Stout, articles in daily News-Record, April 1, 2017
Report: Operating costs similar for HHS options, by Tony Brown, Daily News Record, April 20, 2017
High School Solutions at Open House, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2017
New High School Estimate Nearly Ready, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017
Committee Backs 2nd High School, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
Case for Second School, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017
School Board to get New Building Cost, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017
Board Gets Estimate on New School, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017
Second High School Option Gets Pushback: Group Calls into Question Wisdom of Building New School, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017
Space for a New School?: Board: Too Early to Discuss Location of New Facility, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017
Council to Wait for Board on School Plan: 115 Attend Meeting for High School Solutions, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2017
Decision on New High School Looms, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2017
Board: Build New High School: City Board to Ask Council to Fund Second Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2017
A New Verdict: What Changed School Board’s Mind on New City High School?, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017
Board Presents Timeline: Division Wants High School to Open in 2021, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
‘The Land Decision,’ by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2017
GOP Committee’s Ads Blast New High School, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017
City School Board Settles on School Site Finalists, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2017
Board Hopes to Narrow School Sites, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2017
Division Refines Cost Estimate for 2nd High School, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017
The $100 Million Question: SOS Says There are Cheaper Ways to Ease Overcrowding, and Forbes Doesn’t Think City Can Afford 17-Cent Tax Hike, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in the Daily News-Record, October 21, 2017
City School Board Asks for Cost Estimates, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017
Group Urges Action on Second High School, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017
Board to Present High School Plan Soon; and Vandals Target ‘Students Over Structures’ Signs, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017
Panel Selects Architect for $76M High School, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2017
HCPS Officials Make Pitch for New School, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2017
City School Board Talks Overcrowding, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018
No Decision from Council on High School, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018
City Looks at Debt Figures, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018
Board: Council Must Decide Now on School, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018
Council Reacts to School Board Statement: Mayor: City Not Stalling on Crucial High School Decision, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2018
Council to Talk School: Meeting to Focus on Options for Financing High School, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2018
Divided Council Backs School: 3-2 Vote for $76M High School; Start Date Delayed, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2018
School Officials Look to Quick Solutions: Seek Overcrowding Fix for Next Five Years, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2018
Hirschmann Talks to Tea Party: Discusses Thoughts on New High School Planned in City, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018
‘He Was a Role Model’: Keister Elementary Teacher Dies after First Week of School (Michael Perry), by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017
A New Chapter: Former Teacher Working toward Normalcy after Near-Death Illnesses (John Norment), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017
Coverage for Retiree Subs?, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018
City Leaders Aim to Make Schools Safer: Want to Add Five Positions to Improve School Safety, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2018
City School Board Eyes Offering Child Care for Teachers, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2018
City Schools to Gauge Staff Mood, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018
Division Extends Search (for Spanish-speaking teachers), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) - SEAL
History and description Harrisonburg coat of arms, original article and photocopy in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
City seal to be presented at 2 pm today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 1949
Photocopy of official seal of Harrisonburg (undated)
Official seal of Harrisonburg, printed by Joseph Ney’s

HARRISONBURG (VA) - STREETS
Survey of the Town of Harrisonburg (undated...probably pre-WWII). Portion of name stamped on front of book is W.S. FAL (W.S. FALLIS)
Old Harrisonburg streets and roads, by Dr. John W. Wayland, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 1942
South High Street improvement project (1986 or earlier) (2 copies)
Hanora Flynn Kelley: Dauntless Valley Heroine, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, printout from Daily News-Register, January 17, 1994
Unbuilding Project, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2012
Sources for Cantrell, Name by Mistake, article from antilawn.com, July 24, 2013
King Rally Banks on Unity, More Than 100 Show Support for MLK Way, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013
MLK Way Name Change Approved, City Council OKs Proposal on 4-1 Vote, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2013
MLK Way Cost May Near $30K, Cantrell Name Change Comes With a Price, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2013
Traffic Lights Heading Down, City Removing Flashing Signals on Liberty, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2013
The Signs, They Are A-Changin’, Cantrell Update Set, New Name or Not, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2013
Cantrell to King: City Preps Home, Business Owners, Controversial Name Change Looms, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2013
Make Way for MLK: Street Signs Being Posted, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2013
A New Way to Travel, photos by Nikki Fox, photographs in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2013
Historic School’s Demise Looms, by Samantha Cole, printout of article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2013
Neighbor Has Mixed Emotions Over Reservoir Street Project, printout of article on WHSV.com, May 8, 2013
City Plans to Demolish Mabel Memorial Schoolhouse in July, by Carly Stephenson, printout of article on WHSV.com, updated May 7, 2013, accessed November 21, 2013
Cantrell’s Official Exit, Martin Luther King, Jr. Renaming on Monday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2014
Martin Luther King, Jr. Way, A Harrisonburg Street Renaming Celebration, flyer, January 20, 2014
Cantrell Makes Way for History, Street Renamed with Broad Support, by Preston Knight, article
in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2014
What’s In a Name? Area Experts, Authors Trace Path Along Valley Streets, by Hanna Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2014
Work Starts Today on Carlton Street Roundabout, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2015
Interchange Plans Move To Next Step: Regional Planning Organization Reviews Improvements For Exits, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2015
More Changes For Intersection, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2015
Road Projects On Agenda: City Council Meeting In New Chambers Tonight, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2015
Warren Street To Be Closed: Last Part Of City Hall Under Way, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2015
City Bridge Gets $1.7M Replacement, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2015
Concerns Voices Over Bridge Construction, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2015
City Eyes $12M In Projects: Public Works To Seek $6.2M In VDOT Grants, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2015
City Opens Reservoir Street Bids: Lowest Proposal $10.2M, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2016
City Awards Contract For Reservoir Street: $10.1M Construction Bid To Widen Roadway, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2016
Sinkhole Snags Water Truck, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2016
Reservoir St. Project On Track: Expansion Work Set To Wrap Up In 2017, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2016
Downtown Streetscape Project To Continue, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2016
Reservoir Street Projects Hit Milestones, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2017
A&J Submits Lone Bid for Widening, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2017
City Begins annual Road Repaving Season, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2017
VDOT makes Addition to Bridge Replacement, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2017
Reservoir Street Widening Project on Schedule, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2017
City Council Ok's Keezell Sidewalk Expansion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017
Reservoir Nearly Finished: City Portion of Street-Widening Project Close to Completion, County Hits Speed Bump, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2017
Hearing Set on Exit 245: Plan Includes Realigning Northbound I-81 Off-Ramp, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018
Reservoir St. Project to Finish in Spring: Rockingham Portion of Improvements Delayed, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2018
City Plans Work on MLK Bridge, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2018
City OKs Neighborhood Traffic Study, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2018

HARRISONBURG (VA) - TRANSPORTATION
Update of Harrisonburg area transportation study, Pleasant Valley interchange, August 10th, 1993 - agenda item action request
Harrisonburg area transportation study
1993, 4 maps (including hand-drawn Pleasant Valley interchange)
March 1993, 4 maps
209

July 1999, 2 maps + cover letter
Harrisonburg area transportation study (year 2015 transportation plan), 1996
Knocking Off ‘Big Dogs’, City Transit Recognized as ‘Outstanding Program’, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2012
Finishing Touches, Harrisonburg Transit Center Getting Ready for Business, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 28, 2014
Smooth Transition, New City Bus Complex to Hold Grand Opening Ceremony, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 30, 2014
Moving the People Movers, City Shows Off $17.5M Transit Facility to Public, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2014
CTB Oks New Funding System: Scoring Process Will Determine Spending, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015
City Transit Fairs Well In Audit, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2015
Season For Traffic Woes, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016
State Reviewing Bus Route Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2017
Rockingham Oks Reservoir Street Widening Deal, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
City Revamps Bus Tracking, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2014
City to Study Parking Along North Main: To Decide on Replacing Some Parking Spots with Bike Lane, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2017
Next Stop, Harrisonburg?: City may Be on New Bus Line Connection Blacksburg, D.C., by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2017
City Council Eyes Traffic, Speed Study, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2017
Bus Route Eyes Start (Virginia Breeze), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2017
All Aboard: State Set to Debut Its New Bus Route, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2017

HARRISONBURG (VA) - WELFARE DEPT.
Annual report
1944-1945
1945-1946
1946-1947
1947-1948
1949-1950
1950-1951
1951-1952
1952-1953
1953-1954
1954-1955
1955-1956
1956-1957
1958-1959
1959-1960
1963-1964
1964-1965
1967-1968

HARTMAN AIRFIELD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Hartman Field official name of Harrisonburg Airport, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 1943
High-flying history, by Jeff Mellott, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2006

HARTMAN FAMILY
Cecil L. Hartman’s life stories, 1995 – booklet
“A Reputation for Treating People Right”: Dwight Hartman, Local Entrepreneur, Dies at 94, by
Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017

HARTMAN MOTOR SALES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
If it rolls, Hartman family has sold it, by Sharon M. Brown, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1994
Keep on Truckin’, Borne of a Big Gamble, City-Based Firm Going Strong After 50 Years, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2012

HAWKINS, PHILIP CARTER (P.C.), 1861-1951
From McGaheysville, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 1898
*Ledger, 1898-1913 (2 photocopies, pages missing)
*Various statements, envelopes, receipts, bank notes, etc. (2 photocopies - clipped to 1898-1913 ledger)
*Statement letterhead, 191_ (photocopy)
*Ledger, 1925-1930 - photocopy, including photocopies of correspondence with Mr. Forest Littlefield, May 1929, and Mrs. C.B. Collins, May 1929. Also letter to Mr. Hawkins from A. S. Adams, and several invoices and checks, all found in the ledger (13 pages in addition to ledger)
*27 funeral coach joins parade, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 1977 (original + 2 photocopies)
*Photos of William Carter Hawkins and sons Aurelius Wm. Edward Hawkins and Philip Carter Hawkins (2 photocopies)
*Advertisement in Rockingham County Its Past and Present, 1998 (photocopy)
*Picture of Mauzy and Armentrout store at McGaheysville in Mills of Rockingham County, p. 138 - photocopy (P.C. Hawkins purchased building in 1930)
*Obituary of P.C. Hawkins in Daily News-Record, Dec. 11, 1951 – photocopy
*Missing 9/26/17 KN
*Donated by Kathleen Finnegan and Barbara Finnegan, May 2006

HAWSE FAMILY
Journal, 1872 (name on inside of front cover “Samuel Haws book”

HEATWOLE, CORNELIUS JACOB, 1868-1938
Biography (undated)

HEATWOLE FAMILY
*The Enos E. and Clara Heatwole family, book of remembrance, 1969 - booklet
*Family record of Enos and Clara (Shank) Heatwole, 1983 - booklet
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Letter from Patricia Heatwole Hertzler to Family and interested friends, September 30, 1983, advertising her book of the Heatwole Family. (a copy of the book is in MRL, Main branch, GEN 929 H442)

HEATWOLE, JNO. D.
Patent for hominy mill, 1860

HEATWOLE, JOHN L., 1948-2006
A Woodcarver’s Journey: A Legacy of Folktales and Fantasies, by J.L. Heatwole - photocopy (unknown source, undated)
“I have never been an adherent of...” - photocopy of artist’s statement with picture (unknown source, undated)
Short biographies of John D. Heatwole, John L. Heatwole, and David F. Heatwole - photocopy (unknown source, undated)
The Heatwole’s Ancestry of Artisans - photocopy (unknown source, undated)
Covers of books by John L. Heatwole – photocopies (Some Madstones of Virginia, The Games We Played, Superstitions, Magic Cures and Incantations)
Wizard of Wood, by Daniel S. Preston, article in Commonwealth, October 84
John Heatwole, Carver of Fantasy by Jim Fairfield, article in Virginia Mennonite Retirement Community publication, 1991? - photocopy
Shenandoah voices, by John L. Heatwole, 1995 – flyer
Superstitions, by John L. Heatwole, 1997 – booklet
Awl in the Family: Teacher and Master Woodcarver is Also Author of ‘The Burning,’ by Jessica Clarke, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 1999
The games we played, by John L. Heatwole, 2000, c1997 – booklet
“The road runs in both directions” for Nick Whitmer, photos of carving by John Heatwole, 2003?
The Carvings of John Heatwole: Continuing a Family Tradition of Craftsmanship, May 16 – August 21, 2004 – photocopy of brochure (2 copies)
30 years of creativity, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2004
Invitation to a reception in honor of John Heatwole, October 31, 2006
Reception for John and Miriam Heatwole, October 31, 2006 -- program
Heatwole's lifetime of work honored, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2006
Friends gather for historian, by Cindy Corell, article in The News Leader, November 1, 2006
Heatwole spent life trailblazing history, by Cindy Corell, article in The News Leader, November 5, 2006
Valley loses an eloquent voice, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2006
Influential historian Heatwole dies, loss to regional effort ‘huge’, article in The News Leader, November 25, 2006
Obituary from Daily News-Record, November 25, 2006
Folklore, fantasy & family, article in The Main Artery, February-March 2007 (3 copies)
The word gatherer, article in the Shenandoah Journal, January 22-28, 2008
Collection of John L. Heatwole...carvings listed in Semi-annual auction of antiques, Americana & decorative arts catalog at Green Valley Auctions, November
14th & 15th, 2008
Heatwole canes to hit auction block, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2008
A ‘burning’ history, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2009
John Heatwole’s “Eight days of Christmas”, article in the Shenandoah Journal, December 22-28, 2009
Photos of John Heatwole’s carvings from Dale McAlister (7 photographs)

HEBRON MENNONITE CHURCH, NEAR FULKS RUN (VA)
Old congregation to have new home, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2008 (first page is original, second is photocopied)

HELBERT FAMILY
*Descendants of Michael Helbert (undated) – photocopy
*Family group sheet, 1992 – photocopy
*Helbert family tree (undated) – photocopy
*Helbert information compiled by Erma Helbert Moore, 1993 – photocopy
*Pictures of Helbert family members (undated) – photocopy

*Donated by Nancye L. Bowman, 2006

HELL, MICHAEL,  1831
See - CLEAR FAMILY
HENSLEY, VIRGINIA PATTERSON, 1932-1963
  See – CLINE, PATSY, 1932-1963

HENSLEY FAMILY
  Old letter sparks Jan Hensley's compilation of her family history, photocopy of article in Valley Banner, August 9, 2007

HENTON FAMILY
  Henton/Hinton information (undated) from “The Hinton Family in England and Virginia (supplied by Ronald L. Second) -- booklet
  Cover letter to Mrs. Eugene Hackendorn Jr. from John A. Callarman, September 13, 1984
  Cover letter to the Public Library from Reefa Sites Hackendorn, January 28, 1985

HERMAN WISE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Look for the alligator (undated) advertisement

HERRING FAMILY
  Letter from Larry R. Herrin sent to the Rockingham Public Library, November 22, 1995
  includes Herrin relative of Abraham Lincoln and early Rockingham County settlers

HESS MILL COMMUNITY
  *The Hess’s Mill Community (located between Quicksburg and New Market), by Raye Z. Litten. Written in the 1930’s. His son, Raye Jr. of Timberville has the original.
  *Donated by Maryjean B. Fleming, July 1997

HICKORY HOLLOW CHRISTIAN SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Hickory Hollow Christian Plans New $1.3M School, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2010

HIGGS (K.M.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Higgs' undertaking business one of the largest in the Valley, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937

HIGHLAND RETREAT, NEAR BERGTON (VA)
  Historical sketch and bylaws, Spring 1985
  Informational flier for BergtonFest, Saturday, August 9, and Sunday, August 10, 1997

HILLENDALE PARK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Friends of Hillendale, April 1995 -- flyer

HINKLE, JOHN RAY
  Beyond human enchantment, by John Ray Hinkle,1942 -- booklet

HISTORIC GARDEN WEEK, RICHMOND (VA)
  Historic garden week in Virginia, April 17-24, 1999 - map
  Historic garden week in Virginia - tour information book
    April 19-27, 2003
    April 18-25, 2009
    April 21-28, 2012

HITE FAMILY
  A Guide to the Hite Family Cemetery at Long Meadow, by Jacob Blosser (undated) - booklet
HOENSHEL, ELMER U.
The Bethlehem drama, by Elmer U. Hoenshel, 1923 -- booklet

HOLY INFANT CHURCH, ELKTON (VA)
See – CHURCH OF THE HOLY INFANT, ELKTON (VA)

HOLY MYRRHBEARERS ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Christmas in January, Church Celebrates Holiday Based on Julian Calendar, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2014
Keeping With Tradition, Orthodox Christian Congregation Awaits Holiday, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2015
Holy Myrrhbearers, Feast Day to Commemorate Namesake, Icon to be Displayed, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2015

HOMEMADE REMEDIES
Remedy for Poison Ivy, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 5, 1875
Superstitions to Rockingham, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, January 26, 1888
Valley Folklore, by Elmer L. Smith, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 1967
Seawright Springs, information and history from finewaters.com, October 27, 2010

HOMOSEXUALITY - HARRISONBURG (VA)
Man commits suicide in wake of article, July 9, 1993 – article in The Blade, Washington, D.C.
Shenandoah Valley Gay & Lesbian Association, August 1995 – flyer

HOOVER FAMILY
Dealing with the decades, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1992

HOOVER (S.B.) & COMPANY, L.L.P.
Letter to Rockingham Library Association from Don Clark, October 27, 2008

HOOVER, WILLIAM C., 1870-1924
William C. Hoover, farmer, preacher, legislator, dies – photocopy of article in the Daily News-Record, December 15, 1924

HOPKINS FAMILY
All in the Family, 18th Century Pioneer’s Descendants from All Over Country Visit Harrisonburg, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2012

HORSE BREEDING
See also – DAINGERFIELD FAMILY

7 Millionaires Now Own Horse Breeding Farms in the Valley, article from Daily News-Record, July 20, 1927 - photocopy
Appaloosas: Speckled Versatility,' by Cay Fultz, article in Curio, Summer 1985 – photocopy

HORSES, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
See also - COURT MANOR, NEW MARKET (VA)
See also - DAINGERFIELD FAMILY
See also - KILMER, WILLIS SHARPE, 1869 - 1940

Map of Tidewater Virginia, undated
“A Fine Horse,” Percheron stallion ‘King Victor,’ recently purchased by John F. Lewis, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, May 30, 1890
Advertisement for Grand 4th of July Celebration at Harrisonburg, listed events include Trotting Races & a Tournament, photocopy from Rockingham Register, June 30, 1893.
‘At the Park,’ Assembly Park races results, photocopy from Rockingham Register, July 7, 1893 (2 pages)
“A Famous Harrisonburg Horse,” ‘Madge’ and ‘Strontia,’ bred by A. E. Heneberger, Madge was ridden during the war by Capt. Daingerfield. Photcopy of article from Rockingham Register, February 25, 1898.
Sketches of Harrisonburg Schools and Firemen Organizations, by Kirby S. Bassford. Photocopy of pages 28-29, brief mention of J. Wesley Miller, builder of three local racetracks, 1840-1940
The Heartland: Rockingham County (Harrisonburg, VA: 1976), by Nancy B. Hess, 81 - 82; 327. Horses, brief history of famous horses in Rockingham including ‘Sir Rubycon,’ Engineer,’ ‘Sam Purdy,’ ‘General Mills,’ ‘Virginia King’ references dates ranging from 1833-1909, (2 pages)
Advertisement for Thoroughbred ‘Sir Rubycon’ standing at stud, John W. Dunlap, photocopy of Rockingham Register, January 19, 1833
Advertisement by John F. Lewis stating that ‘Neptune,’ stallion owned by T. F. Jamison, is not purebred Percheron, photocopy from Rockingham Register, September 19, 1902
‘Exciting Opening at Warrenton Show’, photocopy of article in Harrisonburg Daily News, September 1, 1905
caught Horse Show Fever,’ photocopy of article in Harrisonburg Daily News, September 1, 1905 (attached to Exciting Opening at Warrenton Show)
“46 Court Manor Yearlings Sell for $107,300,” Willis Sharpe Kilmer’s Court Manor stud ‘Sun Briar,’ photocopy from Daily News-Record, August 9, 1938
“A Virginia Trail Ride Straight Out of Texas,” by Eric Gorton, Curio, Summer 1986 (3 pages: cover page, pg. 69, pg. 72)
“Clinging to Tradition,” by Margie Shetterly, Robert Redifer and his horses ‘Mollie’ and Queen,’ traditional farming methods, horsepower alternative to diesel power, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record September 2, 1983 (3 pages)
“Auction to Mark the End of an Era,” by Pat Murphey, Redifer farm to be auctioned following Robert’s death, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, April 8, 1988 (2 pages)
Email printouts from Lois L. Brown: history of W. S. Kilmer and horse, ‘Exterminator,’ August 19, 2011 (6 pages)
HORST, IRVIN B.
See - FUNK, JOSEPH, 1777-1862

HOSTETTER’S DRUG STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Retiring store owner says work was a joy, by Anders Gyllenhaal, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

HOTTEL FAMILY
Letter from Vicki Hottle Mongold regarding Hottel-Keller Memorial, Inc. newsletter, October 12, 1996
Brochures
1989?
1994?
Letter from Vicki Hottle Mongold, October 12, 1996
The Hottel Keller Voice – newsletter
September 1993
December 1993
March 1994
June 1994 (3 copies)
Volume XIII, No. 1, September 1996
Volume XIII, No. 4, March 1997
Volume XIV, No. 1, June 1997
Volume XIV, No. 2, September 1997
Volume XIV, No. 3, December 1997
Volume XIV, No. 4, March 1998
Volume XV, No. 1, June 1998
Volume XV, No. 2, September 1998
Volume XV, No. 4, March 1999
Volume XVI, No. 1, June 1999
Volume XVI, Issue 2, Fall 1999
Volume XVI, Issue 4, Spring 2000
Volume XVII, Issue 1, Summer 2000
Volume XVII, Issue 2, Fall 2001
Volume XVIII Issue 4, Spring 2001

HOTTEL-KELLER MEMORIAL, INC.
See – HOTTEL FAMILY

HOUCK, J.B.
Envelope containing legal papers of J.B. Houck
Deed from J.S. Effinger & wife to C.C. Strayer, 1853
Deed from Harriet G. Effinger & others to George O. Conrad, 1853
Deed from J.S. Effinger & wife to C.C. Strayer, 1854
Deed from George O. Conrad & wife to D.M. Switzer, 1866
Deed from Jennetta E. Conrad & others to J.P. Houck, Trustee, 1872
Deed from Catharine Sullivan & others to J.P. Houck, Trustee, 1879
Deed from J.L. Strayer & others to J.P. Houck, Trustee, 1879
Deed from Edgar L. Lambert & Bettie A. Lambert to J.S. Harnsberger, trustee, 1880
Deed from A.E. Wallis & wife to J.B Houck, Trustee, 1883
Deed from D.S. Conrad to J.P. Houck, 1889
The Rockingham County Hedge Company stock certificate, 1889
Oil lease from Harrisonburg Land and Improvement Company to Heatwole Showalter & Co., 1890
Harrisonburg Land and Improvement Company stock certificate, 1890
Harrisonburg Iron Gate stock certificate, 1890
The J.P. Houck Tanning Company charter of incorporation, 1890
Harrisonburg Building Loan and Trust Company stock certificate, 1892
Deed from Henry Keister & wife to J.P. Houck Tanning Co., 1899
Harrisonburg Electric Light Company stock certificates
1892
1894
1897
1904

HOUSDEN PHOTOGRAPHY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
If a picture is worth a thousand words, 2008 - flyer

HUFFMAN, LARRY R.
See also - TENTH LEGION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, TENTH LEGION (VA)
Auto hobby became business, by Chris Edwards, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1994

HULL, THOMAS FRANKLIN
See - ARGENBRIGHT FAMILY
LONG FAMILY
STUMBO FAMILY

HULVA FAMILY
*Pages from the Hulva family record, Rockingham Co., Library, (pages 415-429)
R 929 H9176
(Note in front..."The Wm Frank Brown, Phoebe Jane Turner family will be found in my files #2-2) (original + 1 photocopy)

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

HUNTER FAMILY
Letter from Louis W. Hunter to County Library, October 18, 1988
John Hunter/Johan Jager (abbreviated history), 1988, by William J. Hunter

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS, MENNONITE
Fraktur and Virginia Germans, by Klaus Wust, article in Arts in Virginia, Volume 15, Number 1, Fall 1974
Transcription and translation of inscription on fraktur (Adam Blos und sein) owned by Rockingham Public Library (2 copies)
3 photographic slides of fraktur (Adam Blos und sein), taken July 1991
Adam Blos fraktur original on permanent loan to the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society

IMPROVE I-81 CHAMBER COALITION
I-81 Coalition Forms, Seeks Improvements, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018

INDIANS IN THE VALLEY
Indians in Rockingham part I by John W. Wayland, article in the Daily News-Record, March 9, 1949
Indians in Rockingham part II by John W. Wayland, article in the Daily News-Record, March 10, 1949
Indians in Rockingham part III by John W. Wayland, article in the Daily News-Record, March 12, 1949
Indians of the Valley, Nick Whitmer’s notes from a lecture presented by Clarence Geier, October 23, 1992
Indian Territory, articles in Skyline section of the Daily News-Record, December 8, 1992
Nick Whitmer’s handwritten bibliographic notes (undated)
The Virginia Indian heritage trail, 2007, edited by Karenne Wood -- booklet

INGRAM, KATIE RENICK
See also – HINKLE, JOHN RAY

I love life, by Katie Renick Ingram, 1943 – booklet

INSTITUTE FOR INNOVATION IN HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (IHHS), JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY
See also - OFFICE ON CHILDREN AND YOUTH (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)

Youth Data Survey 2005 – Harrisonburg & Rockingham County – compact disc
Transporting Life-Giving Care, ‘Suitcase Clinic’ Program brings Hospital to City’s Homeless Shelters, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2011

INSURANCE – AGENTS
W.L. Dechert Co. is nearing half century of service, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
One-hundred-year calendar...with compliments of W.L. Dechert, (after 1893?) - booklet
Frank C. Suter, The Prudential Insurance Company of America – 1953 calendar (business card size)

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE – VIRGINIA
Let’s restore Catherine furnace (undated) – booklet
The iron worker - magazine (photocopy)
Summer 1976
Autumn 1976
Research letter from Don E. Kiel, June 6, 1990
Response to research letter by Nick Witmer, June 13, 1990
The Blackford iron workers, by Tom Pierce, article printed from Internet, 2000
Old Page County Furnace Deemed Historic, Redwell-Isabella Site Produced Iron in 1800s, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2005
Unearthing Answers: JMU Partners with Shenandoah National Park to Research Storied Mount Vernon Furnace, by Harry Atwood, article in Madison magazine, Spring 2009

IRWIN, ETHEL (LINEWEAVER)
See also - MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS, KEEZLETOWN (VA)

Ethel Irwin Lineweaver, photocopy of p. 236 & 237 from Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, by John W. Wayland.
Legal Precedence: Lineweaver Blazed a Trail, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article from Daily News Record, August 1, 1994, printed from Newsbank,
World’s Youngest Explorer of Caves Home from Mexico, photocopy of article from Daily News Record June 19, 1950

ISABELLA FURNACE
See - IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE - VIRGINIA

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Campus map (undated, pre-2000)
Campus map (undated)
A campus guide, 1992
Campus map, 1993
University map, a self-guided walking tour of JMU, January 1994
Campus map, 2006
Campus map, June 2010
Campus, June 2011
Montpelier – magazine
Fall 1999
The Madison Review – newsletter
Volume 6, Number 8, February 23, 2005
Big man on campus, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2008
La Academia de Desarrollo de Carrera/Career Development Academy 2009? – brochure
Higher Earning Report: JMU Helped Channel $448M into Local Economy in ’09, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2011
U.S. Official in Iraq Eyeing JMU Programs, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2011
Rocking the Dukes, JMU Introduces ‘Living Symbol’ of Community, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2011
Gov. Appoints Supervisor to JMU Board, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2011
JMU Tries its Hand at Restorative Justice, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2011
Protecting Freedom of Speech, James Madison University Gets Rid of ‘SpeechCodes’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2011
Inspiring Change, Humanitarian Travels the Globe to make our World a Better Place, (Center for International Stabilization and Recovery), by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2011
JMU to Lead International Consortium, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2011
JMU Board Gives OK to Campus Gun Ban, General Assembly Budget Boosts Capital Funding to $250 Million for 2013-2014, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012
JMU to Help Iraqi Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2012
Leader of the Pack, Virginia Center for Wind Energy at JMU Blazes Trail, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2012
Four Named to JMU Board, Appointees Include Controversial Ex-CEO Who Ran for U.S. Senate, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2012
Connections Run Deep, Valley Realty Group President Steps In As New JMU Board Rector, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2012
‘Enlightened’ Policy Encourages JMU Students to Find Help, Change Erases Fear of Seeking Medical Aid Due to Drugs, Alcohol, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record,
September 17, 2012
‘A Model…For the World’, JMU’s Alger Hails Collaboration Between Nonprofits, University, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2012
Alger Looks Beyond ‘Burg, JMU President Wants to Bolster Presence in Outlying Counties, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2012
Alger: Enrollment at JMU to Level Off, President Indicates Largest Growth May Be Behind University During Speech, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2013
Applicants Getting More Competitive, Officials Say Early Action Apps, Quality of Students on the Rise, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2013
Clean Cities Program Converts 1,000 Vehicles to Propane, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2013
Fields of Fear, JMU Center’s Exercise Highlights Dangerous, Slow Process Clearing Mines, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2014
Bolling Added to JMU Board, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2014
New JMU Center Seeks to Help Community, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2014
New Policy in Place at JMU, Officials Review, Revise Procedures, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2014
Local Bizs Tapping Into JMU’s Intern Pool, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2014
JMU Free Ride Created for Valley Youth, Scholarships Offered to 35 ‘Promising’ Middle-Schoolers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2014
Council OKs Wider Range for JMU PD, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2014
Bridging the Divide: Residents, Students Discuss Relationship, by Amelia Brust, article in the Daily News-Record, November 12, 2014
JMU Collaborative Studies Humanism, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2014
Dukes’ Eyes on Future, Alger Unveils JMU Priorities to 2020, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2014
JMU, BRCC Agree To Reverse Transfers For Students, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2015
Students Track School Spending With Apps, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2015
JMU To Pay For Precinct: Electoral Board Gives Council Thumbs-Up, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015
Council To Weigh Precinct For JMU, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2015
JMU Precinct Won’t Just Be For Students: City Council To Consider New Recommendation, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2015
JMU Precinct Focus Of City Hearing, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2015
Council OKs JMU Precinct, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2015
A Fresh Choice For Students: JMU’s Farmers Market Offers A Look At Local Ag, Sustainability, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2015
Officials Seek To Expand Ag Bio Jobs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2015
Assault Reports Up, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015
They’re Ba-ack!: Downtown Harrisonburg Prepares For College Student Return, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2016
Freshman Frenzy: First-Year Class Largest At University To Date, and, Block Party To Close Streets, by Erin Flynn, articles in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2016
All Aboard The Gus Bus: Local Literacy Program Honored At White House, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2016
The Flight Stuff: Startup With JMU Ties Finds Demand For Tethered Drone Product, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017
Top 50 in the Nation, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017
JMU Opens Center for Civic Engagement, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017
Going ‘Global’: JMU Center for Global Engagement Unveils New Name, Office Mural, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017
Stickers Left on JMU Poles, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2018
Mumps Outbreak Confirmed on JMU Campus: Health Department Looks into at Least 22 Cases, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018
Making a (Book) Mark: Gus Bus Seeks to Raise $35,000 in Two Weeks, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2018
JMU Fighting Mumps Virus, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – ACADEMICS
2001 summer schedule of classes
JMU Class Helps Map Family Plot (Landes family/Garrison family, Augusta County), by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010
Classroom to Boardroom, James Madison Business Program Helps Turn Ideas into Reality, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2011
Lab Aims to Fuel the Future, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2011
Science at Work, JMU Lab Tour Shows off what $500,000 in Grants Can Buy, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011
JMU Students Work on Redistricting, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2011
Best in Class: Education Students Shine, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2011
JMU Digs into a Volcano, Students Professors Examine Once-Volatile Local Landmark (Mole Hill), by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2011
A Teachable Moment, New JMU Program Puts Students in Control of the Classroom, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2011
JMU’s Tech College Splitting in Two, CISAT 2.0, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2011
Kaine Visits New Science Center, Senate Hopeful Played Role in Starting Project, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2012
A First ClassFeat of Engineering, Four-Year-Old Program Graduates Initial Students, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2012
Fostering Teamwork, New Bioscience Center Built for Collaboration, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2012
Teaching by Listening, JMU Students Help Children Improve Their Speech Skills, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2012
‘The Promise of Education’, JMU Grant Program Focusing on Bringing Adults Back to Classroom, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2012
JMU Study Targets Prediabetes, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2014
JMU’s CIS Grads Among Top Earners, Ranking Lists Madison’s Info System Degree No. 2, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2015
This One’s for the Books, JMU Program Explores Old Fashioned Way to Create Tomes, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2015
New MBA Seeks to Fill ‘Gap’, JMU College of Business Aims to Make Executives, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2015
Bridging Mediums, New Studio Center Brings Together Visual Arts Program at JMU, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2015
New Va. Program Getting Help From JMU Students: Made To Increase Company Exports, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2015
Hemp Research In Works: Two JMU Professors Get Approval From VDACS, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2015
JMU Students Learn Marketing in Fashion Startup, Brand Ambassadors for Seattle-Based Glamhive, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2015
The Sky’s The Limit: Students Showcase Drones Designed To Solve Global Problems, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2015

JMU To Create Honors College: Board of Visitors Vote Unanimous, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2016

JMU Hemp Research Project Still On Track, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2016


Next Generation of Nurses Ready to Help, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017

Accelerating Research, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2017

JMU Partners with NCI for STEM Degrees, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2017

Governor Honors JMU X-Labs: Recognized for Innovative Use of Technology in Education, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2017

Virtual Reality Brings Tours to JMU, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2017

“A Profoundly Good Impact”: JMU Minor Combines Music and Human Service, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2018

X Marks the Spot: JMU X-Labs Pop-Up Classes Enhance the Learning Experience, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2018

A Spark of Creativity: JMU Graphic Design, Nonprofit Studies Students Collaborate with City Organization, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2018

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – ATHLETICS

“Why not take time out to join Coach Lou Campanelli...on Tuesday, November 22, 1977” – invitation

JMU vs. Morehead State, September 4, 2010, football program

Dukes Dominate, JMU Pulls Out ‘Historic’ Victory over Va. Tech, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2010

Appeal Heard in Richmond, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2010

Four JMU Athletes Charged, by Mike Barber, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010

Snapshot of the Day, Bridgeforth Stadium expansion, Daily News-Record, February 16, 2011

Fans’ Howls Chase New Duke Dog, JMU Partisans’ Gripe: Too Much ‘Care Bear’ in Kinder, Gentler Mascot, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2011

Tackling ‘The Stigma,’ Special Olympians’ ‘Day with Dukes’ About far more than Sports, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2011


Thank You JMU and Harrisonburg, by Mickey & Kay Matthews, notice in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2013

‘The Ultimate Team Sport,’ JMU Student-Run Club Hosting Regatta Today, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2014

JMU CAA Champ, Dukes Beat Down Towson 4-0 for Title, by Matthew Stoss, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2014


Pioneers Defied Limits on Women’s Sports, Morrison, Bruce Opened Doors Locally, Nationally, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2015

JMU, Say Hello To College Gameday, by Daniel Lin, photos in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2015

GameDay Means Big Business For City: Broadcast Should Benefit School And City Economy, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2015

You Win Some, You Lose Some: 12,000 Turn Out For ESPN Broadcast From JMU Quad, by Ryan
Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2015

College GameDay Hits JMU: And JMU Hits Back, by Austin Bachand and Daniel Lin, photos in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2015

JMU Parts Ways With Coach Matt Brady: Sources Say University Fired Eight-Year Veteran, by Nick Sunderland, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2016


JMU Softball’s Rise Draws Old, New Fans: Dukes Host Regional NCAA Competition, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2016


Fire And Ice: Passions Run High For JMU Fans Despite Freezing Temperatures, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016

Running To Frisco: Abdullah Rushes For 180 Yards As Dukes Knock Off No. 1 Bison, by Eric Peterson, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016

JMU Fans Await Championship, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2017

Rooting Interest: JMU Alumni, Fans Come Together For Title Clash, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2017

Top Dogs: James Madison Wins Second FCS Championship, and, Abdullah’s Madison Career Ends With Title, Tears, and, Defense Does Job, by Greg Madia, articles in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2017

Crown ‘Em: Faithful Fans Brave Frigid Temps To Welcome Team, and, Purple Team Takes Over Frisco, by Vic Bradshaw, and by Drew Wilson, articles in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2017

City To Hold Parade For National Champion Dukes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2017

Glory Road: A Look Back At JMU’s Historic Football Season, special section of the Daily News-Record, January 13, 2017

A Sea Of Purple And Gold: City Celebrates JMU Victory With A Downtown Parade, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2017

Carrier’s Impact on Sports at JMU Lingers, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017

We’re Comin’ to Your City!, full page cartoon by John Rose in Daily News-Record, 2017

Game Day Prep Begins: JMU Sets Up the Quad for Weekend ESPN Visit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017

JMU Sells Naming Rights to New Arena, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017

‘GameDay’ Attracts Thousands: Second Broadcast Shows Off JMU Pride, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2017

Frisco Kids: Defense, Marshall Lead Dukes Back to FCS Title Game, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2017

Taylor Woods in FCS semifinal game, by Stephen Swofford, photo from This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017

Fans cheering at FCS semifinal game, by Stephen Swofford, photo from This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017

Houston the Architect of Dukes’ Rise, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018

Texas Two-Step: Undefeated James Madison Eyes Second Straight FCS Title, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018

JMU Fans Flock to Frisco, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018

Empire Strikes Back: Bison Avenge 2016 Loss, Deny Dukes Second Straight FCS Title, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018

Sad End to “Exciting Season”: Fans Crowd Bars, React to Dukes’ Title Loss to Bison, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018

“Special” Seniors: Class Leaves JMU as School’s Winningest Group, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018

Looking Back at JMU’s Season, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018

14-1: A Look at James Madison’s Record-Setting Football Season, special section in the Daily
Matthews Enjoying Post-Football Life: Former James Madison Football Coach Retired from Profession in December, by Greg Madia, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018

It's about Time: Former Players Excited Driesell Will Be Inducted into Hall, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018

Start Spreading the News: Dukes Punch Ticket to Final Four in New York (women’s lacrosse), by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – BUDGET AND FUNDING

JMU Rises To 19th on List, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 6, 2011

JMU Makes New List of Best Value Colleges, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011

Budget Bite Not As Deep, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2011

JMU Board OKs Boosts in Tuition, Federal, State Aid Cuts Cited, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011

JMU Tuition Hike Near State Average, with Room, Board and Fees, Cost at School now $16,788, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2011

Student Scholarship Fundraising Falls Short, Collection of Donations will Continue in 2012, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011

JMU Declines on ‘Best Value’ List, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2012

JMU Gets $228,000 Award, University Granted Funds to Study Teacher Training, Opportunities, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2012

JMU OKs Tuition Hike, Increase Smallest Since ’09, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2012

JMU Adds to Budget by $25.7M, Salary, Benefit Hikes Boost Funding Needs by $10M, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2012

‘A Number to Work From’, JMU Considers Increasing Tuition, Fees for 2013-2014 School Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2012

Donors ‘Matter’, JMU Aims to Breed Philanthropic Culture in Its Future Alumni, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2013

JMU Business, Nursing Students Could Pay More, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2013

Madison Board Ok's 4.1 Percent Tuition Hike, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2013

GA Suggests Another $2.7M for JMU, Recommendations Before McDonnell, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2013

Board Backs Differential Tuition, Business Students to Pay More Starting in 2014, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2013

JMU Budget Up $22M, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2013

JMU Board Meetings a Bargain, Governing Body’s Spending Low Compared to Similar Groups, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013

Summer Tuition Unchanged, In-State, Out-of-State Fees Kept at 2013 Rates, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2014

Madison Ups Tuition, Fees, In-State JMU Students to Pay $5,406; Out-Of State Rises to $20,266, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2014

JMU’s BOV Eyes Va. Budget Cuts, $63K Real Estate Deal with City OK’d, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2014

JMU Board of Visitors Hikes Summer Tuition, Governor’s Proposed Budget Would Cut $3.1M in State Funds, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2015

JMU Gets $3M Gift, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2015

JMU Board OKs Tuition Increases, Officials Cite Insurance Costs, Salary Raises Among Factors, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2015

JMU Board OKs Nearly $524M FY16 Budget, Rector Says Goodbye to Exiting Members, Welcomes Appointees, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015

JMU Tuition Among Va.’s Cheapest: Places Sixth On List Of Public Colleges, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2015
JMU Board Oks 6-Year Projections: 23,000 Students By 2022, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2015
JMU Board OKs Tuition, Fee Increases, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2016
Day Care Centers Get State Grants, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2016
State May Cut JMU Funding, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2016
JMU Budget Cuts Steeper Than Expected, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2016
JMU Oks Tuition Hike, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2017
JMU Frosh to Pay More: 2018-19 Freshman Class May See $1,000 Tuition Increase, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
JMU OKs Tuition Hike, by Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017
Out-of-Pocket Expense: JMU Students to Cover Budget Increase through Tuition, Fee Hike, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2018

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
Snapshot of the day (space where Lincoln Hall used to be; location of new performing arts center), article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2006
Snapshot of the day (Shenandoah Hall being demolished), article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 2006
JMU Eyes Turner Ashby Lane Change: Street Relocation Would Allow For Athletic Fields, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2007
A House Furnished With Memories: As Wrecking Ball Nears, City Woman Reflects On Childhood Home, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2007
Memorial Hall opens doors, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2008
Changing the face of Harrisonburg and JMU (Bill Neff), article printed from Internet, November 11, 2008
JMU drawing plans for RMH renovation, article in Daily News-Record, by Heather Bowser January 26, 2009
JMU arts center nearly complete, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2010
Rockingham Co-Op, JMU Deals Wrap, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2010
Stadium Expansion, RMH Work Ongoing, by Joshua Brown, November 17, 2010
Revamp Delayed, Schools Eye Convo for Graduation, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2011
JMU Plans to Change the Way It Rolls, Campus Would be Geared More to Pedestrian Traffic, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011
Duke Revamp Funds OK’d, State Aid Allows JMU to go ahead with Renovations, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2011
City, JMU Coordinate Road Work, Construction Centers on Campus Changes, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2011
Work Begins at Old RMH, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011
A New Face for Old RMH, JMU Unveils Details of Plan for Renovating Hospital Complex, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2011
Here, It’s Easy Being Green, JMU Boasts Nation’s First Renovated Dorm to Receive Platinum Award for Energy Efficiency, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2012
Health Center Demolition on Track, Medical Campus to Take Up Residence at Former RMH, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2012
No Room at the Gym, With UREC ‘Always Full,” JMU Prepares a $57 Million Expansion, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2012
JMU Construction Boom Keeps Going, Buildings Coming Together, More Eyed, by Emily Sharrer article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2012
JMU to Raze Former Co-Op, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2013
October 4, 2016
Hotel Madison Breaks Ground: Officials Mark Beginning Of Center’s Construction, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2016
Showker Sees Room To Grow: JMU Halfway To Funding Goal For College Of Business, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2016
JMU Requests Estimates To Design New Convo, by Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017
JMU Convo Project On To Planning Stage, and, Board Of Visitors Buys Final Property Piece, by Greg Madia and Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2017
Construction Lull for JMU, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017
Now Accepting Reservations: Hotel Madison, Conference Center to Be Open by May 1, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017
Busy Time on Campus for JMU Construction, $452M in Projects Planned, Underway, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2018
Bumbershoot Blues (Gibbons Hall), photo in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2018
Placing the Finishing Touches: Hotel Madison, Shenandoah Valley Conference Center Gears Up for Opening Day, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2018
Officials Break Ground for New Convo, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2018

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – COMMENCEMENT
Commencement program
May 3, 2008
2009
New Beginning, JMU confers 821 Degrees Saturday, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2010
Students Bid Adieu to JMU, Nearly 3,400 Graduate, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2011
782 Dukes Earn Degrees, Wounded Warrior, Alumnus Addresses JMU Graduates, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2012
A Celebration All Their Own, College Ceremonies Mark JMU Commencement, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2013
‘Go Big,’ JMU Grads Urged: Make a Difference, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2014
Record-Breaking Event: About 900 To Graduate from JMU, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2015
James Madison Grads Urged To ‘Dream Big,’ by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2015
JMU Grads Look Toward Bright Future: About 4,000 Students Graduated on Friday, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2016
‘It’s Just The Beginning’: 870 Students Graduate From James Madison University, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2016
‘You Gotta Go All the Way’: JMU Commencement Inspires Graduates, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
JMU Graduates 900: University Holds Winter Ceremony, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2017
Local Schools Top National Grad Rates (also includes Eastern Mennonite University and Bridgewater College), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2017
Kevin Lopez has hood fixed, by Stephen Swofford, photo from This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
Moving On Out (Emily Schock), photo in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2018
Class (of 2018) Dismissed: Thousands Participate in JMU Graduation Exercises, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018
ConGRADulations, Dukes!, photos in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018
JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). EDITH J. CARRIER ARBORETUM

The Arboretum at James Madison University (undated) – brochure
James Madison University arboretum (undated) – brochure
What’s growing on, 1999 – calendar of events
Kids exploration guide (undated)
The birth of the Edith J. Carrier Arboretum, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2007
Under the Trees, Arboretum Offers Full-Moon Carriage Rides, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2011
Arboretum Educates Naturally, Students Tour on Earth Day, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2013
Art in the Garden, Arboretum Welcomes First Artist in Residence, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2014
JMU Arboretum ‘Father’ Recalled, Friends, Colleagues Reflect on Bodkin, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2014
Stream of Conscience, JMU Seeks to Restore Waterways in Arboretum, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2015
No Place Like Gnome Homes: JMU Arboretum Now Really a Fairy Land, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2015
Perennials And Pencils: JMU Arboretum Blends Art, Science For Children’s Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2015
Arboretum Work Continues, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2015
Kids Take Focus At Fall Fest: Activities, Art, Education On Tap At Arboretum, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2015
Arboretum Gets Surprise Gift, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2015
Art Comes Naturally: EJC Arboretum Welcomes 2017 Artist In Residence, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2017
Flower Power: Edith J. Carrier Arboretum Hosting Wildflower Walks, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2016
Bee Lecture on Tap at EJC Arboretum, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017
Arboretum Hosts Bug Hunt, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2017
Arboretum to Discuss, Serve Mushrooms, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017
Legacy Lives on in JMU Arboretum, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2017
Arboretum to Host Children’s Harvest Fest, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
‘Important to the Community’: City Attorney Takes Over as Chair of EJC Arboretum Board, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2017
Edith J. Carrier Arboretum to Hold Fairy House Events for Kids, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2018

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) - EVENTS

The evening gala (JMU 75th anniversary), March 13, 1983 -- program
The seventy-fifth anniversary Founders Day Convocation, March 14, 1983
Governor Mark D. Warner on the “Education of a Lifetime” Initiative, September 4, 2003 – address invitation
American visions (video symposium program), September 13, 16, 20, 22, 24 (year?) – flyer
Mathematics + Photography = JMU Art Exhibit, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News=Record, November?, 2006
Golden Dragon Acrobats Come To JMU, article in ?, November ?, 2006
JMU To Host Santa Event, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2006
‘No One Is Immune’: James Madison University Students Participate In Events To Mark World
AIDS Day, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2006
James Madison Day, March 14, 2007 – invitation
Greater Madison fall banquet, October 26, 2006 – program
Community University reception, March 10, 2008 – invitation
Celebrating JMU’s first century—Preparing for the next, 2008 – brochure
Celebrating 100 years, by Kaleigh Maher, article in the Breeze, March 13, 2008
JMU’s big, big 100, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News Record, March 13, 2008
Centennial walking tour, 2008 – booklet
Put up your Dukes! – pamphlet
Valley Collegium Musicum, Fortuna Desperata, November 13, 2010
Program
Poster
Rally, Forum Spotlight Arab Unrest, JMU Speakers Dissect Impact of Middle Eastern Protests, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2011
Job Market Improving? Employers Hope JMU Students Believe It (job fair), by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011
Fantasy Fans, Sci-Fi Fans Gather at JMU for 20th Annual Madicon Convention, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2011
Walking in Another’s Shoes, James Madison’s House of Privilege Examines How ‘Other People’ Live, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2011
Land Mine Managers Meet at JMU, Officials from 15 Nations Participate, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2011
Catch the Fire, JMU Poetry Seminar Heats Up with Writer Sonia Sanchez, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2011
Camp Stirs Kids to ‘Be the Change’, JMU’s Mahatma Gandhi Center Hosts Annual Nonviolence Day Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2011
A Taste of the Middle East, with the help of WVPT’s Tassie Pippert, A Cooking Demo was part of JMU’s International Week, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2011
Filmmakers Debut Farming Documentary, JMU Students Film Local Small Farms, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2011
Helping Dukes Stay Dukes, Students Donate to Emergency Aid Fund, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2011
Saving the World or Just ‘Occupy ing’ it? JMU Profes Discuss Movement’s Effectiveness, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2011
Our ‘Sheer Good Fortune’, JMU Poetry Center Helps Celebrate Toni Morrison, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012
What’s In This? Film Festival Examining Food Issues Wraps Today, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2012
Getting Money A Job, Top JMU Teams in Investment Challenge Honored, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2012
Kids’ Play, JMU’s Children Playshop Returns with ‘Pinkalicious’ and ‘The Velveteen Rabbit’ Performances, by Kate Kersey, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2012
Scientific Method, Teachers Learn Attention-Getting Demonstrations at JMU Workshop, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2012
Camp Goes Beyond Stanzas, Poetry, Dance, Art on Tap at James Madison, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2012
Gracious Giving, Business of Sharing Comes Naturally to James Madison Students, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2012
Investing in Fanfare, JMU’s $100K Inaugurations Week Stresses Visibility, Encouraging Donations, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2013
The New Space Race, James Madison University Hosts Robotics Teams for Brainstorm 2013, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Register, March 25, 2013
Seeding the Future, Furious Flower Ramps Up For a Busy Year, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2014
‘A Unique Perspective’, JMU Displays Local Students’ Art Exhibit, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2014
Game Changers, JMU Holds Second Adaptive Sports Day, by Preston Knight, article in Daily
Walk of Life, Campus Event Forum for Awareness about Depression and Suicide, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2014


Teachers Go to Summer School, JMU Academy Hosts 494 From Across Va., by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2014

Google Makes Promotional Video at JMU, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2014

Students Reporting for Camp, Journalism Training Program Held at Madison for First Time, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2014

A Furious Flowering, James Madison University Poetry Center to Host Third Conference Sept. 24-27, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014

‘App’-lied Learning, JMU Students Compete for Cash in Tech Contest, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Register, September 23, 2014

Job Shadow Day Inspires Students, 200 Middle-Schoolers attend JMU Event, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 18, 2014

Sports for All, JMU’s Annual Adapted Sports Day Lets Locals with Disabilities Join In, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2014

The ‘Burg Through His Lens: Exhibit Showcases A Refugee’s Impressions of Life In The Friendly City, article in the Daily News-Record, by Amelia Brust, February 12, 2015

Teachers Take Day Off for STEM, JMU Workshop Highlights Ever-Changing Curricula, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2015

Ability Games Level Playing Field, Two-Day Event at JMU Concludes Today, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2015

JMU Project Brings Women At War To Life: U.S. Army Women’s Museum Assists with Research on WWI, WWII Vets, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015

Camp Fosters Creativity, Weeklong Program Features Themed Sessions, Highlights Different Media, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2015


UREC Camp Has Kids Playing Like A Duke, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015

Art Of Storytelling In Focus: JMU Program Gives Aspiring Journalists Lesson In Reporting, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2015

Gearing Up For Debate: High School Students Receive Intensive Prep At JMU Institute, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015

Poetry In Motion: JMU Program Extends Beyond The Page To Unlock Creative Potential, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2015

JMU Dedicates Veterans Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2015

‘Think Of Yourself As A Leader’: Congresswoman, Commonwealth’s Attorney Speak At Women’s Conference, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015

Building A Better Workforce: Role Of Higher Education Discussed, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2015

Finding Career Inspiration: Area Schools, JMU Encourage Students To Consider Future, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2015

Adapted Sports Weekend Dispels Perceptions, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2015


Warner Swings Through Valley: Discusses Student Debt With Madison Students, by Erin Flynn; Backs Clinton For President, by Sally Voth, articles in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2016

Voices From Prison: Exhibits, Lecture To Offer A Look At Youth Incarceration, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2016

Looking Across Cultures: Cuban-Born Artist’s Work Eyes Race, Class, History, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2016
Economies Of Scale: Students Gets Business Skills, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2016
Scientific Method: Biotechnology Symposium Draws 350 Students To JMU, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2016
JMU’s Sci-Fi Convention ‘Madicon’ Enters 25th Year, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2016
Students Get The Scoop At JCamp, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2016
CyberDay Targets Middle-Schoolers: JMU Offers A Glimpse Of College Life To Valley Seventh-, Eighth-Graders, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2016
Bikes For Tykes: JMU Dining Services Hands Out Bicycles For 10 Kids, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2017
Early Entrepreneurs: GEM Fair Lets Third-Through-Fifth Graders Try Out Market, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2017
Futurist Sees Diversity As Key To Innovation, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017
Futurist: Diversity Brings Innovation: Author, Filmmaker Speaks at Rocco Futures Forums, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2017
A Jump-Start on Journalism: Students Interview Sources, Write Stories for JCamp, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017
Dems Gather for Labor Day: Kaine, Northam, Herring Attend Annual Area Event, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2017
Free Speech Discussion: JMU Panel Talks Racism, Protests after Charlottesville, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017
Students Seek Solutions: JMU Holds Fourth Annual Summit on Health Policy, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2017
Seeking a Solution: Health Professionals Provide Insight on Affordable Care Act, Health Care (Madison Vision Series), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017
Gifting for the Holidays: JMU Event Donates Presents to Community Members, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017
Kids Take Over: JMU UREC Expands Beloved Kids Night Out! Event This Semester, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018
Fab Lab, photo in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2018
Opioid Expert to Detail Cause, Rise of Epidemic, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018
Paralympics Practice: Athletes Give JMU Students Lesson on Wheelchair Ball, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2018
Bringing Up Businesses: Workshop Teaches Effective Retailing, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018
Marketing Mechanics: GEM Fair Simulates Buying, Selling Economics for Kids, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2018
Vegan Victuals: JMU Hosts Course on Plant-Based Dishes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2018
Camp for Children of Parents with Cancer Event Set, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2018
Poetry Event to Stress Inclusion, Innovation, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2018
STEM Day a Chance for Girls to Explore: About 215 Students at JMU Conference, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2018
Expert Discusses Opioids Crisis: Author of “Dreamland” Visits Safety Conference, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018
NHL Star Talks “Intangible” Skills: Player Turned Entrepreneur Discusses Business at JMU, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018
Valley Business Keynote Announces Speaker: Kim Scott, Author of “Radical Candor,” Chosen, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018
“They Are Not Alone”: JMU Exhibit Aims to Bring Awareness to Sexual Assault, by Nolan Stout,
JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

James Madison University Brass Band To Feature Guest Baritone Soloist Marzella, article in ?, November 7, 2006

JMU Marching Royal Dukes Take Green New Year’s Holiday: ‘Virginia’s Finest’ To Entertain Paradegoers In Ireland, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 2006

How to build a great marching band, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2007

*Missing 10/26/17

JMU ROTC Earns MacArthur Award, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2011

NRA Reaches Out to Campus, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2011

Drop Zone, JMU Students Insulate Homes a Pair of Jeans at a Time, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2011

Group Give Students a Lift, SafeRides Celebrates 30,000 Rides Since 2007, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2011

‘...Like Coming Home’ Marching Royal Dukes Past and Present Celebrate 40th Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2011

Big Band in the Big Apple, JMU’s Marching Royal Dukes Set to Play Macy’s Parade for a Third Time, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2013

Marching Royal Dukes to Play McAuliffe’s Inaugural Parade, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2013

No Debate: Dukes Team Top Dog, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2014

JMU Cadets Qualify for Prestigious Sandhurst Competition, ROTC Squad Chosen to Show Off Skills at West Point Event, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2014

Dukes, Nonprofits Win Big in Contest, Student Teams Take Titles in Google Challenge, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2014

JMU’s Student Newspaper Receives College Journalism Award, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2014

Roman Holiday for JMU’s Marching Band, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2014

Students Give Back Over Winter Break, JMU Volunteers Set to Assist Refugees Adjust in Kentucky, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 2015


JMU Group Wins Award, University Contingent Named Virginia21 Chapter of Year, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2015

Melding Music And Movement: Kids Partake In JMU Marching Band Camp, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2015

JMU Joins Social Media Fight Against ISIS: Student To Form Team For Global Competition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2015
The Valley Salutes Veterans, JMU Plants Flag, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2015
Honoring The ‘Forgotten’: JMU ROTC Hosts Luncheon For Vietnam War Veterans, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2016
JMU Student Paper Wins National Honor, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2016
Marching Royal Dukes Raise Money For St. Jude, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2016
Someone To Look Up To: JMU, Keister Students Partner Through Program, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2017
Band Camp Boost, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017
Kaytlyn Jones wrapping a gift for community members, by Stephen Swofford, photo in This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
Taking the Plunge: JMU ROTC Cadets Test Their Swimming with Equipment, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2018
Row, Row, Row Your Boat (JMU Rowing Club), photos in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2018

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – FACULTY AND STAFF
New Spokesman Dressed For Success: Egle Youngest In Position For JMU, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2006
JMU’s Rose Stepping Down, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2010
The Life and Times of a President: Recession to Rioting, JMU’s Rose Saw It All, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2010
Committee Begins Formal Search for Next JMU President, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2011
JMU Presidential Search Group Meets, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 7, 2011
JMU Prof on Leave, 17 Year-old Girl Claims He Sent Lewd Pictures, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2011
No Trial for JMU Professor, Guilty Plea Hearing in Porn Case Set, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011
Salary Gap Irks Veteran Profs, Dept Head: JMU Passing Buck on Pay ‘Inversion’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2011
Firm to Help in President Search, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011
Witness to History, After 45 years at JMU, Professor (Sidney Bland) Still Loves Teaching the ‘Underside of History’, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011
JMU Professor Working on DREAM Act Documentary, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011
JMU Vice Provost Dies, Nofatsinger Noted for Involvement in Local Community, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2011
The Right Stuff, Rutgers Veep Tapped as New JMU President, Alger Takes over School in July, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2011
Continuing Collaboration, Community Leaders Look Toward Partnerships with new JMU Chief, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2011
Canary Study Praise, JMU Prof Receives Audiology Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2012
New JMU Head Eyes Diversity, In Interview, Alger Also Touts Mission, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2012
Tuition Would Bankroll JMU Profs’ Raise, University Aims to Repair ‘Salary Inversion’ Problem for Long-Term Faculty, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 25,
2012
Feeling Left Out, JMU Profs Want a Slice of a Bigger Tuition Pie, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012
JMU Announces 3 Percent Bonus, Raises Still Being Determined, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2012
JMU Announces Faculty Raises, 247 to Receive Salary Adjustment, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2012
Linwood Rose Bids Farewell to JMU, Special Section: End of an Era, by Emily Sharrer, special section in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2012 (2 copies)
Leaving ‘On a High Note’, Rose Delivers Bittersweet Commencement Address to Class of 2012, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2012
By Any Other Name..., JMU Rededicates East Campus Facility in Honor of Retiring Rose, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012
JMU’s Alger on a Mission to Listen, New University President Finding Out What Makes School, Community Tick, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2012
JMU’s Transformer, At 80, University’s President Emeritus Has Lived Through a World of Change, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2012
Alger Listening and Learning, Emerging Themes for JMU Include Building on Strengths, Boosting Endowment, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2012
Alger Calls on Task Force to Probe Salaries, Members Will Make Recommendations to JMU Administrators, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2012
For Benson, No Signs of Stopping, Longtime JMU Veteran Takes on New Role as University Provost, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2012
Acting VP Gets Position at JMU, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2013
Practicing What He Preaches, JMU’s Alger ‘Engaged’ in Day of Service for Inaugural Week Events, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2013
Inauguration Begins JMU’s Alger Era, Elaborate Ceremony Ushers in University’s Sixth President, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2013
JMU Names College of Business Dean, Mary Gowan Previously Held Position at Elon University, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2013
Taking Off the Mask, JMU Prof’s Journey Took Him From Crack Dealer to Respected Scholar, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2013
JMU Professor Combats Stigma and Ignorance through Education, by Lauree Purcell, article in Valley Living, Fall 2015
JMU Astronomer Honored: Outstanding Faculty By Higher Ed Council, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2015
Judge: Suit Against JMU Leaders Set: Student Says Due Process Violated, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2016
JMU Prof On Team Editing Religious Work, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2016
JMU Names New Provost, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2016
Man Of Action: James Madison University Provost Retiring After 37 Years At School, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2017
JMU Entrepreneurship Director A Pioneer In Tech, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017
‘Nothing Short of Superb’: JMU Vice President Warner Retiring from Post in May, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2017
War Brought JMU Official, Princess Di Together: Rutherford Shares His Story with Royal Family, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017
A Pop of Flavor: JMU Administrator Launches PrePOPsterous Popcorn Business, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 6, 2017
New in Town: Duke Hall Gallery Director Has High Hopes for Community Engagement, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2017
Late President Emeritus Remembered for Quick Wit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017
A Leader through the Years: Former JMU President Carrier Dies, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017
Remembering ‘Uncle Ron’: Colleagues, Friends Honor James Madison University’s Fourth President, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2017
7.5 Billion’s a Crowd: James Madison University Professor Leads Discussion on World Population, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017
Family, Friends, JMU Remember Carrier: About 300 Attend Memorial Service, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017
Expert Talks JFK Files (John M. Newman), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2017
A Monster of a Tale: JMU Professor’s New Book Weaves Autobiography, Creatures, Research, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2018
Caution on Cryptocurrency: JMU Professor Gives Talk on Bitcoin, etc., by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018
JMU Hiring Hemp Expert, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2018
JMU Names New Leaders: Longtime VP Mark Warner Replaced by ’96 Graduate, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018
“He Does High Quality Work”: JMU Officer Named Lawperson of the Year, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2018

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA). FORBES CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS
The Performing Arts Center, a project to transform James Madison University, March 14, 2008 - booklet
The Forbes Performing Arts Center naming opportunities, November 6, 2008 - flyer (2 copies)
I’m Ready to Name a Seat! – donation form with envelope (undated)
The Arts Soar, Dreams Take Off – brochure about seat naming (undated)
Annual catalog
Color Your World with Live Performance: 2012-2013 Masterpiece Season
Celebrate With Us!: 2014-2015 Masterpiece Season
Your Adventure Awaits!: 2015-2016 Masterpiece Season
Forbes opens with STAR Power, picture in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2010
‘It’s a Treasure’, JMU Hosts Annual Arts Event at Forbes Center, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2015
Bringing the Drama Home, Forbes Opens Theater Class for Home-Schoolers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2015
Finding Voices In The Valley: Musician To Perform Piece At Forbes Center Inspired By Locals, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2017
Entertaining and Educating, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017
An ‘Important’ Introduction: JMU Children’s Theatre Begins Season with ‘Knuffle Bunny’ Musical, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017
Around the World and Back Again: Forbes Center Fall Lineup Pairs International Flair with Student Talent, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017
Jazz4Justice Fundraiser Benefits JMU, Legal Services, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017
James Madison Opera Theater to Present a Mozart Classic, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017
Children’s Production to Make American Debut at Forbes (The 13-Story Treehouse), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017
JMU Opera Brings Viennese Culture to Harrisonburg, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2018
Chasing a Dream: Cuban Singer Makes Tumultuous Journey to Follow His Passion, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018
“New Voices” Behind Dance Performance at Forbes Center, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018
Strike a Chord: Community Music Organizations to Perform at JMU’s Forbes Center, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2018
James Madison University, Harrisonburg (Va). John C. Wells Planetarium

A Room with a View, JMU Planetarium Puts Universe on Display, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2011

Transit Authority, JMU Planetarium Facilitates Last Chance to See Venus Cross Face of the Sun, by Kate Kersey, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2012

Star Bright, Planetarium Show Highlights What We’re Missing as Creatures of the Light, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2014

To Infinity and Beyond, NASA Aids Students’ Study at Inaugural Space Camp, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2013

Out of Sight, JMU Camp’s New Residential Program Takes Kids Deeper Into Space, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2014

World of Wonder, Interest in Planetarium Swells at JMU Campus, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2014

JMU Search for Stars Returns, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2015

Explorers’ Mission To Mars: Kids Get ‘Rover’ Experience During JMU’s Science Camp, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2015


A Bright Spot In The Dark: JMU’S Starry Nights Festival Aims To Increase Light Pollution Awareness, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2016

Program Aims To Inspire Kids To Reach For Stars, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2016

James Madison University, Harrisonburg (Va) – History

Daily News-Record special supplement, March 14, 1983

The Breeze, special edition, March 14, 1983


25 years ago, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 1984

James Madison University Centennial, printout from Computer from Daily Press Newport News, VA, October 9, 2007

Madison Century, 1908-2008 – serialization of the main text of Madison Century book


No dancing, no riding in cars and don’t cut campus, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2007

The Dingledines and JMU, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2007

The French connection, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2007

May Day’s history, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2007

William Henry Harrison University?, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2007

The long road to co-education, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2007

Changes from co-education, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2007

What it was, was football, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2007

How Duke Dog came to be, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2007

‘I lied’, article in Daily News Record, November 13, 2007


Turf flying, the Dukes win the national crown, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2007

A community of caring, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2007

‘...Almost too perfect to be believed, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2007


Starting from scratch, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2008

Julian A. Burruss, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2008

Miss Nannie Sword goes to college, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2008

A vision in bluestone and concrete, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2008

Creative construction, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2008

A new name—Madison College, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2008

Moving the campus south and east, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2008

James Madison University, Harrisonburg (Va) – History

Daily News-Record special supplement, March 14, 1983

The Breeze, special edition, March 14, 1983


25 years ago, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 1984

James Madison University Centennial, printout from Computer from Daily Press Newport News, VA, October 9, 2007

Madison Century, 1908-2008 – serialization of the main text of Madison Century book


No dancing, no riding in cars and don’t cut campus, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2007

The Dingledines and JMU, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2007

The French connection, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2007

May Day’s history, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2007

William Henry Harrison University?, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2007

The long road to co-education, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2007

Changes from co-education, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2007

What it was, was football, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2007

How Duke Dog came to be, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2007

‘I lied’, article in Daily News Record, November 13, 2007


Turf flying, the Dukes win the national crown, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2007

A community of caring, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2007

‘...Almost too perfect to be believed, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2007


Starting from scratch, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2008

Julian A. Burruss, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2008

Miss Nannie Sword goes to college, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2008

A vision in bluestone and concrete, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2008

Creative construction, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2008

A new name—Madison College, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2008

Moving the campus south and east, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2008
Never Too Late to Learn, Lifelong Learning Institute Returns with Classes in Everything from Islam to Dance, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2011

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – STUDENTS
To Infinity And Beyond: Grad Student Joins Teachers In Space, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2006
Port & Main: James Madison University’s Student Newspaper Fall 2011, V. 2 Issue 1
Curious Curator, JMU Senior Develops Expertise on Collection’s Featured Artist, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2012
JMU Student Creates Search Engine, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2014
The Art of Building Community, JMU Student Grows Artist Residency Program in City, by JMU Students’ Nonprofit Aims to ‘Back the Burg’, Proceeds from Products Made By Local Artists Goes to HDR, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015
Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2014
Judge Weighs Motion To Dismiss JMU Case: April Trial Scheduled, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2015
Parker A ‘Mentor, Friend’, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2015
Fund Being Collected, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2015
JMU Vigil Being Held For Parker: Planned For Early Wednesday Morning, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015
Parker Fund Reaches $45K, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2015
‘Once A Duke, Always A Duke’: JMU Holds Morning Vigil For Alison Parker, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2015
Trial Set For JMU Lawsuit: Student Says He Was Wrongfully Punished, Looks To Be Reinstated, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2015
JMU Students Working To Start Camp: Aids Kids Affected By Cancer, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2015
JMU Names TV Studio After Parker: Byrd-Mims Scholars Also Honored At Banquet, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2016
Rapists Taking Case To Supreme Court, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2016
Student Admits To Fraud: Voter Applications Filed For Dead People, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2016
JMU Death Probed As Overdose, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2016
JMU, Student Remain At Odds, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2017
JMU Student Puts Work Into Clothing Line, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017
Judge Rules JMU can Sanction Student, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2017
‘Doe’ seeks $1M in Attorney Fees, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
Voter Fraud Case Advances: Ex-Student Charged with Falsifying Registration Forms, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
Former Student Pleads Guilty to Voter Fraud, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2017
‘A Chance to Get Away’: JMU’s First Camp Kesem to Benefit Children of Those with Cancer, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017
First-Year Frenzy: James Madison University Welcomes Class of 2021 to Campus, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2017
‘Strive to Be Like Her’: James Madison University’s Student Newspaper Honors Alison Parker, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2017
Peer Prepping: JMU Students Volunteer to Register Classmates, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily...
News-Record, September 27, 2017
Wilt Bill Aims to Restrict Student Info, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017
Trial in Fatal Overdose Set for January, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2017
‘Her Legacy Will Live On’: JMU Dedicates Broadcast Studio to Alison Parker, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2017
Wilt Files Bill on Student Information Rights: Says Colleges Must Have Consent to Disclose Info, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017
Freshman Youngest Realtor in Va.: JMU Student Received Commercial License at 18, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2017
Students at Sunset (Virginia Lee), photo in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018
Court: JMU Owes $849K in Legal Fees, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018
JMU Grad Develops Multimillion -Dollar Idea (Nathan Nichols), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2018
Student Contact Info Bill Passes Chamber, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2018
Man Sentenced in JMU Student’s Overdose, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2018
In the Limelight: JMU Student’s Play Chosen for Theater Festival (Rose Nealon), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2018
A Network for Founders: FB30 Provides Tools for Entrepreneurship, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2018
Cancer Survivor to Do One-Woman Show (Valerie David), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018
All the Right Moves: Chess Player Dominates Competition, Takes Home College Championship (Alexander McAllister), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018
“Where the Magic Happens”: JMU Student Appears on “Wheel of Fortune” (Gino Palmieri), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2018
All Hands on Hygiene: JMU Senior Visits Africa to Teach Proper Sanitation Stephanie Pasewaldt), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2018
JMU Alum Appointed Va. Ag Chief, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018

JAMESTOWN (VA)
Virginia Indians before and after Jamestown (undated), by Ben C. McCary and Parke Rouse -- booklet (2 copies)
Glassmaking at Jamestown (undated), by J. Paul Hudson – booklet
The voyage to Jamestown (undated), by Parke Rouse – booklet
Jamestown Virginia and Jamestown Festival Park, 1957 – booklet
That Mythical “First Thanksgiving”: A Virginian presents his evidence that Southerners started Thanksgiving Day at least fourteen years before the idea occurred to New Englanders., by Virginius Dabney, article in Saturday Evening Post, November 29, 1958

JEFFERSON NATIONAL FOREST (VA)
Jefferson National Forest recreation (undated) -- pamphlet

JEFFREY S. EVANS & ASSOC., MT. CRAWFORD (VA)
Brochure, 2009
Southern decorative arts, Americana & fine antiques, July 25, 2009
2013 Fall Glass & Ceramic Auctions, September 2013, brochure
The John and Lil’ Palmer Americana Collection, April 5, 2013, brochure
Important Unreserved Auction of 18th & 19th Century Glass & Lighting, The Lois Hirschmann
Collection, May 21, 2014, brochure
27th Semi-Annual Americana, Antiques, Fine & Decorative Arts Catalogued Auction, Spotlights Virginia & the South, November 15, 2014, brochure
First Annual Textiles & Sewing Auction, July 16, 2016
2017 Auctions & Events Calendar
32nd Semi-Annual Americana & Fine Antiques Auction: Spotlights Virginia & the South, June 16 & 17, 2017
2018 Auctions & Events Calendar/Annual Winter Auction of 18th to 20th Century Glass & Lighting

JEFFRIES, THOMAS F., 1829?-1904
Obituary in Rockingham Register, June 17, 1904
Correspondence of the Register
Roaming Invalid – articles
My first entrance into Rocktown (October 12, 1986)
Cedar Keys, Fla, Jan. 19, 1861 (March 8, 1981 issue)
Dalton, Ga., April 30, 1861 (May 17, 1861 issue)
Accident to T.F. Jeffries, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 23, 1868
Old Commonwealth
Roaming Invalid – articles
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va. (March 25, 1868)
‘The Roaming Invalid’, by Dale Harter, article in Shenandoah Living, November 2008

JEFF’S WELDING & CONTRACTING INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure (undated)

JOHN RAY HINKLE C.A. SERVICE
See – HINKLE, JOHN RAY

JOHN SINGLETON MOSBY MUSEUM FOUNDATION (THE), WARRENTON (VA)
The Mosby Messinger – newsletter
Volume VII, Number 1, September 2006

JOHN WESLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Church celebrates long heritage, article in Daily New-Record, October 15, 2005
John Wesley UMC pastor part of history, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2008
City Native Made Mark on History: Roadside Marker Approved for Civil Rights Champion, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2014
To Sir, With Love: Historical Marker Honors Life, Work Of City Native, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2015

JONES, GABRIEL
See also- BOGOTA, STRAYER FAMILY, HISTORIC HOME

“The History of the Virginia Federal Convention of 1788” (5 pages) - photocopy
“History of Hampshire County, WV,” biography of Gabriel Jones, 1897, reprinted 1972, pp
362-69 (4 pages) - photocopy
“Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, 1726 to 1871,” ‘Gabriel Jones, The King’s Attorney,’
Gabriel Jones family history and descendants, will, notes for Margaret Strother, accessed June 13, 2005 and August 17, 2014 (10 pages) - printed from Genealogy.com forum
Gabriel Jones family history and biography, accessed November 28, 2009 (3 pages) - printed from Rootsweb
“Gabriel Jones and some of his Descendants, by Stuart E. Brown, 1990, Jones family, Rockingham County, VA, accessed June 4, 2014 - printed from JMU library catalog
Gabriel Jones biography, political career, landholdings, Bogota, accessed August 17, 2014 (10 pages) - printed from Wikipedia
Gabriel Jones, biography, will, and family history, accessed August 17, 2014 (6 pages) - printed from unknown website

JONES, NANCY BONDURANT
“Remembrances” columns written for the Daily News-Record - printed index
1990
1993
1994
1995
1996
“Remembrances” index on computer disc
Renaissance woman, by Lisa Rosato, photocopy of article in Curio magazine, Volume XXII, 1999
...open house honoring Nancy Bondurant Jones...introducing her new bi-lingual children’s book, March 28, 2007 -- invitation

JOSEPH NEY & SONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Jos. Ney store has unusual history of modern progress, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Joseph Ney’s store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

JOSEPH NEY’S APPLIANCE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Miller manages appliance store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 1948

JOSHUA WILTON HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – WILTON HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

JOUSTING
‘117th Annual Riding Tournament to be Held at Mt. Solon Saturday,’ by William Garrard, Harrisonburg, VA, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 1938 - photocopy
National Jousting Association Virginia 2010 Schedule of Events, June-October, August 21, 2011 (2 pages) - photocopy
‘Jousting Brings Many to the Valley,’ by Tim Wronka, WHSV article, August 21, 2011 (2 pages) - photocopy
National Jousting Association article, 'The Tournaments of Colonial Times,' August 21, 2011 - photocopy
National Jousting Association article, ‘Jousting is Back!’ August 21, 2011 - photocopy

KAUFFMAN FAMILY
Family tree (7th-9th generations)...left in printer at Reference Desk and never claimed April 2006

KAVANAUGH HOTEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Thanksgiving 1924 - menu
Photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record of demolition of Kavanaugh Hotel, August 11, 1978
KAYLOR STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Kaylor store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

KEENE, JAMES R.
See - DAINGERFIELD FAMILY

KEEZLETOWN (VA)
Keezletown stop (Blue Ball Tavern), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Camp Encourages Horsing Around: Keezletown Farm Hosts Weeklong Event Getting Kids On The Saddle, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2015
'Shooting For A Cause': Bowhunters Raise Money For Children's Hospital, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2016
Archers Compete for Charity: Fundraiser Held for St. Jude Children's Hospital, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2018

KEEZLETOWN COMMUNITY CANNERY, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
Just can it..., by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2007
A can-do attitude, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2009
The Keezletown Community Cannery, by Cammie Tutwiler, article in Cooperative Living, October 2009
Community canneries, by Marti Attoun, article in AmericanProfile, July 25-31, 2010

KEISTER FAMILY
*William Keister family record (undated) - booklet (included in book are the following: obituary of Lloyd K. Hoover, 2 pages of handwritten notes, and one hand drawn map
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

KEISTER, WILLIAM HAMPTON, 1865-1962
In commemoration of forty years of service, May 14, 1934 – program (2 copies)

KELLER FAMILY
See - HOTTEL FAMILY

KERNS, WILMER L.
See - SHOWALTER FAMILY

KEYSER FAMILY
The Keyser Family, article from Rootsweb online, taken from Page News and Courier, April 29, 1897
The Charles Keyser Home, Built in 1765
Married, newspaper advertisement for marriage of W.H. Keyser and Ella M. Bowen
Photocopy of Keyser family portion of Mead Relations book, 1984 - booklet
Letter from Louise Keyser Cockey to Mrs. Cockey, August 10, 1983 (found in donated copy of History of the Descendants of Charles Keyser and Henry Miller, compiled by Florence Skinner Miller and Louise Keyser Cockey)

KIEFFER, ALDINE SILLIMAN, 1840-1904
See – CHURCH MUSIC

KIBLER, WILLIAM S. *Missing 10/3/17 KN
Personal sketches, article in Page News & Courier, March 26, 1953

KILMER, WILLIS SHARPE, 1869 - 1940
KIMMEL FAMILY
See also – GARBER, PAUL NEFF, 1899-1972
The family line of John Murray Kimmel and Hannah Garber, 1986 update, by Nancy Atkinson Spaine & Cletamae Kimmel Knox

KIRK FAMILY
Further descendants of the Kirk family descended from Roger Kirk, compiled by Beverly J. Scanlan & John Henry Scanlan Jr., 1986

KITE, JOSEPH H.
Patent for corn harvester, 1859

KIWANIS CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Letter from Conrad T. Logan to American Library Association concerning the movement for a public library in Harrisonburg, November 14, 1923 (photocopy)
Letter to Mr. Logan from Carl H. Milam, Secretary, American Library Association, November 17, 1923 (photocopy)
The value of a public library to a community, by Janet Houck, June 1924 (2 copies + 1 photocopy)
Kiwanis install new officers, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 2, 1925
Kiwanians discuss public library, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 1925 (2 photocopies)
Minutes of the library committee of the Harrisonburg Kiwanis Club, April 1, 1927 (handwritten notes on back of paper - photocopy)
City-County mass meeting for library called for Feb. 10, photocopy of article in Daily-News Record, February 3, 1928 (photocopy)
Expenses of Kiwanis Library Committee, January and February, 1928
Yearbook
1928
1933
Kiwanis candidates are nominated, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 1932
Dr. J.M. Beidler heads Kiwanians, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 1933
Dr. Lacy addresses Kiwanis Club, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 1933
Kiwanis hold farmers day, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 1941
Kiwanians told of convention, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 1942
HHS musicians Kiwanis guests, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 1945
Kiwanians see forest film, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 1945
Newsletter
October 1987
Harrisonburg Kiwanis Club marks 75 years of service, 1997?, photocopy of article
Information sheet, 2010

KLINE, JOHN, 1797-1864
Early Dunker was soul of integrity, by Luanne Austin, article and photograph in Daily News-Record, February 12, 1994
Remembering a peaceful Elder, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1996
*A memoir of John Kline, by Agnes Kline (undated)
*Memories of Elder John Kline, by Mrs. Annie Zigler Bowman (undated)
*Introduction to the life and ministry of Elder John Kline, 1991
Elder John Kline: a life of pacifism ended in martyrdom, by Klaus G. Wust, 1964

Donated by Joyce Moyers, 2005

A ‘Significant Piece Of History’: Historian Works To Preserve Revolutionary War-Era Blacksmith Shop, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2007

Homestead preservation, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2007

John Kline house threatened, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2009

Preservationists unite in hopes of saving John Kline’s home, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Shenandoah Journal, September 22-28, 2009

Churches seek to buy home, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2009

Congregations Near Kline Homestead Purchase, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2010

Pacifists’ Prelude to War, Play shows Brethrens’ Fears, Faith in Months before Civil War, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2010

Kline Property Secured, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2011

Scholars Panel Explored John Kline’s Motivation, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2011

Board to Take Up Kline Property’s Tax Status, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2011


Remembering John Kline, Homestead Hosts Events 150 Years After Minister’s Death, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2014

Dinner Date with History, Guests Travel Back 150 Years at Kline Homestead, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Register, November 24, 2014

KLINE, PAUL

BHS Assistant Principal, Paul G. Kline, To Retire, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 1966

Donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS

By-laws and rules of order, governing Stonewall Lodge, No. 31, 1895 – booklet

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953

Remembering our veterans, article in Shenandoah Valley Hit, November 9, 2007

Korea Vets Tell It Like It Was, ‘Little Police Action’ Quickly Turned Grim for Local GIs, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2013

‘Combat Williams’ Reporting: Valley Veteran Recalls Trials Faced During ‘The Forgotten War,’ by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2015

From Scrawny To A Man: Korean War Vet Part Of A Select Group Of Interrogators, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2015

KU KLUX KLAN – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

*Ku Klux Klan activity in the 1920s: Rockingham County Virginia, 2008, by Paige Kaeli -- research paper

Donated by Dale MacAllister, 2008

KYGER FUNERAL HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Drawing the shades, opening the curtains, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2006

Old site being torn down soon, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2007

‘The Circle of Life’, Providing Support for Grieving Families a Funeral Director’s Most Important Role-But Not the Only One, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2012
LAKE SHENANDOAH PRESERVATION ASSOCIATION
Second anniversary report, April 10, 1995

LAMBERT, LAUNIE ALLAN
"West of the Blue Ridge" (undated), by Launie Allan Lambert -- book

LANDMARK TABERNACLE CHURCH, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
Landmark Aids African Church: Altar, Pews, Food, Clothing Among Tanzania Donation, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2017

LANTZ CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, BROADWAY (VA)
Why consider DESIGN-BUILD construction? (undated) -- brochure

LARSONHESS LLC, BROADWAY (VA)
You’re busy running the business -- flyer, 2008
LarsonHess professional writing services, article in The Advocate, supplement to Daily News-Record, July 2008
Pro writer coaches businesses towards marketing success, by Florence Barrett, article in North Fork Journal, January 21-27, 2009

LATIMER, JOSEPH WHITE, 1843-1862
Mrs. Paul writes of Major Latimer, photocopy of article in Rockingham Daily Record, March 10, 1913
Mrs. Paul writes of Major Latimer, photocopy of article in Rockingham Daily Record, March 11, 1913

LDA, HARRISONBURG (VA)
“Excellence in custom porcelain and glassware”, 1994 -- brochure
Leeds & Lyon collection 1994 – catalog & order form

LEAGUE OF LIBRARY COMMISSIONS
Rural public library service: a handbook for rural leaders, 1927 -- booklet

LEBANON CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, MT. SIDNEY (VA)
Meditations for the season of Advent, 2003 -- booklet

LEE FAMILY
See also - CONRAD, MARY LYNN

Address: our heroes, the leaders of a new reformation, by Gen. John E. Roller, “...at the centennial celebration of the birth-day of Gen. Robert E. Lee”, 1907

Twelve Reasons Why Stratford Should Become a National Shrine, by Ethel Armes, undated

Historic Bible goes to Richmond, article in The Sun, Baltimore, February 3, 1929
Generous act saves Stratford Hall as shrine, article in Greenwich life, January 30, 1932
*Stratford Hall, Virginia, 1939 – booklet

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

Handwritten notes about Lee family on reverse of Rockingham National Bank checks, presumably written by Mary L. Conrad (2 pages)
Handwritten notes about Lee family on cream colored paper, presumably written by Mary L. Conrad (2 pages) 
The South is many lands, but has one heart, and its name is Lee, by Paul Greenberg, article in Daily Press, Jan. 19, 1986 
Like the fertile land he fought for, Robert E. Lee still sustains us, by Paul Greenberg, article in Daily Press, Jan. 20, 1988 
The macabre tale of Robert E. Lee’s mother, by Nancy Jones, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 1992 
Washington-Lee family connection – family chart 
Arlington (undated), by Mary H. Flournoy -- booklet 
Lee Mansion, by Murry H. Nelligan, -- booklet 1952 
Ancestors of Melvin David Lee, by Harriet Lee Welch, December 21, 1997 

LEE, ROBERT E., 1807-1870 
The Story of Finding the Coffin in which Gen. Robert E. Lee was afterward Buried, by Charles H. Chittum, undated 
Robert E. Lee, a character sketch (undated), by H.H. Smith -- booklet 
Letter from General Lee to Lord Acton, article in Southern Churchman, March 9, 1929 
A boy named Robert, by A.M. Barnes, article in Onward April 6, 1930 April 13, 1930 April 20, 1930 April 27, 1930 May 4, 1930 May 11, 1930 
Reproduction of application for property insurance for “Arlington”, home of Robert E. Lee (October 15, 1859), article in Onward, May 4, 1930 
Lee, article in Southern Churchman, October 25, 1930 
Gray Williams’ tribute to Gen. Lee on Founders’ Day at Lexington, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 1931 
Full length bronze of Lee is cast in Brooklyn foundry, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, November 7, 1931 
Lee Chapel and Museum, Lexington, Virginia (undated) – brochure Lee’s birthplace bought for shrine, (undated), article in newspaper (New York Times?) 
Twin patriots, Washington and Lee (undated), by Mary H. Flournoy – booklet 
Tributes paid Lee and Jackson, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, January 22, 1928 
Army ‘Reborn’ Historian Discusses Robert E. Lee’s Impact on Army of Northern Virginia, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2011

LEGACY CABINETS & MILLWORK, HARRISONBURG (VA) 
A legacy of woodwork, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2009

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, AMERICAN FOLKLIFE CENTER 
Folklife Center news – magazine 
Volume XXVI, Number 2, Spring 2004 The Veterans History Project:: from concept to reality

LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, RICHMOND (VA) 
See also – VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND (VA)
FOLDER 1
Virginia Festival of the Book, March 24-28, 1999 – bookmarks
Library of Virginia Awards celebration
   September 18, 1999 - reservation form & envelope
   September 18, 1999 - program *Missing 10/3/17 KN
   September 16, 2000 – reservation form & envelope
Newsletter
   Issue 159, September/October 2003
   Issue 187, May/June 2008 (the last print issue)
Newsletter (e-newsletter)
   March 2009
   August 2009
Patron Rules, flyer (revised January 2008)
Rules for Conduct, flyer (revised June 2010)
Virginia Women in History 2011 Brochure
African American trail Blazers in Virginia History, 2011 Brochure
Floor Plan, flyer (undated)
Cast Your Vote Here! For the Tenth Annual People’s Choice Awards for the Best Works of Fiction and Nonfiction by a Virginia Author, flyer, May 2013 (2 copies)

FOLDER 2
Broadside – magazine
   Summer 2009
   Fall 2009
   Fall 2010
   Winter 2010
   Spring 2010
   Spring 2011
   Fall 2012
   2014, No. 3

LILLER, JOSEPH A., 1875-1959
   Memorial card from Rotruck-Chambers funeral home

LINCOLN FAMILY
   Virginia Lincoln, by Phillip Stone – genealogy chart
   Lincoln's Ancestors in Virginia, photocopy of article and letters from President Lincoln to David Lincoln in Rockingham Register by John T. Harris, March 24 1887
   Letter from William H. Chrisman to J. Houston Harrison, March 21, 1927
   The Lincoln Myths are Passing - But Slowly, Bowers’ Tragic Era, by Landon C. Bell, pamphlet reprinted from Tyler’s Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, January 1930
   Furniture from Lincoln office found in Virginia, by Alexander Hudgins, photocopy of article in the Richmond- News Leader, January 22, 1930
   Letter from Landon C. Bell to Miss M. L. Conrad, September 5, 1930
   Mrs. H. F. Lincoln Dies at Age of 81, Recollects Battle of Lacey Springs-Husband Related to Martyred President, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1938
   Lincoln’s Last Descendant Dies, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, 1985
   Lincoln-Boone connection detailed, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 1986
   Tragedy tailed Lincoln family, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 1989
   Groups show interest in preserving Lincoln cemetery, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 1989
   Lincoln religion topic at birthday celebration, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 1990
   Lincoln’s logs, photograph in Daily News-Record, March 14, 1990
   Lincoln family home moving, by Pat Murphy, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 1990
Crowd gathers at the Lincoln family cemetery for annual ceremony, photograph in Daily News-Record (undated)
Remembering Abe, photograph in Daily News-Record (undated)
Abe Lincoln’s faith, by B.J. Wampler/Deeds of love, by Luanne Austin, letters to the editor in Daily News-Record (undated)
*My Lincoln family (undated)
*Lineage of Randall Richard Lewis (undated)

donated by Randall R. Lewis
Lincoln's roots run deep in Valley, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2008
Snapshot of the day, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2008
At 200, Lincoln’s going strong, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2009
Lincoln homestead purchase advances, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2009
Lincoln: great but flawed, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2010
Lincoln Commemoration Saturday at 2 P.M., article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2011
Lincoln Indecisive Before Sumter, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2011
Society to Revamp Bid to Save Lincoln Home, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2011
Lincoln, the genealogist?, by Rosemarie Palmer HRHS member, article in The Shenandoah Journal, February 15 – 21, 2011
Lincoln Revisited, Annual Rite Marks 16th President’s ties to County, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2012
A Birthday to Remember, 204 Years After His Birth, ‘Movie Star’ Lincoln’s Valley Connection Can Still Surprise, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2015
Inhabiting A Piece Of American History: Lincoln Homestead Offers Look Into Past, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2015
Lincoln’s Legacy, photos with caption in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018

LINDSEY FUNERAL HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Documents concerning public comment period
  Permit application, September 1, 1983
  Staff engineering analysis, November 4, 1983
  Proposed conditions on approval
  Letter from Donald L. Shepherd to Mr. William B. Lindsey, Jr., December 5, 1983
In two generations, Lindseys find that jokes go with the job, by Pat Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 1988
Funeral home icon dies at 91, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2009

LINE-UP (THE): A WEEKLY ACCOUNT OF LOCAL SPORTS ACTIVITIES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Vol. 1, No. 1, April 22, 1986
Vol. 1, No. 5, May 27, 1986
Vol. 1, No. 26, October 31, 1986

LINEWEAVER APARTMENTS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure, 1973
Fire Forces Complex to Evacuate, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016
One Dead After Apartment Complex Fire, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2016

LINEWEAVER FAMILY
Mrs. Carolyn Huntley, address on scrap paper, March 24, 1984
Children of Abram and Harriet Lineweaver, attached to letter from (E. Reid Lineweaver?) to
Carolyn (Hunley), March 28, 1984
Letter to Barbara (L. Anderson) from E. Reid Lineweaver, April 17, 1984
Letter from Barbara L. Anderson to (E. Reid Lineweaver), 1984 (accompanies above?)
Greensboro – list of addresses on reverse of library card catalog entry (undated)

LINVILLE CREEK AREA (VA)
Famed Linville Creek tract in land patent of 1739, by John W. Wayland, article in Daily
News-Record, 1954?
Northern Linville Creek, 1954, by Rev. Charles E. Nair
Past & present: life on Linville Creek, article in Daily News-Record, February 4, 2006
*Stone houses on Linville Creek and their communities, by Agnes Kline, 1971 - booklet
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Past & present: life on Linville Creek, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record,
February 4, 2006, Saturday Magazine section
Historic span going into 'retirement', by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record,
August 7, 2009

LINVILLE CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, LINVILLE (VA)
*Historical sketches of the Linville Creek Church, prepared by C.E. Nair, 1948
*History of Linville Creek Church, by John C. Myers, November 4, 1956 (3 copies)
*Donated by Joyce Moyers, 2005
History of Linville Creek Church of the Brethren, by D.S. Wampler, April 28, 1960
Linville Creek Church of the Brethren, A brief history, by Roy F. Kline (undated)
Bulletin from Sunday Worship on May 31, 2009
On a New Mission, Brethren Pastor to Lead Last Service July 27, by Candace Sipos, article in
Daily News-Record, July 26, 2014

LINVILLE (VA)
Linville store damaged by vandals, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 1986
A Phase II Architectural Evaluation of the Potential Linville Historic District Associated with the
Route 753 Project Rockingham County, Virginia – Project 0753-082-194, CS01, prepared for Virginia Department of Transportation, July 1990
Where the healing reigns, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2010
Bicentennial Barn, Linville Structure Marks 200th Birthday Sunday, by Jeremy Hunt, article in
Daily News-Record, May 28, 2011
‘A Caring Community’, Through 100 Years of Changes, Linville-Edom School Stays Strong, by
Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2012
Mac’s Last Stand? Linville Store Owner Says This Summer May Be Shop’s Last, by Alex Rohr,
article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2013
Corrections Facility Adds More Beds, Increase at Linville Diversion Center to Offset State Cuts,
by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2014
Building Up Community, Carpenters Guild Bridges Work, Service, by Elaina Sauber, article in
Daily News-Record, December 29, 2014
Grant Prepares For Linville Watershed Cleanup, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record,
September 22, 2015
Mac’s “Part of the Community,” by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

LIONS CLUBS INTERNATIONAL
See – HARRISONBURG LIONS CLUB

LISKEY FAMILY
George Liskey, 1828-8/4/1899, photocopy of photo, death notice, and descendants
Past Correspondence, Fulks Run Woman Unearths Family History, by Sarah Stacy, article in
LITERACY
See – SKYLINE LITERACY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

LITERARY WORKS (LOCAL VALLEY AREA)
Greetings, The Piddling Pup, by Eugene Field
Words (1989-1995), by Jim Shelley
New works, by Paul McMullan, April 17th-May 12th, 1990? – flyer
The Rhythm Priest, Violent and explicit art, Vol. 1, Issue 1, Jan-Feb 1994
Previously published material, by Dave Brandt, 1995
The Bristol line, by Steven Bowers (received October 30, 1995)
subPrize, by Jason Hevener, 1996

LITTLE RIVER, AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)
Role of tree dams in the construction of pseudo-terraces and variable geomorphic
response to floods in Little River valley, Virginia, article in Geology, v. 15,
August, 1987

LITTLEST LAMB EARLY LEARNING CENTER, DAYTON (VA)
Brochure (undated)

LITTON, ALLEN
Former DN-R editor joins Golden 50 Club, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record,
June 26, 2007
A snapshot of life after retirement, by Lavenia A. Norford, article in Seasons Plus, Vol. 12,
No. 3, March 2008

LLAMAS
Five K Llamas, 1987? - brochure

LOEWNER, AUSTIN, 1906-1980 *Missing both folders 10/3/17 KN
Loewner’s comments, originally attached to the back of the frames of his paintings:
Big fire of 1870
Female Institute
First Lutheran Church
Old Presbyterian manse
Public square around 1800
Transcription of these comments (4 pages)
Valley National Bank presents Harrisonburg Illustrations, by Austin Loewner, text by
John Green – booklet (2 copies)
Loewner donates paintings, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, by Mary Jane King,
April 3, 1978
About the artist... photocopy of introductory notes at Lutheran Church slide show (undated)
A city’s nostalgia, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 1978
Photocopy of W.A. Loewner’s obituary from Daily News-Record, December 17, 1980, p.17
Correspondence concerning the preservation, framing and mounting of Loewner’s paintings,
1992 (9 pages)
Photocopies of paintings with numbered list attached (undated)
Letter from The March of Dimes, Harrisonburg-Rockingham County Chapter February 2, 1949
Letter from American Cancer Society, Virginia Division June 22, 1961
Letter from John Green November 4, 1976
Letter from John Green and 7 add copies December 20, 1976
Letter from Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society about Bicentennial June 29-
July 5, 1980
Letter from Roy Erickson, City of Harrisonburg July 21, 1980
Letter from Gordon W. Miller, James Madison University October 13, 1980
Letter written by Gretchen L. Price
“Loewner Family”

LOEWNER, AUSTIN, 1906-1980, SCRAPBOOK
Handwritten two page letter or rough draft
“An Addition to the Tour” description of the Spitzer House
First photos from Harrisonburg and photo of an oil painting by Emma Lyon Bryan
Two copies of a photo of the 3rd Courthouse Scene and a wedding invitation to Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Figgall
Inside of wedding invitation
Pictures from Mossy Creek Park and hand-written write up
Pictures of fire station and the town’s first soda fountain
Pictures from The Normal School, construction of Methodist Church and railroad yards
Pictures from Newport News, VA
Pictures of family members and group photo at Riven Rock
Group pictures from 1910 and 1912
Group pictures of Main Street and the first plane in Harrisonburg
Pictures from Memorial Day parade in 1912
Picture of Virginia State Firemen’s Convention 1912
“The Forgotten Credit” By “Mannie Loewner”
“Field Staff and Band, 2d Infantry Regiment; Dayton, Virginia
Pictures of soldiers and firing squad from 1917
The Daily News Record, Monday, June 3, 1918
“Memories of Harrisonburg on Parade” By Austin Loewner. 12 page document with some pictures
“Shenandoah College Boasts Fine Orchestra” from the Baltimore Sun
“Report of the Adjutant General” List of members. 3 pages
“New Virginia Theatre” Harrisonburg
Daily News Record, Saturday, May 28, 1932
“Harrisonburg’s First Ten Years” From the Daily News Record 1939 (?) Pictures of court square and third court house.
Dedication of the Honor Roll and an ad for Friddle’s Restaurant. 2 pages
“United States Naval Training Station” certificate for “Honor Man” title to F.T. Schaeffer
Picture entitled “Me” from Kiwanis Minstrels in 1958
Daily News Record, April 20, 1960, Cancer Fund Canvass Will Start Here Today at 6:30
C.G. Price and Sons Inc. 50th year of service booklet. 10 pages
American Cancer Society Certificate of Appreciation to Mr. Austin Loewner
“Band Left for Border 50 Years Ago” Daily News Record, Monday, June 27, 1966
Letter from Austin Loewner to Fort Myer, Virginia, and response. 2 pages
Daily News Record photo of the Harrison House and short hand-written description
Daily News Record, Friday, March 30, 1973 “Loewner: Reluctant Artist” 2 pages
Acknowledgements of Austin Loewner’s work or speeches. 2 pages
“About the Artist”
Acknowledgements of Austin Loewner’s work 1976
“Planners Review City History” Daily News Record, Friday, October 22, 1976
Thank you note from Barbara Raller to Austin Loewner 1977
“Officers’ Installation Banquet” program
Distributive Education Clubs of America Certificate of Appreciation to Austin Loewner
Thank you note from the Muhlenberg Lutheran Church
“History Group, Museum Will Share Swipe House” Daily News Record June 14, 1978
Thank you notes to Austin Loewner
“Loewner Donates Paintings” Daily News Record, Monday, April 3, 1978
“Painting Presented” and drawing of Fort Harrison in Dayton Virginia
Bicentennial Commission buys Loewner watercolors
“A City’s Nostalgia” Daily News Record, Friday, April 7, 1978
Certificate of Appreciation from Kiwanis Club of Harrisonburg
“Native Remembers” from the Breeze, Tuesday, December 4, 1979
“A Homes Tour” brochure with map for the Bicentennial. 3 pages
Schedule of events for Harrisonburg Bicentennial Week. 2 pages
Obituary for Mary Neff Loewner
Program from funeral of Mary Neff Loewner. 2 pages

LOGAN, CONRAD TRAVIS, d. January 9, 1948
*A resolution of appreciation and sympathy (undated)
*Conrad Travis Logan, photocopy of article in Library Bulletin, No. 10, February 1, 1948
*Donated by Joseph T. Logan, 2001
In memoriam, photocopy of article in The Madison Quarterly, Volume VIII, No. 3, May 1948
Report of Committee on Libraries of Virginia Education Commission (undated)
Conrad Travis Logan, article in Virginia Library Bulletin, February 1, 1948

LONERGAN, NANCY V (1917 - 2010)
See - FOLEY, NANCY V LONERGAN

LONG FAMILY
Some descendants of George Long, by Thomas Franklin Hull
1980 original
1983 revision and note
1985 revision and note
1999 revision and note

LONG’S CHAPEL
See – ZENDA SETTLEMENT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

LONGACRE FAMILY
Letter to Linda Smoke at Rockingham Public Library from Gwen Grant Bryan regarding burial sites for Layton, October 18, 1997
Letter to Linda Smoke at Rockingham Public Library from Gwen Grant Bryan regarding Andrew I. Longaker, Susan Jane Brown, Israel Longaker, Mahulda Longaker, and Helder Layton, September 29, 1997
List of marriage information from 1812 to 1817
Photocopy of marriage consent for Melinda Longarce and John Gangeuer from Israel Longaker, April 6, 1840
Photocopy of marriage license for Andrew I Longaker and Susan Jane Brown, May 18, 1861

LOT’S WIFE PUBLISHING, STAUNTON (VA)
Newsletter
December 2001
Christmas 2004

LOTTERIES (VA)
Lottery supporters promise big wins..., article in TOGETHER, November/December 1987

LOVE FAMILY
Will of Daniel Love of Rockingham County, Virginia (rerecorded in Fayette County, Kentucky in 1807) – transcript
Letter to Rockingham Public library, from Elizabeth L. (Mrs. Wm. H.) Smith, June 3, 1961

LOWER DRY RIVER WATER QUALITY IMPROVEMENT PROJECT
See – DRY RIVER, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE, HARRISONBURG LODGE NO. 1686
Invitation for the Pilgrim robing of Raymond Franklin Donovan, September 9, 1979

LUPTON, FANNIE (MRS. J.R.)
Journal, 1928

LURAY CAVERNS, VIRGINIA
We Have a Scientific Article on "How Nature Makes a Cave," undated – flyer
Luray Cave, 18?? – souvenir book
The caverns of Luray, 1903 -- booklet
The beautiful caverns of Luray, 1932 – booklet
The beautiful caverns of Luray, 1945 – booklet
*The beautiful caverns of Luray, 1953 - booklet
* Donated by Ms. Bev Harber November, 2011

Luray caverns Virginia (undated) – postcard packet
How nature made Luray Caverns (undated) – booklet
Souvenir section, newspaper supplement, August 10, 1978 (2 copies)
Luray caverns near Skyline Drive (undated) – brochure
Luray Caverns (undated) - bumper sticker
Luray Caverns (undated) – bookmark
The Virginia Underground, Once Past the Hype and Ticky-Tacky Tourist Traps, the Caves Offer Nature at its Best, by Howard Fields, unknown source (undated)
How Nature Made Naturally Beautiful Luray Caverns Virginia, booklet published by Luray Caverns (undated)
Caverns still a large draw despite economy, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2008
New home for Valley past, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2009
Luray Caverns 131st anniversary of discovery, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2009
Luray Caverns Building Burns, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011
Rebecca Beall Jackson Graves, Luray Caverns Matriarch, Passes Away, by Chris Marston, April 9, 2012, printed from the internet
At Luray Caverns, Prepare to be ‘Amazed,’ by Cammie Tutwiler, article in Cooperative Living, February 2016

LURAY (VA)
See also – PAGE COUNTY (VA)

Luray Academy monthly report for Charles H. Grove, September 1865
Letter to Mr. Ed Keeper regarding search for a housekeeper, September 10, 1888
Program of Summer Assemblies Conducted by Reverend H.M. Wharton D.D., 1896
Luray College for Young Ladies catalogue, 1899-1900 – booklet
Blanche Imogene Kerr and Horace Truxton Morrison, marriage invitation, January 4, 1899
15th Anniversary of Marine Lodge, No. 62, October 8, 1905 - invitation
Luray Seminary report card for Anita Grove, November 8, 1907
The Missouri Girl at the Opera House, February 28 (no year) – playbill (2 copies)
State Summer Institute for White Teachers, July 1913 - booklet
Luray Normal Training High School, booklet, 1913-1914
Luray, Virginia, circa 1922 – booklet
The Rotary Club of Luray Virginia, 1927 - booklet
The Luray Singing Tower, Recitals by Anton Brees, 1937 - booklet
Shenandoah magazine
Official Program Virginia State Fireman’s Convention, August 1938
The Luray singing tower – recital schedule
1987
1993
Valley Eye Clinic (undated) – bookmark
Protecting America’s history, by Luther Johnson, 2005, printout of article posted to Daily News-Record online 1/9/2009
Hotel closing for renovations, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2006
Next round of renovations nearly set for Luray Depot, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2007
Luray inn garners national recognition, by Hannah Northey, October 2, 2007
New BB&T Center for the Performing Arts fills void, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2008
Down home in Luray, article in Shenandoah Valley Cooperative Living, May 2008
‘Painted Lady’ gets a makeover, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, December 5, 2008
A sign for the times: downtown points the way, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2009
LDI works to keep downtown ‘alive’, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2010 (2 copies)
Ghoulish Guest of Horror, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010
Luray Virginia – booklet by Chamber of Commerce, no date
Painting the Town Blue, Festival Unites Music Lovers Young, Old, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011
Happy Birthday, Luray: 200 Years in the Making, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2012
The Splitting Image: Wood Arts Competitions Tests Ax, Crosscut Skills, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2012
Spring Events Kick Off Luray’s Birthday Party, Town Celebrating Bicentennial, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2012
Luray’s Hotel Laurance: The Rebirth Of Town Landmark, by J.F. McMillan, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015
Grant May Help Grow Luray Arts: Performance Center, Council Apply For Funding For Plaza, by Chris Slater, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016
A History Of Homecomings: New York-Virginia Club Returns For 70th Year, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016
Café Sees Customers From ‘All Across The World’: Gathering Grounds Sees Steady Growth, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2017
Luray Spring Fest Preps for open, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017
Mimslyn Inn Turnaround Earns State Recognition, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017
Luray’s Budget Growing, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017
New Place, More Space: Page One Debuts New Pantry, Office Location, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2017
Luray-Page County Chamber of Commerce & Visitor Center Newsletter
July 2017
Luray 4th of July, 2017 – flyer
‘Cooter’s Last Stand’ Likely to Draw 20,000, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2017
Fans of Show Get to Meet ‘The Dukes of Hazzard’ Stars, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2017
Good Ol’ Boys Gather, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2017
Luray Seeks Feedback on New Manager: Council to Hold Meeting for Residents to Voice
Opinions, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017
Festival on Tap for Today, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017
Luray Native Urges Crosswalk Caution, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017 (missing second page)
Adding to History: Old Luray Structure to Become Recreation Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018
Crossing That Bridge: 1930s-Era Structure to Be Replaced in Luray, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018
Festival of the Arts in Luray: More than 50 Local Artists over Three Days, by Rebecca Armstrong, March 23, 2018
Just Kidding Around (Luray Zoo), photo in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2018

LYNCHBURG (VA) - HISTORY
Lynchburg Historical Society Historical Papers (all undated)
Publication No. 2
Publication No. III
Volume IV, Part I
Volume IV, Part II
Publication No. 5

MABEL MEMORIAL CHAPEL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Mabel Memorial Mother’s Day, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, 194?
Presbyterian chapel to slip into history books on Easter, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2007 (Two copies)
Members fight chapel’s closure, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2007 www.saveourchurch.info – photo
Here’s the church – where’s the steeple?, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2007 (printed from NewsBank database on the Internet)
2nd anniversary Mabel Memorial Chapel being closed on Easter Sunday, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2009
City church to consider sale of old chapel, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2010
Making Its Mark: Recognition Sought for Mabel Memorial Chapel, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2010
Preserving the Past, by Aaron Koepper, photocopy of article in Breeze, posted January 17, 2011
Neighbors Speak Out About Losing the Area’s History, by Karen Campbell, photocopy of story aired on WHSV on August 10, 2012
Mabel Memorial Chapel Wikipedia entry, accessed November 21, 2013
Historic Mabel Memorial Chapel, print of information found on savemable.com. Unknown date accessed.
‘Save Mabel’ Effort Eyes Chapel, by Preston Knight, print out from Daily News-Record Newsbank database, July 22, 2014
An Easter ‘Miracle’: Mabel Memorial Chapel Plans To Reopen For Sunday Service, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017

MABEL MEMORIAL SCHOOLHOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Familiar RING Mabel Memorial School Bell Tower Replace with Replica, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2010
Historic School’s Demise Looms, Mabel Memorial Property Sold for Reservoir St. Project, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2013
On the Clock, Time Running Out to Save Century-Old Mabel School, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2013
City Plans to Demolish Mabel Memorial Schoolhouse in July, by Carly Stephenson, photocopy of article on WHSV.com, updated May 7, 2013, accessed November 21, 2013
*Missing 10/9/17 KN..
Neighbor Has Mixed Emotions Over Reservoir Street Project, print out from
A School to Go, Move to Augusta Planned to Save Mabel Memorial, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2013
Rezoning Sought for Former Mabel School Property, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2015

MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Madison College as seen through the camera, in Bulletin of Information, Volume VII, Number 3 April 1941
Proceedings at the Ceremonies Honoring Samuel Page Duke's Completion of Twenty-Five Years as President of Madison College, booklet, May 5-6, 1944
The Madison quarterly - magazine
Vol. V, No. 3, May 1945
Vol. VIII, No. 3, May 1948 (2 copies + photocopy of The Rockingham Public Library article). Includes letter from Joseph Logan
Conrad Travis Logan, teacher and citizen
The Rockingham Public Library, 1928-1947
American spelling as Webster found it...and left it (by Conrad T. Logan)
A Quarter of a Century of Weather Records on the Madison Campus, Harrisonburg, VA, (1942 - 1966), by Raus Hanson, Emeritus Professor of Geography,
Madisonian silver, image of an age, 1974 - booklet
Portrait of a period, 1975 – catalog and exhibition

MADISON COUNTY (VA) – MAPS
VDOT General highway map, 1989

MADISON, DOLLEY, 1768-1849
The history of Dolly Payne Madison, by Mynna Thruston, 1930 - booklet
"Presented, October 12, 1935, by Miss Thruston to John W. Wayland"

MADISON HALL, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)
Location of Madison Hall near Port Republic, articles from Daily News-Record, 1931-1932
notebook (photocopy)
Articles include:
Hold Gen. Jackson's Headquarters Were at Madison Hall, by W.O. Mowbray, June 26, 1931
Claim There is No Doubt Where Gen. Jackson Stayed, July 3, 1931
Says Harper House Was Headquarters, by P.O. Kaylor, July 9, 1931
Claim Jackson's Headquarters at Harper House, December 17, 1931
Jackson Headq'ters at Madison Hall, Kemper Family Says, by G.E. May, January 12, 1932
Quotes More Port Republic People on Jackson H'dq'rt'rs, by G. E. May, January 13, 1932

MADSTONES, VIRGINIA
Essex County Clerk proud keeper of magical stone, article in The Daily News Leader, January 15, 2001
Essex County Clerk keeper of magical stone, article in Northern Virginia Daily, January 15, 2001
Blurb about madstone in Pages from newspapers past, November 22, 2000, from Blair Zirkle
Mad Stone, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 12, 1866
Saved by Mad Stones, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 31, 1895
Mad Dogs, Mad-stones, and Superstitions (Rockingham Register reference to mad dogs and mad-stones), by G.W. Armentrout, unknown source, undated
Bezoar stones, photographs, unknown source, undated
Madstone from a deer, photograph, unknown source, undated

MAGIAN PRESS, PENN LAIRD (VA)
Order form (undated)

*MARRIAGE ANNOUNCEMENTS
Daily News-Record, photocopy (wedding date)
  Sylvia Lee Hylton/Ralph Wayne Craun, 19??
  Mabel Claire Glick/H. Floyd Smith, August 17, 1958
  Willodene Garber Glick/Bradley Kinkead Shickel, May 9, 1959
  Elizabeth Ann Craun/Jacob Dulaney Crider, June 20, 1959
  Geneva Mae Emswiler/Jay Merlyn Suter, September 12, 1959
  Patricia Anne Craun/Larry Bruce Bingaman, August 13, 1960
  Glenda Phillips/Howard L. Glick, August 20, 1960
  Dorothy Lee Craun/Rollin Ivan Miller, September 29, 1960
  Anna Jean Keller/Theodore C. Craun, Jr., October 10, 1962
  Ida Bell Glick (Mrs.)/John A. Schroeder, January 11, 1963
  Ruby Berniece Holloman/Donald Wayne Craun, May 31, 1964
  June Elizabeth Craun/Raymond Rhodes Heatwole, August 8, 1964
  Martha Lou Smith/Donald Glick Simmons, August 28, 1965
  Kathryn Karen Glover/Gary Lee Suter, June 12, 1966
  Virginia Susann Long/Charles David Jones, June 19, 1966
  Arnetta Kay Byerly/Ira Jared Armstrong, May 13, 1967
  Nancy Elizabeth Aikens/James Whitfield Craun, June 11, 1967
  Patricia Ann Craun/Douglas Grayson Furry Jr., July 30, 1967
  Carolyn L. Glick/Leon N. Miller, December 24, 1967
  Teresa Ann Wine/Larry David Combs, February 10, 1970
  Martha Ellen Suter/Sterling Christopher Livingston, June 10, 1970
  Charlann Glick Cline/Steve William Johns, June 1, 1971
  Alice Marie Edge/Andrew B. Jones, June 19, 1971
  Wanda Ruth Hedrick/Brady Lee Miller, June 24, 1972
  Wilma Francis Hedrick/Frederick Graves White II, June 16, 1973
  Mary Ann Hedrick/William Rhodes, December 22, 1973
  Ruby Kate Harper/Solomon Paul Hedrick, August 3, 1974
  Linda Jane Craun/Charles Bolivar Leech IV, October 6, 1979
  Cathyl Ann Craun/Bernard C. Voyten Jr., October 25, 1980
  Judith Ann Keller/Bruce Layton Bowman, January 31, 19??

*All donated by Ann Tew, 2006

MARBROW FAMILY EYE CARE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Paper bag with business logo (undated)

MARSHMAN, HELEN VIRGINIA FANCHER, 1909-2007
Obituary in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2007, printed from NewsBank database on the Internet

Note: She designed the current Harrisonburg City Seal, supervised the construction of the mosaic for Temple Beth El, and painted the mural depicting Governor Spotswood discovering the Shenandoah Valley, now located in the Spotswood High School gymnasium.
MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. DAY
Making It a ‘Day On:’ Organizations, Harrisonburg Mayor Aim to Transform Expectation of Holiday, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2015

Turning to the Past: Speakers: MLK’s Community Principles Still Resonate, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2015

MARTZ FAMILY
These Martz family bible records, 1980, by Brian Llewellyn Young (photocopy of copy in Genealogy Room, GEN 929 M388)

MARVAL OF VIRGINIA, DAYTON (VA)
Gobbler gazette – newsletter
Volume XII, Number 11, May 27, 1983

MASONS (SECRET ORDER)
See – FREEMASONS, VIRGINIA

MASSANETTA MINERAL SPRING WATER
See – MINERAL WATERS

MASSANETTA SPRINGS SUMMER BIBLE CONFERENCE
Tentative program – July 4th-August 28th, 1927
Tentative program – 1939, including “Special Features During Bible Conference” – 1939
Camp calls on faithful, friends, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 2010

MASSANETTA SPRINGS (VA)
Massanetta hotel, article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
“You are building at Massanetta” brochure – 1962
Trustees say goodbye to Massanetta Hotel, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 1988
Masterplan – Massanetta Springs Conference Center and Residential Community – 1996
Massanetta Springs Hotel note card 2000?
Historic hotel to update, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2007
Centennial signature event, May 22, 2010 – program
A century of serenity, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2010
Connecting Cultures, Ethiopian Heritage Comes Alive at Camp, by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2011
Ethiopian Culture Explored, Fourth Annual Camp Held at Massanetta Springs, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2012
Ethiopian Youth Connect With Cultural Roots: Annual Massanetta Springs Gathering Bridges Gap For Adopted Children In U.S., by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2015
Couple Create “Safe” Idea: Valley Pair Believe They Have “Porch Pirates” Fix, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2017
County Seeks State Aid for Flooding Fix, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2017

MASSANUTTEN, a book by Christine Michaels
See – Separate Index Listing

MASSANUTTEN ACADEMY, WOODSTOCK (VA)
An academic pilgrimage thru the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, June 1 to 4, 1924 – schedule
Massanutten Academy building fund campaign, circa 1929
MASSANUTTEN BRASS BAND
Program from performances on November 5 and 12, 2006

MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS, KEEZLETOWN (VA)
See also - IRWIN, ETHEL (LINEWEAVER)

Trinkle Speaks at Junior Picnic Here, Governor Will Talk to Valley Lodges of Junior Order at Massanutten Caverns Thursday, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925
Solitary exploration: a life amid the stalagmites, article in Washington Post, April 13, 1930, printed from ProQuest database
Brilliant colors of Massanutten Caverns are brought out by the installation of new lighting system, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 1936
‘Cavers’ at Massanutten Caverns, photocopy of photograph from Daily News-Record, July 6, 1954
Over 60 Cave Explorers in Massanutten Caverns for Days, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, July 13, 1954
Brochure, 1978
Massanutten Caverns, No Steps, Famous since 1892, flyer, undated
Dance, advertisement in Daily News-Record, July 6, 1950
Massanutten Caverns: Gem of the Shenandoah, booklet by Jack H. Speece, 2013
Letter to whom it may concern from Wade L. Armentrout re: Cheryl Metz (of MRL)’s project

CAVE MAPS AND TOUR
Massanutten Caverns Cave Map
Sketch Map of Massanutten Caverns with marked locations
Massanutten Cavern Tour from 1973
Sketch Map of Massanutten Caverns by W.M. McGill, 1931 - photocopy

IMAGES AND BROCHURES
The Ball Room
Massanutten Caverns Brochure Front Page
Massanutten Caverns Brochure Inside
Massanutten Caverns “The Cave of Jewels”
“At the Foot of Massanutten Mountain” Brochure
Massanutten Lodge Postcards
Actual Photograph Taken by Harry Staley of Mirror Lake
“A Picture of the Famous Massanutten Caverns Golf Course” 1939 from the Margie Vlasits Collection
“The Massanutten Gertrude Cave” Harrisonburg Daily News, 1910
Massanutten Caverns “The Cave of Jewels” Front Page
Family picture of Augustine Armentrout
Black and white photo of Johnson Price Armentrout, Thomas Jefferson Armentrout and Augustine Armentrout, 1900
Black and white photo of Keezletown station, early 1896
Aerial view of lodge and golf course, black and white
Indian Wigwam from Library of Virginia digitized photo collections
Black and white photo of the Massanutten Lodge and Mirror Lake from Massanutten “Old Massanutten Lodge” Website front page
Postcard of Mirror Lake, undated (donated by Dale MacAllister, 2009)

NEWSPAPER ARTICLES
Cave discovered near Keezletown, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, November 11, 1892
Summering in Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 24, 1894
First book mention of Massanutten Cavern, Rockingham County: Its Past and Present
Illustrated from Harrisonburg Daily News, 1910
C.D. Shank Joins Caverns Company, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1925
Business Men to Aid Valley Movie, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 1925
Caverns Lodge Nears Completion, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1925
Geologist Praises M'Nutten Caverns, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 1925
Junior Basket Picnic, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925
Trinkle Speaks at Junior Picnic Here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925
July 4 Celebration to be Lively Here; Sports to Feature, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 1927
Immense Throngs at Fourth of July Celebrations; Klan Observe Day at Massanutten; Firemen at Grottoes, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 1927
Spend the Fourth at Massanutten Caverns, photocopy of advertisement in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1931
Caverns of Virginia excerpt, by William M. McGill, 1933
Ethel Irwin Lineweaver, article in Men of Mark and Representative Citizens
Cave Explorers Find Snake Nest, Three Quickly Leave Thru Narrow Passage after Discovery, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 1946
Mrs. Armentrout Dies at Home, Funeral Services at Keezletown Friday Afternoon, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 1946
World’s Youngest Explorer of Caves Home from Mexico, photocopy of an undated article
‘Cavers’ at Massanutten for Studies, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1954
‘Cavers’ at Massanutten Caverns, photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, July 6, 1954
Over 60 Cave Explorers in Massanutten Caverns for Days, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 1954
Massanutten Cavern Thrills, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 1954
Blosser on Staff Massanutten Pool, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1957
Down Under – Massanutten, After 32 Years, Cobb Still Finds Wonders in Caverns, by Christina Nuckols, photocopy of article in Valley Banner, undated
Lodge Memories Linger for Some, by Tom Mitchell, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2005
Country Roads, A Look at Keezletown, photocopy of an article in The Valley Banner, March 6, 1975
Bradford Cob, photocopy of obituary, December 26, 1991
Know Your Community, Rockingham Caverns, photocopy of article, undated
Cavern Project Planned, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1989
Keezletown Rezoning Opposed, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 1981
Discovery and History of the Caverns, The Hidden Drama of Massanutten, Website
Cave Dwellers-Speleological Surveyors Descent into Unmapped Darkness for Thrill and Discovery and to Protect a Hidden Realm, by Delphine Schrank, photocopy of article in Washington Post, August 31, 2007
From Lemons to Lemonade, photocopy of article in The Village, April 2007
Bradford Cobb Obituary, Findagrave.com, September 21, 2011
Aragonite Crystals, Wikipedia.org, August 16, 2011
The Magnificent Massanutten Caverns, by Harrisonburg Massanutten Corporation, undated
MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS: THE GEM OF THE SHENANDOAH A HISTORY

BOOK PAGES, EXTRA
Front Page of Massanutten Caverns: The Gem of the Shenandoah A History
Table of Contents
Acknowledgements
Introduction
Massanutten Cavers Tour, Group Photo – Carl Armentrout, William Armentrout, Logan Simensen, TE Wood and Ann Wood
Trinkle Speaks at Junior Picnic, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1925
Movie Filmed in Caverns, picture of Alice Lake and photocopy of articles from Daily News-Record, 1925
Wives of the Prophet, photocopy of full page ad in Daily News-Record, December 14, 1925
Massanutten Caverns Memorabilia
Keezletown Rezoning Opposed, by Randy Murphey, photocopy article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 1981
Cavern Project Planned, by Randy Murphey, photocopy of map and article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1981
Photo of Johnson Price Armentrout, Thomas Jefferson Armentrout and Augustine Armentrout, 1900
Massanutten, photocopy of newspaper article (unknown), July 8, 1988
Photos of Caverns entrance

PHOTOS FOR BOOKS-EXTRAS 2011 CAVE TOUR
Early Lighting Solution
Historic Cave Lighting
Helectities
Soda Straw Formations
A Living Cave
Waterfall
Color Cascades
Hall of Columns
Renovations
Earthquake Evidence in Massanutten Caverns
Mirror Lake
Various Names Carved into the Southwestern Wall of the Fairyland Passage
Examples of Protruding Tree Roots
Deceptive Ceiling
Massanutten Caverns Tour (Group Photo)
Chambers and Passageways, Fat Man’s Misery
Aladdin’s Palace
Rainbow Canyon
Hall of Columns
Meat Market

MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS MOVIE SCRIPT
Final Edit of Script for Massanutten Caverns, Gem of the Shenandoah: A History Movie

MASSANUTTEN LODGE, MASSANUTTEN CAVERNS (VA)

Brochure for “The Old Massanutten Lodge Bed & Breakfast”, no date
Photocopies of pictures of Massanutten Lodge, 3 exterior, 2 interior
Photo of Massanutten Caverns Gold Course featuring Beverly Wolfe and Ruth Ritchie with lodge in background, 1939 – 4 photocopies
Christian Retreat Center Planned at Old Caverns Lodge, by Larry Cooper, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 1994
Lodge to Appear on TV, Couple’s Conversion of Former Day Resort Property to Residence Fits New Program’s Description Perfectly, by Jeanne Sword, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2003
Lodge Memories Linger for Some, by Tom Mitchell, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, July 18, 2005
*From Lemons to Lemonade, The Old Massanutten Lodge ..., article in The Villager, April 2007, original and 3 photocopies

*Donated by Janet B. Downs

MASSANUTTEN MENTAL HEALTH CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY SERVICES BOARD

MASSANUTTEN REGIONAL GOVERNOR’S SCHOOL, MOUNT JACKSON (VA)
Buoy Wonders, Students Rise to the Challenge of Taking Smith Creek’s Pulse, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2012
Gov.’s School Teacher Presents Star Research: Explains Active Galactic Nuclei With Two Students, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2017

MASSANUTTEN RESORT (VA)

FOLDER 1
The legacy: Rockingham Springs offered health, relaxation in 1800s, photocopy of article in The Villager, No. 11, Vol. 4, March 1988
The $6 million-dollar edge: should a ski area pay for a crippling hazard? article in CVILLE Weekly, Vol. 9, No. 49, Dec. 9-18, 1997
Massanutten Could Be a Case Study in Options, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2003
Showshoe Goes, Others Wait: Colder Weather Will Bring Snowmaking, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2006
Supervisors To Hear Massanutten Presentation, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2010
Great White Slopes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010
Warm Winter Water, Massanutten WaterPark Ranked Among Nation’s Top 10, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011
’Tis the Season for Ski Resorts, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2011
’Tis the “Ski’son, Resorts Welcome Strong Start, Wintry Weather, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2013
Summer Standout, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2014
Spring Into Fall, Massanutten Festival Rings in Autumn, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2014
Growing A ‘Quality Experience’, Massanutten GM Looks to Expand Valley Resort’s Reach, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2015
Water Park Receives Honor, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2015
An Autumn Celebration, Annual Massanutten Fall Festival on Tap for McEachy’sville Resort, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2015
Massanutten Upgrades Lodge, First Big Renovation Since ’85, by Caleb B. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2015
High Temps Troublesome for Ski Resort, No Luck with Making Snow, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2015
Resort Staff Become Owners: Under Control Of Employee Stock Ownership Program, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2016
Resort Sues Fairfax Man Over Website: Massanutten Claims Trademark Infringement, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2016
Massanutten to Add Six Mountain Bike Trails, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2016
‘Worth The Investment’: ValleyFest Benefits Chamber Leadership Efforts, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2016
Massanutten Trademark Suit Dismissed, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2016
FlingGolf ‘Something New’: Sport Mailing Lacrosse, Golf Takes Hold At Massanutten, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2016
Artisans Bring Variety Of Crafts To Gallery, by Caleb M. Sopetean, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2016
A Goodbye To Summer: Massanutten Mountain Jamboree On Tap For Saturday, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2016
Cold Front Good For Skiers: Resorts Take Advantage Of Weather To Build Up Snow, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2016
‘Start of the Summer’: ValleyFest Beer & Wine Festival Set for May 27, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017
More than S’mores, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2017
Laundry Upgrade: Massanutten Resort to Build State-of-the-Art Facility, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017
Lions Unveil ‘Million Dollar View’: Club, Resort Partner on New Massanutten Park, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017
Massanutten Utility Plans to Hike Rates, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017
Ski Resorts Bustling Opening Week: More Skier Hit Slopes than This Time Last Year, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017
Let It Snow, photos by Stephen Swofford in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2017
Cory Bradburn grooming mountain, by Stephen Swofford, photo in This Week in Pictures in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2017
Live at the Lodge Brings Down the House During Ski Season, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2018
B’rrrraving the Cold: Massanutten Resort Holds First PolarPlunge for Valley, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2018
Massanutten Residents: Proposed Fees Too High, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2018
Resort Unveils Sculpture: LOVEworks Sign Made of Wood, Grapevines Built at Massanutten, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018
Massanutten Skiing to Stay Open through Easter, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018
Lawsuit Filed Against Resort, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2018
Annual ValleyFest Set to Kick Off Summer 2018, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2018

FOLDER 2
Rockingham Springs, season 1880 - photocopy of booklet
Rockingham Virginia Springs, 1892? - photocopy of booklet (2 copies)
1994-1995 ski season information - booklet
Photocopies of various newspaper articles, 1971-1976, mostly from the Daily News-Record
Kettletter -- newsletter (photocopies)
(Published by Massanutten Development Company)
Number 1, Spring 1973
Number 2, Summer 1973
Number 3, Fall 1973
Special Issue, Ski season 73-74
Number 4, Spring 1974
Number 5, Fall 1974
Number 6, Winter 1975
Number 7, March 1975
Number 8, June 1975
Number 9, August 1975
Number 10, October 1975
Number 11, December 1975
Number 12, March 1976
Number 13, June 1976
1976-77?
(The following published by Massanutten Property Owners Association)
Number 6, February 1979
Number 7, March 1979 (attached is Property Owners Association treasurer’s Report 1978)
Number 8, May 1979
Number 9, July 1979
Number 12, February 1980
Number 13, March 1980
Number 15, July 1980
Number 17, December 1980
Number 19, March 1981
Number 20, May 1981
Number 21, July 1981
Number 22, September 1981
Number 23, November 1981
Number 24, February 1982
Number 25, March 1982
Number 26, May 1982
Number 28, November 1982
Number 29, February 1983
Number 31, June 1983
Number 32, September 1983
Number 34, February 1984
Number 35, April 1984
Number 37, July 1984
Number 40, January 1985
Number 41, March 1985

MASSANUTTEN TECHNICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - MASSANUTTEN VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

A brief history of Massanutten Technical Center & Dayton School (undated)
Brochure, 1998
MTC Building Dedicated, Structure Houses Health, Public Safety, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2010
Learning Heats Up in Summertime, Massanutten Tech Center Plans a ‘Youth Movement’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012
Getting a Leg Up, MTC Students Can Earn College Credits at JMU, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2012
‘Don’t Chase the Money’, More than 500 Graduate from Massanutten Tech, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2012
On the Way to a Degree, Students Earning More College Credits Through MTC This Year, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2013
Welcome to Our World, Prepare for Global Competition, McDonnell Tells MTC Graduates, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2013
Tech School Red Hot, Enrollment at Massanutten Technical Center Rises for Fourth Year in a Row, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2013
Gov.: ‘Think Big’, Tells MTC Graduates to Play for Big Leagues, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2014
Enrollment Going Up, Massanutten Technical Center Breaks Record Again, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2014

Never Too Early at MTC, Elementary School Students Explore Career Options, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2014

MTC Students Put Skills To The Test: VoTech Center Hosts Regional Contest Showcasing Talent, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2015

Five High-Schoolers Win Massanutten Technical Center Foundation Scholarships, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2015

Getting the Job Done, Over 400 Students Walk in 43rd MTC Ceremony, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2015

VDOE Honors Cuevas, MTC, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2015

Never Too Early At MTC: Summer Academy Gives Students Chance To Explore Employment Options, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2015

5 MTC Students Place in Skills Competition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015

An Elite Group, MTC Culinary Program Given Top 50 Distinction, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2015

MTC Director Set To Retire, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2016


MTC Hires New Assistant Director, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2016

Invitation to Certificate Presentation Ceremony, June 18, 2016

MTC Academy Teaches Valuable Skills: Fire, Rescue Program Offered Over Summer, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2016

Schools Work To Add Ag Class AT MRC: New Tech Program Would Be Coordinated With Working Farm, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2017

SkillsUSA Elects TA Grad; Three from MTC Medal, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2017

MTC Brings Class to Farm: School Staff Tours Valley View as Learning Laboratory, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2017

Best in the State: Massanutten Tech Students Head to National Contest, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018

Employers Turn to MTC in Tight Job Market: Companies Struggle to Fill Technical Positions, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2018

MASSANUTTEN VILLAGE, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
Massanutten, settled by the Pennsylvania Pilgrim, 1924, by Harry M. Strickler, photocopy of book

R-4 master plan, 2002 draft
R-4 master plan, tract Q, R, S & T development, 2002 draft

No Decision On Short-Term Rentals Until January: Board Wants More Time On Massanutten Ruling, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2006

Massanutten Board Resists Incorporation by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2010

No Fans of Resort Change, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2010

Short-Term Rental Lawsuit Ends, Judge Rules in Favor of Defendants in Case, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2011

MASSANUTTEN VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – MASSANUTTEN TECHNICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

2 brochures (undated)

MASTERS BUILDING, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – EXPLOSIONS – HARRISONBURG (VA)
MATHENA FAMILY
Descendants of Daniel Mathena, 2004, by Rodney F. Metheny -- booklet

MATHIAS FAMILY
*The Mathias family of Hardy County Virginia and West Virginia, 1977, compiled by George R. Griffiths -- booklet (receipt for payment from J.R. Swank to George R. Griffiths found in book, dated 3/5/77)

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

MAUCK FAMILY
The early Mauck families of the Shenandoah Valley, compiled by Ronald M. Moore, 1993 -- booklet
The Mauck, Mauk, Mock families of Northern Virginia, by James P. Mock, 1996 -- booklet

MAUCK, ROBERT C.
See also -- HEATWOLE, JNO. D.

Patent for ditching-machine, 1855
Patent for corn harvester, 1856
Patent for corn harvester, 1859

MAYMONT, RICHMOND (VA)
Maymont on the James and the Dooley Museum, brochure no date

MCALISTER FAMILY
Mac-Alasdair clan -- journal
Volume XIV, No. 2, June (Summer) 2004 J12 family photograph
Volume XIV, No. 3, September (Fall) 2004 Donald F. and Margaret McAllister
Volume XIV, No. 4, December (Winter) 2004 Thomas Bittle, George Bittle...
Volume XV, No. 1, March (Spring) 2005 Homesteading in Dakota Territory
Volume XV, No. 3, September (Fall) 2005 George Washington Taggart
Volume XV, No. 4, December (Winter) 2005 William Sanford
Volume XVI, No. 1, March (Spring) 2006 George Cleveland McCallister...
Volume XVI, No. 2, June (Summer) 2006 The Magic McAllisters
Volume XVI, No. 3, September (Fall) 2006 Andres McAllister & Jane Sanders
Volume XVI, No. 4, December (Winter) 2006 From our TIPI to yours
Volume XVII, No. 1, March (Spring) 2007 Australian cricketer P. McAlister
Volume XVII, No. 2, June (Summer) 2007 “A most perfect picture of heaven”
Volume XVIII, No. 3, September (Fall) 2007 Andrew Jackson McCallister...
Volume XVIII, No. 4, December (Winter) 2007 Maida, Scott’s deerhound...
Volume XVIII, No. 1, March (Spring) 2008 Stephen M. McAllister
Volume XVIII, No. 2, June (Summer) 2008 John Clark McCollister

MCGAHEY, W.T.
See also -- MAUCK, ROBERT C.

Patent for grain separator, 1860

MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
McGaheysville/Penn Laird, scenes about town, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2009
McGaheysville history lives on at Stumps, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2010
Grave Search Leads to McGaheysville, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2011
Mc-What?: The Story Behind the Pronunciation, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2011
Getting It Right: That’s McGaheysville To You, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2011
The Story of a Community, McGaheysville Ruritans Spread Word on Village’s Past, Present, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2013
Fired Up For 50: Volunteers Hit Milestone, by Preston Knight, article in the Daily News-Record, March 11, 2015
Hidden Treasures, The Valley Proves to be Rich with Antiques, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2015
Gayle’s Market Serves Up Character And Ham: Country Store Stays True To Its Roots Amid Close Suburban Creep, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2016
One Missing, One Injured In Boad Accident: Search Effort On For County Man At N.C. Lake, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2016
Search for Man Still Ongoing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2016
Resident Saved from McGaheysville Fire, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017
County OKs Water Lines: Supervisors Award $3.2M for Aging Pipes in McGaheysville, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017

McHENRY, WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT, 1909-1988
Big Meadows, 1845, c1969 - sheet music (2 copies)
Mary’s song, c1982 - sheet music

MCMULLEN FUNERAL HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
100th anniversary, photocopy of ad in Daily News-Record?, July 1997?
Museum of mortality, by Bettine Puckett, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 31, 1997

McNEER, REMBERT D.
See – PORT REPUBLIC METHODIST CHURCH

McNEILL’S RANGERS
M’Neill’s famous raid – newspaper clippings from the Harrisonburg Daily News
Sept. 25, 1906
Sept. 26, 1906
Sept. 27, 1906
M’Neill’s Famous Raid, Parts 1, 2, 3 – photocopy of above (please use if possible; original is fragile)
Mcnell’s Raid into the Cumberland, article in Lily of the Valley, August 1872 - photocopy

MEAD FAMILY
See – KEYSER FAMILY

MEADORS, JAMES ALLEN
Fortune hunters flood courthouse, by Anne Saita, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 1985
Meadows hopefuls gather in Elkton, photocopy of article in Valley Banner, January 9, 1986
Estate heirs to unveil documents Saturday, by Anne Saita, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 1986
Race for fortune nears end, by Anne Saita, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 1986
Tale of untapped wealth leads Meadowses to claim kinship, article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, March 2, 1986
Meadows oil fortune ties to be discussed, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 1986
Meadors fortune seekers gather at Elkton, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 1986
Meadors’ heirs off to court, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 1986
James Meador’s kin, maybe 20,000 in all, may get rich quick, photocopy of article in
Wall Street Journal, September 5, 1986
Meadows case hearing set Oct. 24, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 1986
Hitting a gusher? Area residents await share of oil fortune, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily
News-Record, July 30, 1992
Meadows heirs urged to sit on rumors of fortune, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-
Record, August 8, 1992
Oil free: suit for Spindletop heirs ends with fines, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-
Record, August 20, 1993
To all Meadows heirs, letter to the editor from C.E. Pittman, Jr., Staunton Draft, in Staunton
Daily News Leader, September 26, 1995
Frugal sisters leave surprising, $2 million legacy for students, article in Staunton Daily News
Leader, August 26, 1996

MEADOWS FAMILY
See - MEADORS, JAMES

MELROSE CAVERNS, NEAR HARRISONBURG (VA)
Col. Brown, of Endless Caverns will develop another big cav. on Harrison farm near this city,
Photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 1927
Natural hallway found in blasting in Blue Grottoes, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
March 29, 1929
Blue Grottoes to be opened tomorrow, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 18,
1929
Blue Grottoes, a caverns with a thrill, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 19,
1929
The historic Blue Grottoes of Virginia (undated), photocopy of booklet (2 copies)
Blue Grottoes (undated), photocopy of brochure (2 copies)
Melrose Civil War Museum & Caverns (undated) photocopy of brochure (2 copies)
Melrose Civil War Museum & Caverns, photocopy of postcard (undated – 2 copies)
Photocopies of postcards
The Portals
Thousand Island Corridor
Sheridan’s Grotto
U.S. Shield
Melrose Civil War Museum & Caverns (undated), brochure
Hunt soldiers’ names in caverns, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 1936
‘A 10,000-Piece Jigsaw Puzzle’, Melrose Caverns’ Historic Roots Explored, by Preston Knight,
article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2013
Pamphlet called “Melrose Caverns (Harrison’s Cave) (Blue Grottoes) (Virginia Caverns)” by
Gary K. Soule, Speece Productions, Spelean History Series No. 39, 2015

MELUNGEONS
In search of the Melungeons, by Joan V. Schroeder, July/August, 1991 article in Blue Ridge
Country

MEMORIAL FOUNDATION OF THE GERMANNA COLONIES IN VIRGINIA, INC.
Brochures
1982
Received August 1983
1984
Received 1985
Received 1986
July 1987 (includes announcement flyer for July 19, 1987)
Received June 1988
Newsletter
MENEFEE (W.M.) & SON
W.M. Menefee & Son enjoyed rapid growth since beginning, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Menefee feed (undated), article in Daily News-Record

MENNONITES
*Our home missions, 1920, by Alta Mae Erb -- book
*Mennonite Sunday School centennial, 1940, by Harold S. Bender -- booklet
Shenandoah Mennonite Historian, Volume 6, Number 4, Autumn 1999 - newsletter
Introduction to Mennonite doctrine and practice, 2004, by David Null -- booklet

*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009

Bridging The Gap: City Engineer Designs Structures Pro Bono, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2016

MENTAL HEALTH PERSONNEL
Mental health provider directories
ca 1990
1992
Comprehensive Directory of Mental Health Services
1996
2002
2005

MERCK & CO., INC., ELKTON (VA)
About Merck (198?) -- booklet
As life begins, Merck begins improving it (199?) -- booklet
Welcome to Merck & Co., Inc. Stonewall plant (199?) -- brochure
Annual report
1993
1994
1995
2000
2009
2010
Merck Plant To Expand: $57 Million Project To Produce Vaccine For Cervical Cancer, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2006
State Water Board Asks Merck to Rethink Discharge Plan, Regulators Pushes for Lower Nutrient Levels in Shenandoah, reprint of article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2009
Merck to Construct $3.5M Building, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
Gay Pride Stirs Passions, Planned Event at Merck Leads to Facebook Flap, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2011
Elkton Pride Gathering A Go, over 200 Expected to Attend Sunday, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011
Merck-Owned Land To Get Solar Panels, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April
5, 2016

MERCY HOUSE, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Mercy House - newsletter
Volume 1, Number 1, November 1989
Mercy House Vote=Privacy, City Council Approves Parking Reg Change, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2013
Savoring the Moment, Charitable Check Nets $134 for Shelter, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2013
Thrift Store Expands to Secure Future, Mercy House to Sell Building Supplies, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2013
Mercy House Boutique Rebrands, Thrift Store Benefitting Downtown Shelter Moves, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2014
Santa Makes Special Delivery, Mercy House, HPD Tem Up to Provide Children Holiday Cheer, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2014
New Mercy House Chief Ready, Porter Not Looking to Make Big Changes, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2014
A Building for Building, Thrift Shop to Hold Event for Materials Supply Store, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2015
Claus For Celebration: Mercy House Kids Given Presents At Annual Party, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2015
Mercy House Shelters Record Numbers In 2016, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2017
Suite New Digs: Mercy House Dedicates Two New Shelter Apartment Spaces, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017
Santa Visits Those in Need: Mercy House Holds Annual Gift Giveaway for Residents, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2017
Mercy House Receives Grant, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2018

METHODOIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
See - SUNDAY-SCHOOLS

MIDDLE RIVER REGIONAL JAIL, VERONA (VA)
Middle River Regional Jail Receives $536K: Will Use Grant To Fund Mental Health Programs, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016

MILL CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, NEAR PORT REPUBLIC (VA)
A history of the Mill Creek Church of the Brethren, by Foster M. Bittinger, 1950 - booklet
Christmas program, December 18, 2005
Plastic bag (issued in 2007)
The Mill Creek Church of the Brethren family welcomes you!, 2007 - guest card
Various church organization descriptions, 2007
Chancel choir
Children’s Christmas program
Bethany class
Calvary Sunday School class
Genesis class
Church bulletin, April 2, 2006
On A Mission, Local Church Devotes Time, Money to Ghana School, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2011

MILLER FAMILY
Biographical sketch of Jacob B. Miller about 1790 to 1824, by J. Paul Glick (undated), read at Miller reunion 1955 at Bridgewater
Jacob Miller of 1748... Supplement to Printed History by J. Carson Miller - form filled out by
Richard Ralston Miller, August 3, 1969
Letter to Miss Miller from Elizabeth Paxton, February 1, 1966 (attached to reply from Mildred Miller to Mrs. Paxton, February 24, 1966)

MILLER, HENRY
See - REAMER, ISAAC

MILLER-KITE MUSEUM, ELKTON (VA)
Miller-Kite House An Elkton Treasure, by Kim Chi Ha, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2007
Holiday Events flyer, December 2010
A Grand Encampment, Sesquicentennial Event on Tap, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012
Miller-Kite Transports Visitors To Civil War Era: Gen. Jackson Stayed In Valley Home, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017

MINERAL WATERS
Shenandoah Valley Springs “Helena” natural aperient mineral water, analyzed Dec. 4, 1916 by Dr. Wm. H. Taylor -- advertisement
Massanetta spring water, 1987 - brochure

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - VIRGINIA
Virginia Polytechnic Institute – Bulletin
Vol. LIV, No. 4, February 1961 Virginia mineral localities (supplement I)
Vol. LVI, No. 5, March 1963 Virginia mineral localities (supplement II)
Directory of the mineral industry in Virginia-1985, by Palmer C. Sweet -- booklet

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - VIRGINIA - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
The Bowers-Campbell mine, by Larry G. Hayes, article in Mining Engineering, September 1960

MINI STOR IT/U STOR IT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Flyer, 2008

MINNICH FAMILY
Genealogy pages on Peter Minnich, from Peggy Lowery Heard, September 26, 1996

MINNICK SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Minnick School Begins Academic Year In New Building, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2016

MISS SHENANDOAH VALLEY
See also - FOLEY, NANCY V LONERGAN (Mrs.) (1917 - 2010)
Photocopy of newspaper picture of contestants and winners from 1934, from The Washington Post, December 16, 1934
Photocopy of picture of contestants and winner from 1934 Shenandoah Valley Beauty Show at New Market Theater. (3 copies)

MISSION HALL
See – HARRISONBURG MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

MONGER FAMILY
R.S. Monger and Sons: the history of more than a lumberyard, by Martin Histand, 2005 (includes cover letter to Massanutten Regional Library from Mary S.)
MONTEZUMA (VA)
The history of Montezuma (undated) (2 copies)

MONTEZUMA CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, DAYTON (VA)
Montezuma Church News, newsletter, July-August 1972

MONTPELIER, ORANGE (VA)
Discovering Montpelier
Vol. 5, No. 2, 2008
Vol. 7, No. 1, 2010
Invitation to join Dolley Madison Society

MOOREFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOOREFIELD (WV)
Centennial 1837-1937 -- booklet

MOORES STORE (VA)
Family project: preserving an entire Village, by Geoffrey C. Upward – article in Preservation News, July 1974

MORMON CHURCH
See – DAYTON CHAPEL, DAYTON (VA)

MORRIS, CHRISTOPHER L. (PHOTOGRAPHER)
Sacred Bearings, Tough Times Companion Volume 2, 2005, contains photographs and photo essay by Christopher Morris. He has also signed all his photographs.

MOSES, EZEKIEL JACOB, 1844 - 1917
The Confederate Monument, article from arlingtoncemetery.org, undated
Article from southernmessenger.org, undated
Moses Jacob Ezekiel, article from wikipedia.org, undated
Moses Ezekiel, handwritten notes, undated

MOSSY CREEK FLY SHOP, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
The Shenandoah Flyfisher, December, 1993 -- newsletter

MOSSY CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOUNT SOLON (VA)
Story from stone, by Lauren Jefferson, article in Shenandoah Journal, October 21-27, 2008
Mossy Creek Presbyterian Reaches 250-Year Milestone, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018

MOUNT CARMEL CHURCH, FULKS RUN (VA)
*New church to be dedicated article in Daily News-Record (?), October 30, 1969
*Breakaway congregation is growing, by Kay Frye, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 1970

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

MOUNT CLINTON UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Church bulletin, July 26, 2009

MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)
Mount Crawford covered bridge, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 1984
Historic riverside home on market, by Kay Frye, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 1996
Town landmark is on the market, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 1997
The Gleaner – newsletter
Issue#1, October 1986
Main Street, Mount Crawford, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Remembering Mount Crawford, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2008
Town readies for growth challenges, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2009
Caregiver extraordinaire, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2010
Remembering 'Slim' Handyman, Butcher Charles Roosevelt Jones Served His Town with 'Pride and Honesty', by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011
History in the Making, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2014
Small Town Office Fosters Big Hopes, Extra Special Parents Finds Homes for Hard-To-Place Children, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2015
From Farm To Table: D.C. Chefs Get A Look At Origin Of Their Ingredients, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2015
Steve America: Former Pro Wrestler Spreads Inspiration through Wal-Mart Award, by Melodie M. Davis, article in Valley Living, Fall 2015
Mount Crawford Seeks Comments on FY’18 Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2017
We Scream for Ice Cream, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2017
Town Hall for Mount Crawford?, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017
Mount Crawford Council to Discuss Municipal Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017
Mt. Crawford Town Hall ‘Affordable,’ by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017
Mt. Crawford Eyes Building Options, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
Arch Drive Gallery Deals Antiques, Collectibles: Mount Crawford Store Opened for Dealmaking, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018
Getting Fit Together: Group Fitness Program Creates Sense of Community Inside and Outside the Gym (U Fit), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 10, 2018
No New Taxes in Town’s Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018

MOUNT HOREB CHURCH, NEAR HINTON (VA)
* Historic Mount Horeb, 1875-1971, by Herbert D. Senger & Russell L. Stultz - booklet (separate letter to Mr. Swank from Patty (?) in book, undated)
* Mt. Horeb marks first 100 years, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 1975

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

MOUNT HOREB PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GROTTOES (VA)
The Lord is in this place, by Melinda Westhoff, article in Northern Augusta Journal, July 24-30, 2007

MOUNT JACKSON COLORED CEMETERY, MOUNT JACKSON (VA)
Restoring History, Local Boy Scout Cleans Up Historic Cemetery, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2012
MOUNT JACKSON (VA)
Mount Jackson Sells Triplett School To Developers, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016
Water Main Bursts, Spills 1.5 Million Gallons: Mount Jackson Brings Supply Back To Full Strength Sunday, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2016
Town Asked To Help Fund Demolition Of Building, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016
Council Sets Hearing On '18 Budget, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2017
Solar Farm Permit Approval Recommended, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017
Mount Jackson OK's Solar Farm, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
Mount Jackson Council to Vote on $4.8M Plan, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2017
Mount Jackson Clears Way for Plant Expansion, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017
Lottery Winner Nets $657,000, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2017
Town Asked to Pay for Mountain Land, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017
Mount Jackson Donates $15K for Knob Purchase, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017
Nonprofits Join Knob Preservation: Two Regional Environmental Groups Help Fundraising Push, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2017
Truck Company Brings 60 New Jobs to Valley (TruckVault Inc.), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2017
Sale of Triplett School Postponed, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017
Knob Fundraiser Still $19K Short, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2017
Town Raises $50K for Knob, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2018
Mount Jackson Council to Vote on Annexation, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record accessed on Newsbank, April 9, 2018

MOUNT OLIVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HINTON (VA)
Surviving and thriving, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2006
New church emerges from split, tragedy, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2008
Mount Olive Presbyterian Church, by Mary Howdyshell, article in Shenandoah Journal, September 30-October 6, 2008

MOUNT PLEASANT CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Nativity Comes to Life at Mount Pleasant Church of the Brethren, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017

MOUNT SIDNEY (VA)
Seawright Springs area store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 1984

MOUNT SINAI UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Program from March 28, 1999

MOUNT SOLON (VA)
Mt. Solon Mill changed ownership many times, by Joe Nutt, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Seeking information...article in The Shenandoah Journal, January 15-21, 2008
Two-room schoolhouse a sign of days gone by, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in The Shenandoah Journal, February 19-25, 2008
History course focuses on Mt. Solon, by Florence Barrett, article in Shenandoah Journal,
April 7-13, 2009
‘Time for a Change’, Emmanuel Church of the Brethren Pastor Steps Down, by Candace Sipos,
article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2014
Celebrating a Half-Century, Mount Solon Congregation Marks 50 Years in Building, by Aleda
Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2015
Can You Hear Me Now?: Field Day Demonstrates Ham’s Worldwide Reach, by Kelly Clark,
article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017

MOUNT TABOR EVANGELICAL BRETHREN CHURCH, LACY SPRING (VA)
* Mt. Tabor EUB church to dedicate new building, article in Daily News-Record,
  September 16, 1967

*Donated by Ann Tew

MOUNTAIN GROVE CHURCH, FULK RUN (VA)
How to Use the Bible bookmark, list church address and pastor

MOUNTAIN VALLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
* Mountain Valley UM Church will dedicated history Sunday, by Kay Frye, article in Daily
  News-Record, August 8, 1970

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
City church celebrates 175 years of worship, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record,
August 11, 2008
Mountain Valley Church Marks 100th Anniversary, article from Daily News-Record, no date

MOYERS, JOYCE C.
You are invited to a celebration for Joyce Moyers’ 80th birthday, January 5th, 2008 -
Flyer
The Broadway High School class of 1944..., article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2008

MUHLENBERG FAMILY
For God and county: the epic story of the heroic Muhlenberg family, 1942 – booklet
Proceedings in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the landing of
Henry Melchior Muhlenberg..., 1942 -- booklet

MUHLENBERG LUTHERAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Rev. Allen H. Fenner formally installed by Dr. J.L. Sieber as Muhlenberg Lutheran pastor,
article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 1942
Dedication, September 14, 1952 – booklet
Congregational directory, 1980 – booklet
The Chimes – newsletter
February 21, 1988
An 8,000-Piece Puzzle, Muhlenberg Lutheran, Whitesel Music Restore Steinway, by Katie King,
article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2015
Bells Ring For Second Home: Child Care Center Serves Harrisonburg’s Low-Income Families, by
Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2017
Two Classical Musicians Set for Holiday Performance at Church, by Shelby Mertens, article in
Daily News-Record, December 21, 2017

MUSIC – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
2 Compositions by Geo. B. Holsinger (only contains one composition, Bridgewater March),
with handwritten note “Bridgewater College, A.D. Lough, May 20, 1901”
Valley Band Association booklet, May 21, 1910
Recollections of a Jazz Lover, by A.T. Gunn, Jr., undated - booklet, contains note reading
“local Gunn family”
Frankie Carle, printed from Wikipedia December 17, 2012
The Myme of Music, 1997 - order form
Remembering Downtown Harrisonburg, photocopy of photos of The Top Hats (active 1957-1975) at event hosted by Remembering Downtown Harrisonburg, undated (circa 2010s)
Rollin’ Out a New Sound (Steel Wheels), by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2017
‘Charting Their Own Course’: Book Details Evolution of Local 1960s Rock Bands, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017
Vinyl Spins Back: Area Collectors Flock to Show Featuring Records, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017
The Walking Roots Band to Release Christmas Album, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017
Hitting the Right Notes: Valley-Based Music Therapist Betters Lives through Rhythm, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2018
Rhythm of the Night, photos of various musicians in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2018
Hometown Musician Bringing Band to City (John Gardner and Common Jack), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2018
Youth Symphony Performance on Tap (Shenandoah Valley Youth Symphony), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2018
Keep on Rollin’: City Band Stone Rollin’ to Hold Album Release Parties, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2018

MUSIC FESTIVALS – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
First music festival in the Shenandoah Valley, May, 12, 13, 14, 1915 – program
Brew ‘Burg Beer Festival Finally Coming to Downtown, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2011
All’s Ale That Ends Ale, Debut Rocktown Beer and Music Festival a Crowd-Pleaser, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2011
The Steel Wheels Present Red Wing Roots Music Festival – flyer, July 12-14, 2013
Indie Rock Showcase Returns: MACROCK XIX Features 62 Bands Over Two nights, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2016
Mud And Music Merge At Spaghettifest: 2016 Marks First Time In Rockingham, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2016
Two Decades Of Independence: MACROCK Music Festival Celebrates 20 Years April 7-8, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017
Annual Beer, Music Fest on Tap, by Aleda Johnson, Daily News Record, April 21, 2017
Bottom’s Up, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2017
Music Meets Faith: Second Sing Me High Music Festival on Tap for Aug. 25-26, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
MACROCK Turns 21: Annual Music Festival Brings Hundreds to Harrisonburg, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2018
Rocktown Beer & Music Festival Back Again, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2018

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS FOUNDATION, VIRGINIA CHAPTER, KEYSVILLE (VA)
The Virginian, Winter Edition 2001

MYERS FAMILY
Handwritten notes to accompany family history located in GEN 929 M996
Our Myers Family Lineage, photocopy from unknown source

NAIR, C.E.
See – BETHEL CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, MAYLAND (VA)

NAKED CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Ordination at Naked Crk. Ch., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 1942
NATIONAL COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
- City OKs School’s Higher Flagpole, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2006
- National College chief retiring, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2009
- Assessing a Threat, Filling a Need, New Cybersecurity Program Launched at National College, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2013

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, ARLINGTON (VA)
- 2009 Family History Conference, Conference booklet, May 13-16, 2009
- 2014 Family History Conference, Conference booklet, May 7-10, 2014

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE (WASHINGTON, D.C.)
- Historical handbook series
  No. 1 (Yorktown, by Charles E. Hatch, Jr. and Thomas M. Pitkin, 1956)
  No. 2 (Jamestown, Virginia, by Charles E. Hatch, Jr., 1957)
  No. 4 (Saratoga, by Charles W. Snell and Francis F. Wilshin, 1961)
  No. 10 (Shiloh, by Albert Dillahunty, 1961)
  No. 12 (Fort Sumter, by Frank Barnes, 1961)
  No. 25 (Chicamauga and Chattanooga Battlefields, by James R. Sullivan, 1961)
  No. 26 (George Washington birthplace, by J. Paul Hudson, 1956)
  No. 29 (Chalmette, by J. Fred Roush, 1961)
  No. 30 (Gulford Courthouse, by Courtland T. Reid, 1961)
  No. 31 (Antietam, by Frederick T. Tilberg, 1961) (2 copies)

NATIONAL SPELEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, VIRGINIA REGION
- see also - VIRGINIA CAVE COMMISION, THE
  Some Facts About Caves, pamphlet October 1980

NATURAL BRIDGE, NATURAL BRIDGE (VA)
- The story of the Natural Bridge of Virginia, 1990 -- booklet
- Natural bridge: a Virginia historic landmark, 1998 -- brochure

NATURAL CHIMNEYS, MT. SOLON (VA)
- The tuberous begonias, 1960 of Natural Chimneys, by Georgia S. Brown – booklet
- Your guide to Natural Chimneys (undated) – postcard
- Show Must Go On: Single Participant Tours Karst Sites, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2018

NEFF FAMILY
- Just rumors, says Neff, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 1980
- Neff families and their descendants, compiled by John F. Murray, 1991 - booklet
- Cover letter to Mr. Whitmer from John Murray, September 10, 1992
- Christmas with the Neffs: Holiday Dinner for Anyone Who Needs a Place to Go (Bill Neff and Elizabeth Neff), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2017

NEFF LUMBER MILLS INC., BROADWAY (VA)
- Luther Arbaugh oversees saw operation..., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 1984

NELSON COUNTY (VA)
- Walton’s Mountain museum (undated) - flyer

NEUENSCHWANDER FAMILY
- (also spelled Neuenschwander, Neiswanger, Neuschwander and Nicewander)
Letter from Nick Witmer regarding Neuenschwander genealogy to David J. Anderson, May 23, 1995

NEW MARKET BATTLEFIELD FOUNDATION, NEW MARKET (VA)
10 Years of Preservation, Battlefield Foundation Celebrates, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2010
Early Stats Look Good for Visitor Center, Battlefield Facility Fills Void, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2011
Home is Where the School Is, Too, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2011
Heroism Can Be Part Shoe Leather, VMI Cadets Re-Enact March to New Market, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2011
Battlefield Director Resigns, Harris Developed Strong Ties with Community During 10-Year Tenure, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011
New Market Battlefield Civil War Museum Reopens, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2015

NEW MARKET BATTLEFIELD STATE HISTORICAL PARK, NEW MARKET (VA)
see also - VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF THE CIVIL WAR, NEW MARKET (VA)

A (Battle)Field Trip, Home-Schoolers Get Their Day at New Market State Historical Park, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2015
New Market Battlefield Hosts Homeschool Day, by Katie King, article in The Journal, April 1-7, 2015
Blue & Gray Meet Once More: Authenticity Key To Staging 1864 Battle Of New Market, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2016
Send in the Cavalry, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017
Friendly Fire, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017
Battlefield Director Brings History to Visitors, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018
History and Hoop Skirts: New Market Battlefield Hosts Homeschool Day, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2018
A Day of Remembering: Battle of New Market, photos in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2018

NEW MARKET (VA)
Two Baby Chinchillas are Born on Farm East of New Market, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 1938
Welcome to New Market Virginia brochure, produced by New Market Area Chamber of Commerce, (no date - mid 60's?)
Pamphlet titled “A Brief History of New Market and Vicinity, The Battle of New Market Centennial, 1864 - May 15 - 1964”
Meet the Helpers, Police, Fire and Rescue Show How Kid-Friendly They can be, (at New Market Library), by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2012
Four Eye Three Council Seats, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012
Town Councilman Challenges Incumbent for Mayor’s Seat, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012
In New Market, What’s ‘Old’ is New, General Store Harkens Back to Simpler Time, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2013
Valley Wine Cellar Getting Innovative, New Market Shop Seeks to Boost Business, Wine Appreciation in Region, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2013

Fruitful Figure: Appleseed Stands Tall, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2014

New Duckpin Alley Owners Work to Keep Icon Alive, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2015

New Market Council OKs $1.2M Plan, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2016

Legion Recognizes Omitted Founders, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016

New Market Ambulances Back on Road, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2016


Library Hosts Program On Writing And Publishing, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2017

Chamber To Launch Open Market May 6, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017

Group to Boost New Market Biz, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017

New Market 2018 Budget Gets Smaller, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2017

Group to Boost New Market Biz, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017

Duckpin Alley Closed Indefinitely, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2016

New Market Replaces Trees Along Main Thoroughfare, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017

New Market Town Council Ok's FY 2018 Budget, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2017

Car Accessory Store Opens New Location in New Market, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2017

New Market Taps Planner, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2017

New Market Wraps up Manhole Rehab, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2017

Economic Discussion Yields Few Solutions, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017

Town Hopes for More Grant Applications, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2017

Rebels Score Home Run for Reading, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2017

Howell Metal to Mark 50 Years in Valley: 30M Pounds of Copper Tubing Made Annually, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017

Resort Staff, Guests Still “Family” after 90 Years (Shenvallee Golf Resort), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018

NEWBRIDGES IMMIGRANT RESOURCE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
“Taste of the world” benefit reception and concert, March 15, 2008 -- invitation

NEWS FOR YOU - RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
Newspapers
Vol. 1, Issue 1, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 2, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 3, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 4, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 5, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 6, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 7, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 8, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 9, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 10, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 11, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 12, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 13, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 14, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 15, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 16, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 17, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 18, 1996 (3 copies)
Vol. 1, Issue 19, 1996 (2 copies)
Vol. 1, Issue 20, 1996 (2 copies)
Vol. 1, Issue 21, 1996

Cover letter to Irina Tolstikova, September 11, 1996

NEWS FOR YOU – SPANISH LANGUAGE
Newspapers
Vol. 1, Issue 1, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 2, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 4, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 5, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 6, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 7, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 8, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 9, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 10, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 11, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 12, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 13, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 14, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 15, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 16, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 17, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 18, 1996
Vol. 1, Issue 19, 1996 (3 copies)
Vol. 1, Issue 20, 1996 (3 copies)
Vol. 1, Issue 21, 1996

NEWTOWN CEMETERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Cemetery Gets ‘Overdue’ Marker, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2012
Newtown Looking Historic, Cemetery on Track for National, State Landmark Registers, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2013
City Cemetery Making History, Newtown Gets Spot On Va. Landmarks Registry, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2014
Black Cemeteries Recall Otherwise Untold History, Lost Graves Focus of Talk at Lucy F. Simms Center, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2015
A Landmark Occasion, Cemetery Makes National Registry, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2015
Cemetery Given Highway Marker, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2015
Flyer for program “Remembering Newtown: The First Of Three Community Conversation On Place And History,” at Lucy Simms Center, hosted by JMUse Café, dated September 19, no year
Historic Cemetery Beautification Project Eyed: April Date Planned For Highway Marker, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2016
‘We’re Here To Honor Those Who Struggled’: New Sign Designates Historic Cemetery, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2016
Newtown Marker Dedicated: NE Neighborhood Honors Historic Cemetery’s Buried, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2017
NEY FAMILY
The last of the Neys, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2008

NIELSEN CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sharing your vision of the future (undated) -- pamphlet
75 years building community dreams...flyer 1992
News from Nielsen - newsletter
Fall 1989
Spring 1990
Summer 1990
Fall 1990
Spring 1991
Fall 1991
Spring 1992
Winter 1993
Summer 1993
The first 100 years, 2008, special section in newspaper

NORTHEAST NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, HARRISONGURG (VA)
Violence Sparks Action, by Jeremy Hunt article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2010
Northeast 911, by Jeremy Hunt article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2010
Crime Group Advances, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2010
Crime Prevention Eyed, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2010
City’s Northeast Heeds Call to Action, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2010
NENA Head Reports Mixed Results, Anti-Crime Neighborhood Group Meets Thursday, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2011
Much Done, But Focus Needed, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2011
City Anti-Blight Blitz Sought, Northeast Group Asks Council to Consider Seizing Property, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2011
Walk’s Goal: Safety, Northeast Group Gathers Thursday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2012
New Chief in the House, Monticelli Goes to Northeast Neighborhood to Reach Out, Spark Citizen Involvement, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2012
A Life Well Celebrated, Northeast Neighborhood Honors Its Oldest Resident, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2012
‘She Rolled Up Her Sleeves’, Thomas Honored for Crime-Fighting Efforts, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2013
Northeast Neighborhood To Host Festival: Second Annual Spring Event Set For Saturday, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2016
More Than Just ‘Fun’ At Neighborhood Festival, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2016
NENA Celebrates 10 Years, Looks To Future: Recognizes Successes Made In Neighborhood, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2016
NENA Marks Landmarks’ Recognition, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2017
Historic Home Gets Revamp: NENA Eyes Museum for Dallard/Newman House, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018

NORTHEND GREENWAY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure (undated)
‘That Bike Path’ Starts Clearing, Northend Greenway Gets Big Response, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2013
City Trail Picking Up Green, VDOT to Match $600K Grant for Greenway, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2013
Multiuse Path Petition Gaining Momentum, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2016
City To Give Shared-Use Path Details, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-record, January 3, 2017
Unsolicited Bid May Jump-Start Trail Project: Proposal Also Includes Blacks Run Cleanup, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2017
Making Connections: Council to Vote on Portion of Northend Greenway Between EMU, Downtown, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017
Council Oks First Phase of Greenway, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2017

OAK HILL ACADEMY, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
The girls basketball team..., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 1993

OASIS GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Part-Time Artists, Full-Time Creativity: Mike Reisenberg, Brenda Fairweather Featured Artists
At OASIS, by Rachel Bowman, article in spotlight/Daily News-Record, September 9, 2007
OASIS Aims to Add New Artist, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2010
Pixel Painting, OASIS Exhibit Features Digital Art, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2011
Focused on the Art, Jeweler Leaves Retail Store to Join OASIS Gallery, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2011
Art Nouveau, OASIS Exhibit Highlights New members’ Work, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2012
Circle of Excellence, OASIS Fine Art & Craft Named Award Winner, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2014
The Colors of July, OASIS to Hold ‘Red, White and Boom’ Member Exhibit, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2015
Valley Artist Gives New Life To Clichés: Stained-Glass Art Exhibit At Oasis Offers A Literal Look At Old Sayings, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2015
In The ‘Spirit Of Giving’: Artists Donate Work To Benefit Nonprofits, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2015
OASIS Honors Its Founders: Downtown Gallery Celebrates Artists’ Work In Exhibit, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2016
Stained Glass Angel Workshop On Tap, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016
A Spark Turns to Passion: OASIS Exhibit Highlights Art of Quilling, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017
“A Little Splash of Color”: Artists Unveil City Mural Along Water Street Gallery, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018
Art from the Heart: Mixed Media Artists Collaborate for Exhibit at OASIS, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2018

OBITUARIES
*Daily News-Record, photocopy (date of death)
Allen, Henry Guthrie, April 12, 1976
Bell, Carrie Estelle Craun, April 22, 1979
Bowers, Norman Woodlee, February 8, 1966
Bowman, Bettie Maiden, March 13, 1971
Burkholder, Rueben Samuel, September 29, 1956
Click, Birdie Baker, January 23, 1960
Click, Isaac Lee, May 11, 1968
Coakley, Millard E., Nauthorovember 16, 1956
Coakley, Walter DeWitt, October 17, 1956
Cook, John William, April 19, 1968
Cook, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie), April 1, 1969
Craun, Alice Maude Trobaugh, December 4, 1967
Craun, Blanche Margaret, December 29, 1968
Craun, Carl Edgar, February 2, 1972
Craun, Catherine Elizabeth, November 26, 1974
Craun, Charles Stuart, Jr. (Craun funeral), July 26, 1982
Craun, Daniel M., June 24, 1963
Craun, Dudie Hulvey, August 19, 1962
Craun, Fannie Airey, January 2, 1958
Craun, Herbert Filmore, July 8, 1970
Craun, Hobert McKinley, June 19, 1958
Craun, Homer A., February 2, 1966
Craun, Ollie Lee, July 3, 1976
Craun, Ottie W., September 29, 1968
Craun, Thelma Virginia Hensley, July 1, 1981
Craun, Theodore Charles, Sr., April 2, 1972
Craun, Virginia Lilly Wood Craun, October 21, 1973
Curtis, William Henry (undated)
Garber, Homer Franklin, October 14, 1973
Glick, Arlie Samuel, December 7, 1981
Glick, Effie Elizabeth, March 11, 1975
Glick, Emma Alice, May 6, 1968
Glick, J. Paul, May 12, 1981
Glick, Joel Ernest, September 7, 1974
Glick, Mary Miller, November 26, 1974
Glick, Mollie Edith, February 6, 1977
Glovier, David F. (Dr.), October 18, 1966
Good, Eleanor, January 19, 1972
Heatwole, Salome Fearneyhough, April 29, 1955
Hodges, W.F. (Rev.), June 5, 1976
Kline, Roy Franklin, July 7, 1980
Long, Luther Elias, June 22, 1968
Maiden, W. Marvin (Rev.), December 20, 1965
McCoy, Edna Grace Miller, October 26, 1976
Miller, Anna Crawn, September 11, 1976
Miller, John Alexander, August 20, 1965
Moyers, Wade Fielding, August 1, 1965
Racey, Leota Clarice Sullivan, January 26, 1981
Schroll, Vernie C. Glick, January 16, 1964
Sheesley, Joseph P. (Rev.), February 22, 1977
Sherman, Delmas D., January 1, 1966
Simmons, Lydia Elizabeth, April 20, 1966
Smith, Charles C., April 18, 1968
Smith, Harry Baker, February 24, 1970
Spitzer, Earl Walker, January 10, 1966
Suter, Bertha Grove, August 12, 1958
Suter, John Daniel, November 29, 1956
Suter, Oscar M., December 31, 1957
Swain, Edna Marie, (Swain funeral) June 16, 1982
Swain, Edna Marie, June 16, 1982
Swain, James A. (Dr.) (Swain funeral), December 19, 1968
Swain, James A. (Dr.), December 19, 1968
Tucker, Mercye Childress, October 16, 1972
Wayland, Mattie Virginia Fry, December 20, 1965
Weaver, Marion Ralston, April 10, 1956
Widmeyer, Elaine Bartlett, March 30, 1966
Wilberger, Zula Landes, March 27, 1976
Wine, Bertha Elizabeth, October 8, 1975
Wine, Flora Catherine, May 30, 1969
Wine, Marion Driver, July 1, 1977
Wine, Miley George, October 4, 1971
Wine, Otis William, August 9, 1969
Wise, Mattie Frances, February 20, 1978
Zeigler, Earl Wilson (Zeigler rites), March 4, 1959
Zeigler, Earl Wilson, March 4, 1959

*All donated by Ann Tew, 2006

**Mrs. Lizzie Gilmore Christianson, from a North Dakota newspaper, undated

**Donated by Lois Rohrer Ljungren, December 17, 1986

O’FERRALL, CHARLES TRIPPLETT, 1840-1905
Speech delivered in House of Delegates, February 7th, 1872
To the voters of the Seventh Congressional District of Virginia, August 1, 1874 - broadside

OFFICE ON CHILDREN AND YOUTH (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - INSTITUTE FOR INNOVATION IN HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (IHHS), JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY

Youth Data Survey 2009 results

OLD FAVORITES SING-A-LONG
See - BOOTH, BARBARA

OLD SALEM CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
Moving history, piece by piece, by Melvin Mason article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2006

OLD STONE CHURCH, TENTH LEGION (VA)
The Skirmish at Tenth Legion, Church to Commemorate Civil War Scuffle, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2014

OLD TOWN NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Articles of incorporation (received September 1987)
By-laws (received September 1988)

OMOHUNDRO INSTITUTE OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY & CULTURE, WILLIAMSBURG (VA)
2016 Annual Report, December 2016 - booklet

OPEN DOORS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM THERMAL SHELTER, (HARTS)
HARRISONBURG (VA)

Open Doors New Moniker for HARTS, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2013
2013-2014 Shelter Locations, flyer, October 2013
A Warm Reception, City’s Seasonal Homeless Shelter Opens for Winter, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2013
‘Home Isn’t Just a Building’, Clients Find More Than Heat at Open Doors Shelter, by Kelsey
Shields, November 17, 2014
Homeless Seek Shelter From the Deep Freeze, Open Doors Anticipates Surge as Temperature Falls, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2015
2015/2016 Shelter Statistics, Flyer
An A-peel-ing Festival: Annual Food Truck Fundraiser On Tap, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017
Learn by Experience: Kids Sleep in Boxes for Homelessness Awareness, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017

OPEQUON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WINCHESTER (VA)
A sketch of the historic Opequon Presbyterian Church, by C. Langdon Gordon, 1984 - booklet
Church bulletin - August 31, 1986

ORAL INTERPRETATION OF POETRY
See also – RYE HILL POETRY READINGS

Gypsies in a milk wagon, an open stage poetry reading at the Little Grill on Tuesday December 4, 1990 - flyer

ORANGE COUNTY (VA) – MAPS
VDOT general highway map, supplement A, 1989

ORATORIO SOCIETY OF HARRISONBURG
See – MUSIC FESTIVALS

ORKNEY SPRINGS (VA)
Orkney Mineral Springs and Baths, season of 1920 - brochure
Orkney Springs Hotel and Baths (undated) - brochure
Orkney Springs Plantations selected cook book, 1954 - booklet
Photocopy of General Warranty Deed for one plantation site, 1954

OTTERBEIN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
*First EUB church here adopts Otterbein name, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 1968
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Church bulletins
December 1, 1974
February 9, 1975
Coming Home, Familiar Face Fills Pulpit at Otterbein United Methodist Church, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2014

OTTOBINE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
History of Ottobine United Methodist Church, 1984, by Ruth Tutwiler – One hundred and fiftieth anniversary booklet

OUR COMMUNITY PLACE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Our Community Place newsletters (later Seasonal Journal)
Volume 1, Number 4, November 2000
Volume 2, Number 1, February 2001
Volume 2, Number 2, Summer 2001
Volume 2, Number 3, Autumn 2001
No. 8, Winter 2002
No. 9, Summer ‘02
No. 10, Winter 2003
Issue 11, Autumn 2008
Undated newsletter from 2010 (missing outside page)

Live Aid Community Place May Extend Reach, by Jessica Clarke, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), April 3, 2000

OCP to Buy S.A. Chapel, by Andrew Scot Bolinsger, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 5, 2000

Getting Into the Kitchen, by Scot Bolsinger, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 11, 2000

A Bit of Blacks Run Saved From the City’s Cement Mixer, by Nicole Casal, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), February 7, 2001

Service-Minded Cyclists Lend a Hand, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), August 16, 2001

New Soup Kitchen Seeks Funding, by Wendy Pagonis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 11, 2001

Community Center Now Has Enough In the Bank, by Wendy Pagonis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), January 3, 2002

Ready to Grow, by Gay Brownlee, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), May 11, 2002

Center Slowly Shaping Up, by Kate Lewis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), August 2, 2002

Battling Elements, Our Community Place Inches Closer to Goal, by Mark Vanderhoek, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 6, 2002

OCP Building Plans Moving Slowly, by Mark Vanderhoek, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), May 8, 2003

It’s Smashing Time at Our Community Place, by John Davis, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), January 26, 2004

Skills Club Pools Talents to Help Community, by Jessica Clarke, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), October 22, 2004

City Building Gets a Mural with a Message, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), August 5, 2005


Fundraiser Celebrates Cooperation – Our Community Place in City Plans Thanksgiving Opening, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), June 25, 2007

A Community’s Center – Six Years in the Making, OCP Nearly Ready to Open, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), November 2, 2007

‘Everybody works, eats’, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2008

‘Our Community Place’ Releases Christmas CD, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), December 17, 2008

OCP Helping the Homeless, Too, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), January 30, 2009

Homeless Getting a Lock on Life – Center Program to Employ Downtrodden in the City, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), June 3, 2011

A sense of ‘community’, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2009

Holiday’s More Than Just a Meal, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), November 27, 2009

‘Makeover’ to Help? Kick Off? United Way Campaign – Renovations to OCP Mark Fundraiser’s Start, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), September 6, 2010

Fresh Space, Our Community Place Gets an Extreme Makeover, by Jeremy Hunt, January 14, 2011

Green Dream – Harrisonburg Resident Eyes Urban Garden, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), June 3, 2011
Transporting Life-Giving Care – ‘Suitecase Clinic’ Program Brings Hospital to City’s Homeless Shelters, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), June 30, 2011


OCF Seeks Volunteers to Help Save Basil Plot, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), July 26, 2011

OCP Takes a Timeout, Community Center to Consider Where Its Mission Should Lead, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2011

City Remedies OCP Mixup, Tax-Exempt Status Belatedly Granted, Past Levies Erased, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011

Reopening Celebration For Center, Our Community Place Took Time Off to Reflect, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011

Our Community Place Goes Back to the Basics, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2011

Valley Brief, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), November 11, 2001

OCF Looks to Regain Footing, Harrisonburg Community Shelter, Center Fears ‘Dire’ Cuts Due to Farm Woes, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2012

Walk the Walk, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), October 19, 2012

Growing Together, Our Community Farm, Though Struggling with Low Yields, Continues to Nourish Residents, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2012

Our Community Gives Thanks, by Stephen Mitchell, photos in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2012

Taking OCP to the Next Stage, Our Community Plays! Fulfills a Dream – With a ‘Therapeutic’ Purpose, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2013

Room to Grow, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), May 11, 2013

Upcoming Fundraiser Benefits Our Community Farm, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), October 17, 2013

OCP Receives An Energy Boost, Voluntary Gas Tax Group Helps Install Solar Panels, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2013

Keep On Rollin’, OCP to Host 23rd Annual Bike Fest July 26, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2014

City Nonprofit Selling Farm, Paying Debts, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), July 21, 2014

After 4 Years, OCP Sells Community Farm, Founder Cites Staffing, Deficits Among Reasons, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2014

Moving Meditation, article in Daily News-Record (printed from NewsBank), April 10, 2015


A Thanksgiving Tradition: Our Community Place Hosts Annual Free Turkey Dinner, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2016

Clementine Café, Our Community Place Teaming Up For ‘Night Out’ Fundraiser, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017

Copeland Leaves OCP, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017

‘Home’ for the Holidays: Our Community Place Hosts Annual Thanksgiving Meal, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2017

Nickels Chosen to Lead OCP: New Executive Director Experienced in Helping, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2018

OVERCOMERS OUTREACH
See – SUBSTANCE ABUSE

PAGE COUNTY FAIR, LURAY (VA)
List of Premiums, Rules, and Regulations of the First Annual Even of the Page County Fair, August 1935
PAGE COUNTY (VA)

The Page County Building and Investment Company (undated) - brochure
Sesquicentennial of the American Civil War Driving Tour (undated) - brochure
Official program of Page County Home Coming Week, July 17-22, 1911 (includes short sketch of Luray and Page County) - booklet
Page Records are Microfilmed, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 1952
Page County seal, printout from Internet, 2004
Page County family fair, November 6 (year not listed) - program
Jordan Hollow: Gourmet Dining and Rustic Relaxation, by Michelle Grover, article in Recreation News, October 2006
Page County Plans First-Ever Farm Tour, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2011
Page Gets AT Designation, County Recognized as Trail Community, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2013
Board Names Lauzier New Administrator, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2013
Teen Dead after Page County Shooting, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2015
Changing of the Guards, New Leaders for Luray Police, Page County Sheriff’s Office, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016
Man Gets 10 Years For Killing, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016
Entrepreneur Program Coming To Page County Schools, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2017
Addiction Program Aims to Save Lives (First Steps to Freedom), by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017
Event Could See Over 10K, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017
254 Graduate from Page County Schools, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017
Behind the Lens: YEP Taps Winner, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017
Felines Flood Page Shelter: Community Support Credited with Helping Address Issue, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2017
Page County’s United Way Chapter Announces Merger, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017
Page to Elect Supervisors, School Board Members, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017
Page County Elects New Leaders: Phenix Wins Supervisor over Woodward, Bailey takes Reins as School Board Chairman, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017
Page Tech Center to Offer Evening Courses, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2017
“Meeting of the Minds” Set, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018
Page County Sells Land: Company Buys 1,500 Acres at Border with Rockingham, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2018
Giddy Up, photos of Mountaintop Ranch in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2018
Counties Get Emergency Equipment Grants, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2018

PAGE COUNTY (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Data summary Page County, 1975? - booklet
Overall economic development program annual report, June 30, 1981 - booklet
Page Seeks a Turning, High-Unemployment County Maps Out a Brighter Future, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2012
Employer in Page Cuts Jobs, KVK Eliminates About 20 Percent of Workforce, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2012
Page Hires Economic Development Chief, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017

PAGE COUNTY (VA) - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.
The History of the White House: Page County’s Most Noted Landmark, by Cathy Dagenhart Baugh, Spring 1995
Stevens Cottage shows old-time Shenandoah, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2006
The Aleshire-Shaffer Farm, Page County, Virginia, by Henry H. Douglas, article in Pioneer America, July 1970, p. 35
In Page County Cemetery, A History Lesson, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017

PAGE COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
Primary and secondary highway systems, 1969
General highway map
1981
1989

PAGE COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS
Phenix Seeks Page County Board Seat: Public Schools Chairman Enters Race for Supervisors Position, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017
School Shows “Love Can Move Mountains”: PCHS Senior Starts Project for Teacher, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2017
Mold Closes Shenandoah Elementary, by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
More than Chocolate: Hershey School Recruiting Students (Trevor Parsell), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2018

PAGE COUNTY (VA) - TREE BOARD
Guide to the Flowering Forest, Luray Virginia, booklet, 2010?

PAGE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, LURAY (VA)
Page Memorial Hospital hires new administrator, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1995
PMH to join forces with Valley Health, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2008
PMH to Break Ground, New Hospital Set to Open in 2014, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2012
PMH Breaks New Ground, Official: Page Memorial to Enter Modern Era, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2012

PAINTER FAMILY
The early history of the Painter (Bender) family, by Ray C. Thomas, 1963 (2 copies)
Family history sheets on Painter (Bender) family from Vicky D. Sullivan. Correspondence between Vicky Sullivan and Linda Derrer, 1998
Presented to George W. Painter, January 10, 1888, collection of family records

PARENTS WITHOUT PARTNERS (PWP), INC. MASSANUTTEN CHAPTER NO. 923, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Massanutten dispatch - newsletter
September 1985
November 1985
March 1986  *Missing 10/9/17 KN
April 1986
June 1986
July 1986
August 1986
September 1986
October 1986
November 1986
December 1986
January 1987
February, 1987
April 1987
May 1987
June 1987
July 1987
August 1987
May 1992

PARK VIEW MENNONITE CHURCH – HARRISONBURG (VA)
Going Green for God, Park View Mennonite Brings Environmentalism to the Pulpit, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2012

PATCHWORK PANTRY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Patchwork particulars – newsletter
Vol. 14, No. 1, Spring 2006
Donation Thanks to Massanutten Regional Library for 261 pounds (no date)
Patchwork Pantry news -- newsletter
Fall 2008
Spring 2009
Fall 2009
Spring 2010
Fall, 2010
Spring 2011
Fall 2011
Spring 2012
Fall 2012
Spring 2013
Fall 2013
Spring 2014
Fall 2014
Spring 2015
Fall 2015
Spring 2016
Fall 2016
Spring 2017
Fall 2017
Spring 2018
Pantry Celebrates 20 Years of Service, Group ‘Patches’ Together Different Donors to Aid about 50 Families a Week, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2012

PAUL FAMILY
Various branches from Paul family tree, printed March 12, 2013 from quarkphysics.ca
PAUL, JOHN, 1839-1901
Biographical sketch by John T. Harris. Photocopy from original (undated) at Special Collections, Carrier Library, James Madison University. September 1988

PAUL, JOHN, 1883-1964
Memorial for Honorable John Paul, May 8, 1964 - booklet
Harrisonburg and Rockingham County personalities, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 1938

PAUL, JOHN, 1938?-
The people's Paul, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2009

PAUL, KATE S.
See also – LATIMER, JOSEPH WHITE, 1843-1862
See also – WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION (1893: CHICAGO)

Mrs. Kate S. Paul, wife of late Judge John Paul, dies, article (in Daily News-Record?), June 27, 1927
Email from Rosemarie Palmer to Cheryl Metz re: Katherine Seymour Green Paul, March 2, 2013

PAUL STATE FOREST, OTTOBINE (VA)
Paul State Forest field day, July 25, 2008 -- flyer

PAYNE FAMILY
Holiday letter from "...all the Paynes", including a separate page of photocopied pictures titled "The Robert H. Payne Family 1995-1998"

PEACE
World peace plan, by J. Frank Burkholder, 1931 - booklet
What of noncombatant service, 1949, by Melvin Gingerich -- booklet
World peace, by J. F. Burkholder (undated) – booklet
A 5 point pillar for world peace, by J. F. Burkholder (undated) – flyer
*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2009

PEAKED MOUNTAIN CHURCH, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
*Reprint from the report of the Executive Committee to the 113th annual convention Lutheran Synod of Virginia (undated) - broadside
*Donated by Mrs. F. Wilmer Coffman, September 1978

**Record of the Peaked Mountain Church edited by Wm. J. Hinks and Charles E. Kemper (undated)
**Donated by Ola L. Jackson, May 20, 1981 (card attached)

Christmas Entertainment at the Lutheran and Reformed (Peaked Mountain) Church M’Gaheysvile, transcription from Harrisonburg newspaper Old Commonwealth, January 2, 1879

PEAR STREET CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY SERVICES BOARD

PEDLAR RANGER DISTRICT (BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS) (VA)
Information sheets (undated) (2 copies)
PENDLETON COUNTY (WV)
Nature’s vacationland, 1960s - booklet
Program for “Lend me a Tenor” presented by the Pendleton County Committee for the Arts, no date
Sugar Grove Buyer ID’d Vaguely, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2016

PENDLETON COUNTY (WV) – SCHOOLS
In Brandywine, something old is ‘new’ again, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2008

PENNYBACKER FAMILY
Letter from I.S. Pennybacker to Sam (Samuel H. Pennybacker), November 5, 1837
Letter from I.S. Pennybacker to “Dear Niece”, Oct. 30, 1895
Letter from David Wenger to Nancy Lincoln, July 16, 1895
Letter to Hon. T.N. Haas from U.S. Senator H.J. Gensler, May 15, 1916 (with envelope)
See Photo Index for image of George M. Pennybacker, 10/15/1878

PENNYBACKER FAMILY
Pennybacker reunion, July 23, 1877 - invitation sent to Mary Lee Pennybacker
Pennybacker reunion, October 4, 1877 - booklet
Pennybacker reunion, October 4, 1877 – program (2 copies)
The memorial to Brevet Major General Galusha Pennypacker, June 1934 – book

PHIBBS-BURKHOLDER GEISERT & HUFFMAN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Phibbs firm turns 30, by Chris Edwards, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

PHILLIPS FAMILY
Phillips family of Rockingham County, Virginia, by Wilmer L. Kerns (received June 1997)

PIKE Mennonite Church, Harrisonburg (VA)
*The Pike visitor
Vol. II, No. 12, December 1959
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

PINE, DAVID RAY
David Pine craftsman, by Nancy Sorrells, article in Sojourner, Winter 1990

PIONEER BANK, STANLEY (VA)
Pioneer Bank History author learns about community, by Joe Farruggia, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2010

PLAINS DISTRICT COMMUNITY CENTER, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Dedication and open house, May 23, 2004 – program

PLAINS DISTRICT MEMORIAL MUSEUM, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Brochure, 2005? (3 copies)
Plains District Museum wants a bigger space, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2006
Town Remembers Veterans, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2007
At Plains Museum, it’s history in the making, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2008
Plains Museum spans, links generations, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2009
Plains Museum honors veterans with exhibit, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2009
Timberville Museum Puts Small-Town Life on Display, by Therran M. Denis, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2013
Community Service, Plains District Museum Celebrates Area Organizations, Members, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2014
Toys of Yesteryear, Plains District Memorial Museum Puts Pastimes of Days Past on Display, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2014
Museum Hosts Talk on Zenda: Forgotten Rockingham Town Had 80 Residents, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2018
“Seen So Much”: Area WWII Vet, Saxophonist Shares Stories at Museum, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2018
Plains Museum Hosts Bash: 20th Anniversary Celebration April 7, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018
Passion for Preservation Alive at Museum, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2018

PLEASANT VALLEY EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH
Pleasant Valley UB anniversary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1948

PLEASANT VALLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, PLEASANT VALLEY (VA)
*Rededication service, June 3, 1973 – program

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

PLEASANT VIEW, INC., BROADWAY (VA)
Pleasant views – newsletter
Fall 2006
Spring 2009
On a Mission, Pleasant View Inc. Devoted to Area Individuals Living with Disabilities, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2015
Pleasant View Seeks Funding: Wants to Improve Its Transportation Services, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018

POCAHONTAS, 1595? -1617
Pocahontas: bright stream between two hills, 1939, by Marguerite Stuart Quarles -- booklet

POETRY READING
See – ORAL INTERPRETATION OF POETRY

POETRY – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Virginia—The First and Best, by H. Hunter Spindle of Harrisonburg, September 15, 1927
Press On, by Cynthia Ann Conley of Elkton, 1999 – bookmark

POPLAR FOREST, FOREST (VA)
Notes on the State of Poplar Forest,
Spring 2009
Fall 2009
Spring 2010
Fall 2010

PORT REPUBLIC (VA)
Town of New Haven map, drawn in 1808 by John Carthare (?) – proposed layout of a sister city to be built next to Port Republic; Town of New Haven is now part of Port Republic
Port Republic: Walking Tour of the Village, undated – brochure
Port Republic Museum, undated – rack card
Iron softens into art, article in Valley Week section of Daily News-Record, April 28, 1973
No pit in Port, 1986, by the Society of Port Republic Preservationists, Barbara Paulson, President
Public notice concerning a petition to close alleys, 1991
Society of Port Republic Preservationists news bulletin, November 1991
Save the “Turner Ashby House”, 1991 – brochure and letter w/envelope
The Tiller – newsletter of the Virginia Canals & Navigations Society, Inc.
Vol. 13, Issue 1, Spring 1992 “Port Republic on the Shenandoah” (photocopy of article)
A walking tour of Port Republic, 1993 – brochure  *Missing 10/9/17 KN
Come one, come all!...bicentennial fall festival, September 18, 1993 – flyer
Port Republic flood study, May 1999 – booklet
Port Republic Museum, undated – rack card (2 copies)
In Port Republic, rivers witness to raft of history, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2010
‘How People Live’, Visitors Offered a Glimpse into Upscale and Historic Port Republic Homes During the 79th Annual Home and Garden Tour, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2012
Port Republic’s Doctor of History, Hess Helping to Ensure Town’s Storied Past is Not Forgotten, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2013
Museum a Real Happening Place, Visitors to Port Republic Attraction Will Soon Be Able to Take ‘Smart’ Tours, by Pete deLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2014
New Life for Old Town Hall, Port Republic Couple Restoring Historic Building for Public Use, by Caleb M. Sopetelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2014
Into the Wood(s), Pastor Leads Two Port Republic Congregations, by Caleb Sopetelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2014  *Missing 10/9/17 KN
Port Republic Historic ‘Town Hall’ Remodel Complete, Owners Hope to Begin Renting Facility in Spring, by Caleb M. Sopetelean, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2014
Easement Shields 424 Acres from Development, by Caleb M. Sopetelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2015
Former ‘Town Hall’ Remodel Nearly Complete, Couple Looking to Open Historic Building by Spring, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2015
Workshops Focus On Port Republic Growth, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016
Christmas Art Show Planned By Village Artisans Of Port Republic, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016
Nameplates Big at Blue Ridge Impressions: Stamp Biz Breaks into New Industry, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018

PORT REPUBLIC METHODIST CHURCH, PORT REPUBLIC (VA)
Port Republic Methodist Church, by Rev. Rembert D. McNeer, 1943 – booklet
Two Centuries and Counting, Port Republic Church Celebrates Anniversary, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2013

POST OFFICES
Rolling post, article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Moving the mails, by Chris Foote, article in Daily News-Record (undated, missing 2nd page)
‘Highway post office’ to reappear briefly for commemoration, by Chris Foote, article in Daily News-Record (undated, missing 2nd page)
Dedication of the new post office and court house building, March 23, 1940 – program (2 copies)
Rockingham County post offices, by Dr. John W. Wayland, first published in the Daily News-Record, September 29, 1953, printed from the Heritage Center website September 26, 2006. Also lists postmasters.
Rockingham County post offices, by Dr. John W. Wayland, first published in the Daily News-Record, September 29, 1953, printed from the Heritage Center website March
30, 2009. Also lists postmasters. (2 copies)

Permanent postcard, by Kit Coleman, photocopy of article in Curio, Volume 12, Number 1, Summer 1989

Rise and decline of Augusta’s post offices, article in Daily News Leader, April 20, 1993

The Franklin run, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1994

The WPA mural in the old post office building...conversation with Robert Sullivan, January 21, 2003 – Nick Whitmer’s typewritten notes

The Harrisonburg post office mural...information from Phillip Grayson (undated) – typewritten notes

Envelope with commemorative postmark in protective envelope, November 9, 2001, donated by Bill Akers

Stamp of Disapproval, Fulks Run Residents Object to Post Office Cutting Hours, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2014

P.S.: More Hours Cut, Officials Talk Reductions with Singers Glen Residents, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2014

POTOMAC APPALACHIAN TRAIL CLUB, VIENNA (VA)
Brochure, 2005

POTOMAC EDISON COMPANY, HAGERSTOWN (MD)
Valleys of history - magazine
  Vol. 4, No. 4, Autumn 1968
  Vol. 5, No. 1, Winter 1969
  Vol. 5, No. 2, Spring 1969
  Vol. 5, No. 3, Summer 1969
  Vol. 5, No. 4, Autumn, 1969
  Vol. 6, No. 1, Winter 1970
  Vol. 6, No. 2, Spring 1970
  Vol. 6, No. 3, Summer 1970
  Vol. 7, No. 2

POTOMAC RIVER
The nation’s river, 1968 – booklet
Healing a river, the Potomac: 1940-1990, 1990? -- booklet
Terrestrial Invasive Plants of the Potomac River Watershed, flyer by The Nature Conservancy 2008

POWELLS FORT
The history of the fort, by E. H. Munch, 1925

PRECISION LOCKSMITH CO., LLC, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Flyer, 2008

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See – FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
New Church Bell, article in Rockingham Register, February 21, 1866

PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION (THE), RICHMOND (VA)
Onward - newspaper
Volume VIII, Number 32, August 12, 1915

PRISONERS OF WAR - GERMAN
Church altar a reminder of German POWs in area, article in the North Fork Journal, September 16-22, 1992 (original + 2 photocopies)
A barely remembered local P.O.W. camp, by R. Mathieson Walker, photocopy of article in Rockingham Magazine, December 1992
PRISONERS OF WAR - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
See - PRISONERS OF WAR - GERMAN

PROCTOR FAMILY
Letter to Rachel Glover in Elizabeth City, NC from Mariah Procter and Penny Proctor, May 10, 1854 (photocopy)
Transcription of above letter, April 24, 2018

PROFESSIONAL SECRETARIES INTERNATIONAL. HARRISONBURG CHAPTER

PROJECT CONCERN, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure (undated)

PROJECT HOPE-VIRGINIA, WILLIAMSBURG (VA)
Newsletter
Fall 2005
Fall 2008
Fall 2013

QUARTERMASTER
See - SLAYER, PETER D.

QUOTA INTERNATIONAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Mrs. Wetsel is Quota president, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 1944
Quota Club to aid bond sales, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 1945
New officers of Quota club, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 1948
Joyce Moyers received the Quota International of Harrisonburg’s Distinguished Service Award, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2007

RADER LUTHERAN CHURCH, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Minutes of the Eighty-Second Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee Synod, booklet, August 21-25, 1902
Rader Church destroyed by lightning fire, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 1942
Honoring the past - Rader Lutheran Church celebrates 240 years, printed from Internet, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2005
The Ties That Bind, Local Lutheran Parish Quilts for Community, Beyond, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2013
Still Going Strong, Rader Lutheran Church Prepares to Celebrate 250 Years, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2014
‘Preserving The Past’: Timberville Church Hopes To See Renewed Growth As It Celebrates 250th Anniversary, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2015

RADIO BROADCASTING
See - BRIDGEWATER BROADCASTERS, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
WBTX (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
WSVA (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)

RAILROADS - VIRGINIA - HISTORY - SOURCES
Manuscript sources for railroad history at Carol M. Newman Library, Virginia Tech, compiled by Glenn L. McMullen, 1986 -- booklet
RAMBLING STAR (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Issue 1 (Debut edition), March 1992
   Issue 2, April 1992
   Issue 3, July 1992

RANDLE, SONNY
   Virginia’s Sonny Randle: Early NFL great retires, again, by Melodie Davis, article in
   Valley Living magazine, Winter 2014

RANSON, THOMAS D., 1843-1918
   See – ARGENBRIGHT FAMILY

RATLIFF FAMILY
   Christmas card from Wilma & Paul Ratliff...”Greetings from PA” (undated)

RAUSCH FAMILY
   See – ROUSH FAMILY

RAWLEY SPRINGS (VA)
   Rawley Springs Turnpike Shareholders In Session, photocopy of microfilm of Daily News-
   Record, sometime after February 6, 1917
   Rawley Springs destroyed, photocopy of article in New York Times, June 9, 1886
   Local favorite, photocopy of photo and description of building once used as a dance hall and
   owned by Ed Friddle, copied from Daily News-Record, January 16, 1986
   Ed’s Park Was the Local Playground Paradise, by Nancy Jones, photocopy of article in the

RAY CARR TIRES, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Ray Carr buys Heatwole store, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 1984

REAMER, ISAAC
   Patent for corn harvester, 1858
   Patent for corn harvester, 1859

RECIPES
   To make red pickle cabbage, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 29, 1836
   Recipes found interleaved in the Valley Cook Book, Harrisonburg, VA, 1901. Property of
   Reid Lineweaver and given to the library in 1986. Most date from about 1910-1920.

RED FRONT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Red Front Photo Guide, undated
   Red Front Calling, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010
   Philly Hits the Friendly City, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News Record, April 11, 2017
   Goodlatte Tours Red Front, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018

REDEEMER CLASSICAL SCHOOL, INC., KEEZLETOWN (VA)
   Board votes to sell school: Redeemer plans to use Keezletown for classes, by Jenny
   Jones, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2006
   Redeemer seeking to buy old school, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record,
   January 4, 2007
   New High School Finds Temporary Home, Expanded BRCS Sets Sights on Building New Facility,
   by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2014
   Private Christian School Receives New Accreditation, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-
   Record, May 8, 2015
   ‘A Place for Education,’ by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2017
   Redeemer Classical Buys Keezletown School Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-
REDEEMING LOVE FELLOWSHIP CHURCH, SHENANDOAH (VA)
   Bulletins
      Undated
      December 18, 1994

REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
   See also - ST. STEPHEN'S REFORMED CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Minutes of the annual meeting of the Virginia Classis, by William T. Brumdick,
      May 17-19, 1940 - booklet

REXRODE FAMILY
   Digging up the past, by Joan Ashley, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2009

REYNOLDS METALS COMPANY
   Annual report
      1988
   Reynolds Flexible Packaging, 1989 -- booklet

RHODES, DORA
   See – WENGER, DAVID / DORA RHODES WENGER FAMILY

RHODES FAMILY
   *Reuben S. Rhodes family record, May, 1858 to June, 1960, records collected by
      Nettie Rhodes Wenger...edited by Carolyn Faye Carr -- booklet
   *Blocks from whence the chip came or my ancestry, 1962, by Raymond Coolidge
      Rhodes - booklet (preliminary)
   *Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

RHODES' VARIETY STORE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Rhodes' Variety store now handles extensive lines, photocopy of article in Daily News-
      Record, Historical Section, March 1937

RIFE, CHARLES HENRY, 1882-1946
   Biography by his nephew, James G. Bowman, undated (3 copies)
   (His Indian artifact collection was once housed and displayed at MRL; it belongs to the Plains
      District Memorial Museum, Timberville)

RISE UNITED METHODIST FAITH COMMUNITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
   Connecting To Creation: RISE To Hold Blessing Of Animals At Sunday Service At Arboretum,
      by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015
   Room to Grow and Dream, RISE Congregation Prepares to Settle into Former Ragtime Fabrics
      Location, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2016
   Brie It On: Church’s Mac and Cheese Off Fundraiser Exceeds Expectations by Kelly Clark,
      article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2017

RITENOUR, ANNIE PERCIVAL (??? – 1923)
   See also - CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA – FLAGS
   Mrs. Annie Ritenour Dies, obituary Rockingham Register, February 19, 1923

RITENOUR, WILLIAM HENRY (1836 – 1901)
Obituary - His Wife was a Winchester Lady, Death of Mr. Ritenour Who Married Miss Annie Percival, article in The Evening Star, December 24, 1901 p. 1 col. 2
Death of H.W. Ritenour, obituary in the Rockingham Register, December 27, 1901

RIVENDALE, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure, 1980?

RIVER BANK, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
We call attention to the advertisements...photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 1, 1865
Wind-mill maker wanted at River Bank, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 1, 1865
River Bank Country Fulling Mill, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 15, 1865
River Bank Country Fulling Mill, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 8, 1875
50,000 plastering laths for sale at River Bank..., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 22, 1865
Office of the River Bank Bridge Co., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 6, 1868

RIVER FARM, NEAR TIMBERVILLE (VA)
The River Farm, Spring and Summer 1989 -- catalog

RMC, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - ROCKINGHAM MILLING COMPANY

Annual report
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1993
Corporate newsletter, Volume 1, Issue 1, Summer Issue 1994

ROADS - VIRGINIA
“...the most convenient wayes...”, published by the Public Information Office, Virginia Department of Highways (undated) -- booklet (2 copies)
State historical markers of Virginia, 1948 – booklet
Historic Roads of Virginia: A Brief History of the Roads of Virginia 1607-1840, by Nathaniel Mason Pawlett, October 1977

ROBINSON, RANDOLPH “HOBBY”
More than just a hobby, by Luanne Austin, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 1992
Business card (undated)
Keeping History Alive, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2010

ROCCO ENTERPRISES, INC.
Documents concerning public comment period
Letter from William M. Jewell, Jr., January 26, 1981
Permit application, November 24, 1980
Staff engineering analysis, January 13, 1981
Proposed conditions on approval, March 27, 1981
Rocco messenger – newsletter
  Volume 1, Number 4, Fall 1985
  Volume 2, Number 1, Winter 1986
Fact book
  1984
  1989
Mill looms as landmark, by Randy Murphey, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 1986
Cover story: $1 billion or bust, by Karl Rhodes, article in Virginia Business, Volume 3
  No. 3, March 1988

ROCKBRIDGE AREA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, LEXINGTON (VA)
In and Around Rockbridge – newsletter
  Volume 13, Number 1, Winter 2006
  Volume 14, Number 2, Spring 2007
  Volume 15, Number 1, Winter 2008
  Volume 15, Number 2, Spring 2008
  Volume 15, Number 3, Summer 2008
  Volume 15, Number 4, Fall 2008
  Volume 16, Number 1, Winter 2009
  Volume 16, Number 2, Spring 2009
  Volume 16, Number 3, Summer 2009
  Volume 16, Number 4, Fall 2009
  Volume 17, Number 1, Winter 2010
  Volume 17, Number 2, Spring 2010
  Volume 17, Number 3, Summer 2010 (cover states Volume 12, Number 2, Spring 2010)
  Volume 17, Number 4, Fall 2010
  Volume 18, Number 1, Winter 2011
  Volume 18, Number 2, Spring 2011
  Volume 18, Number 3, Summer 2011
  Volume 18, Number 4, Fall 2011
  Volume 19, Number 1, Winter 2012
  Volume 19, Number 2, Spring 2012
  Volume 19, Number 3, Summer 2012
  Volume 19, Number 4, Fall 2012
  Volume 20, Number 1, Winter 2013
  Volume 20, Number 2, Spring 2013
  Volume 20, Number 3, Summer 2013
  Volume 20, Number 4, Fall 2013
  Volume 21, Number 1, Winter 2014
  Volume 21, Number 2, Spring 2014
  Volume 21, Number 3, Summer 2014
  Volume 21, Number 4, Fall 2014
  Volume 22, Number 1, Winter 2015
  Volume 22, Number 2, Spring 2015
  Volume 22, Number 3, Summer 2015
  Volume 22, Number 4, Fall 2015
  Volume 23, Number 1, Winter 2016
  Volume 23, Number 2, Spring 2016
  Volume 23, Number 3, Summer 2016
  Volume 23, Number 4, Fall 2016
  Volume 24, Number 1, Winter 2017
  Volume 24, Number 2, Spring 2017
  Volume 24, Number 3, Summer 2017
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY (VA) – MAPS
General highway map, 1989
General highway map, supplement A, 1989

ROCKINGHAM, MARQUIS OF
See – WATSON-WENTWORTH, CHARLES, 1730-1782

ROCKINGHAM BALLET THEATRE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
‘The Nutcracker’ Heralds Holiday Season, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010
Ballet Extension Summer 2012 Dance classes & camps flyer
Coppelia coupon, May 19 & 20th 2012
R’Ham Ballet Celebrates 20 Years, Dancers Gearing Up for Spring Performance of ‘Cinderella,’ Summer Programs, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015
Beer, Barbecue Fest to Help Rockingham Ballet Theatre, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017

ROCKINGHAM BIRD CLUB, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Membership flyer, undated
Bird Club Excited By Species Found In Yearly Count: Rare Hummingbird Spotted In County, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2016

ROCKINGHAM COOPERATIVE FARM BUREAU, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – RMC, INC.
Annual report
June 30, 1985 (2 copies)
Flyer, January 1996
Letter to Customers about sale to JMU and merger with RMC, Inc., November 2010
The Rockingham Cooperative feed mill was razed Monday March 14 2011, picture from Daily News-Record, March 15, 2011
Photocopy of pen and ink drawings by Fred Cooper of Grain Elevator at the Farm Bureau being built in 1950’s. (2 copies, 2 pages each)
Rockingham Hoedown, Farm Bureau marks 60th Anniversary with Dinner, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2011
Rockingham Cooperative Completes Merger: Harrisonburg-Based Co-Op Combines With Southern States Roanoke, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2015
“Cheese Ministry” Aids Farmers, Needy: Dairy Producers to Work with Co-op, Food Pantry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2017

ROCKINGHAM COUNCIL OF THE ARTS, INC. (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
A five year financing proposal, 2001 - booklet

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – ROCKINGHAM HORSE AND COLT SHOW ASSOCIATION
Entry form, 1922
Section 6—Half-thoroughbreds entry fee list, 1922
Fair program
1922
Rockingham County Fair - book *Missing 10/10/17 KN
August 16-21, 2004
August 15-20, 2005
August 14th-19th, 2006

Brochure/Schedule

1991
August 14-20, 1994
August 11-16, 1997
August 11-16, 2008
August 17-22, 2009 (2 copies)
August 15 - 20, 2011
August 17-22, 2015

Rockingham County Fair Association Schedule of Events

2012
Rockingham County Fair – special section in Daily News-Record
2011 insert, August 12, 2011
2015 insert, June 19, 2015
2016 insert, early August 2016
2017 insert, August 14-19, 2017

Here’s where we are, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

Advertisement for Rockingham County Fair Horse Show, photocopy from Daily News-Record, Harrisonburg, VA, June 27, 1986

Revving up the Horsepower, draft horses, pull carts), by Dan Wright, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, August 20, 2005 (2 pages)

Local Horse Comes Home a World Champion, (Spotted Saddle horses, Frank Wilkins, by Jeremy Hunt, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, December 8, 2008

Fair Stages First All-Breed Horse Show in 30 Years, (Salyards, Tennessee walkers), by Heather Bowser, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, August 22, 2009 (3 copies)

County Horse Wins 2 World Titles, (World Champion titles, Jamie Gardner, Tennessee Walkers), by Tom Mitchell, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, September 14, 2009

Horse Show Works for Mass Appeal, by Tom Mitchell, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, August 20, 2010

Riding High: Show Brings out Equestrians Young and Old, by Doug Manners, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, August 23, 2010

Reclaiming the Glory: riding enthusiast works to fill local horse show void, by Emily Sharrer, Daily News-Record, July 8, 2011

Reclaiming the Glory: riding enthusiast works to fill local horse show void, by Emily Sharrer, NewsBank printout from Daily News-Record, July 8, 2011 (2 pages)

2011 Rockingham County Fair All Breed Horse Show Itinerary, Rules and Regulations, August 13, 2011

2011 Rockingham County Fair All Breed Horse Show Itinerary, Rules and Regulations, printout from Rocking County Fair website, July 22, 2011 (6 pages)

Rockingham County Fair Results- All Breed Horse Show, photocopy from Daily News-Record, August 16, 2011

Rockingham Fair: More Music, Fun, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2011

General Manager Retiring, Cupp has Overseen Fair Operations for almost 30 Years, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2011

To The Fair...And Beyond, Farm Broadcaster Aims to Nurture Site 'Other 51 Weeks of the Year', by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2011

County Fair Wins National Awards, Rockingham gets a First, Second and Third Place, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2011


Fairgrounds Lands State Livestock Show, Competition Formerly Held at State Fair, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2012

County Fair Eyes 'Enhancements', Rockingham Facility May Get Items From Bankrupt State Organization, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2012

Curtain Rises On Fair Week, Despite Ride Delay, All Systems Go for Day One, by Jeremy Hunt,
Children Of Fair Workers Learn On Go, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016
Carnage At The Grandstand: Demolition Derby Continues To Be A Crowd-Pleaser, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016
Fair Scenes, by Austin Bachand and Daniel Lin, photographs in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2016
Rockingham County Fair: First Day Fun, by Nikki Fox, photographs in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2016
New Manager To Lead Fair, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016
Rockingham Fair’s Ishee Returns To TV, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2016
Centennial Celebration: Former Rockingham County Fair Manager Publishes History Book, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2017
County Fair Announces Lineup: Country, Rock Artists To Take State In Mid-August, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2017
Yoakam To Replace Styx At Fair, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017
Bookmark, 2017
A Fair to Remember: Live Music, Rides, Food, Livestock Shows Fill Week, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017
‘A Lot of Potential’: Edwards Has New Approach as County Fair’s Manager, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2017
County Fair Kicks Off Today: Runs through Saturday at Rockingham Fairgrounds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2017
Volunteers Run Fair BBQ Stand: Chicken, Pork, Lamb, Beef, Turkey Served Until Saturday, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2017
Old Country Hits Grandstand: Sammy Kershaw, Collin Raye, Aaron Tippin Bring Roots and Boots to Fair, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017
Fair Hosts Top Virginia Leaders: Economic Office Showcases Rockingham’s Ag Assets, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017
Icing on the (Cup)Cake: Kids Compete in ‘Cupcake Wars,’ by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017
‘We Like Old Crow’: Old Crow Medicine Show Returns to County Fair, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017
Office Serves as Nerve Center in Fair Week Frenzy, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017
Despite Delay, Gilbert Stuns: Crowd Wait in Rain for Country Star, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2017
Fair Attendance Dips: Manager: Rain Affects Turnout for 2017 Event, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2017
Pulling Their Weight: 64 Competitors Take Part in Tractor Pull, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2017
Comedian Tops Fair Lineup, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2018

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY HEDGE COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Certificate of stock (30 shares @$10.00 per share), issued to J. P. Houck, December 7, 1888

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Land cause book list
April 22, 1977
June 1977
September 1977
Spring banquet, May 19, 1978 -- program
Newsletter
January, 1978
March, 1978
Vol. I, No. II, Fall 1978 (2 copies)
Vol. I, No. IV, Spring 1979
Books taken to RPL vault and returned to Historical Society and JMU Carrier
Library, June 1987 - list

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)

FOLDER 1
Turkey Capital of the East..., 1951? - brochure
Rockingham County Health - booklet
1952-1953
1953-1954
A brief description, 1955 - booklet
Valley rich in scenic and historic attractions, second section, Industry on parade, in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959
Donnagail Village to be sold absolute AUCTION, November 19th, 19?? - sales flyer
Birds of Rockingham County, rev. 1978 - checklist
The Shenandoah...Christian Yellow Pages, September 1989/September 1990
Going along swimmingly, by Jeremy Nafziger, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
All nature sings, 2009 - calendar
Country Doc Moving, Not Retiring: Dr. Gehman Closing Bergton’s Green Valley Clinic After 45 years, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 15, 2015
Safest in the State, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2017
Helping Others in Need: Woman Spreads Awareness after Sons Commit Suicide, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2017

FOLDER 2
The County Officer - booklet
Vol. 8, No. 8, October 1944 (2 copies)
Vol. 9, No. 8, September 1945
Data Summary Rockingham County and Harrisonburg City, November 1967
Harrisonburg and Rockingham County as of January 1, 1983
Community profile (received July 1994) (2 copies)
Rockingham County, copied from Profiles of Virginia, 2014/2015

FOLDER 3
Rockingham County almanac – booklet
1923
1924
1925 (2 copies)
Handbook
1968 (3 copies, one donated by Ann Tew, 2006)
1985 (2 copies)
Rockingham Discovery magazine, Fall-Winter 2005-2006 – booklet
Rockingham County Virginia Resource & Relocation Guide, 2017 - booklet

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - ALMS HOUSE
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - BICENTENNIAL
Reflections of Rockingham, April 29-30, 1978 - brochure

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - BIOGRAPHY
See - HARRISONBURG (VA) - BIOGRAPHY

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - CHRONOLOGY
Articles from The Rockingham Register (Originals + 1 photocopy of each)
Happenings of 1896, January 8, 1897
Local Record of 1897, January 7, 1898
Local News of 1899, December 29, 1899
The Record of 1900, January 4, 1901
The Record of 1901, January 3, 1902
County to celebrate 225th in '03, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - CIRCUIT COURT
Freed black registry gets new life, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2009
Preserving our History, Grant Aims to Restore Deed Books, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2011
Preserving County History, Records Dating Back to 1787 Recently Restored, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2012
Rockingham Court Marks Anniversary, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2013
Judge Lane ‘Adjourns’, County Jurist Retiring After Decade on Bench, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2013
26th Welcomes Newest Judge, Albertson Fills Vacancy Left by Retiring Lane, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013
Restoring City’s Tell-All Books, Clerk to Present Preserved Minutes at Council Session, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2013
For the Record, JMU Students Reorganize, Preserve Courthouse Docs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2014
New Judges Sworn in This Month, 3 Valley Lawyers to Start New Roles in 26th Judicial District, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2014
Order of a Special Session of the Circuit Court of Rockingham County, February 23, 2015 (regarding portraits of judges Smith, Harris, O’Ferrall, Pennybacker)
Courtroom A Historic Portrait Unveiling Special Session March 27, 2015, email from Chaz W. Evans-Haywood, Clerk of Court, February 27, 2015
Court Restores 18th Century Livestock Records, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2015
Eldridge Made Permanent Judge, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2015
Circuit Courthouse Bans Electronics, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2016
Circuit Court Rolls Out New System: Software Aims To Make Accessing Records Easier, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2016
Preserving ‘Our History’: Historical Books Sent to N.C. to Be Restored, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017
Courts Find Passports a Problem: Rockingham Still Offering Service; Most No Longer Do, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2017
Haywood Considers Goodlatte’s Seat: Rockingham Clerk to Decide Tuesday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – COURTHOUSE

*Rockingham County’s stately court house, fifth erected on public square (undated), by John Wayland

*Donated by Dr. Wayland

Rockingham has fifth courthouse, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 1933

Courthouses of Rockingham County, by I.L. Terrell, photocopy of article in Virginia Cavalcade, Autumn 1973 (2 copies)

First courthouse less than grand, by Dorothy Lee Baugher, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980

Summary of information re: iron fence around Court House Square (undated)

Courthouse renovation costs are $1.93 million; were $2.4M, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 1993

Heady Decision, Courthouse Statue Set for Restoration, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014

City Statue Reborn, Unveiling of Historic Fiske Sculpture Held Downtown, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2014

Portrait Commissioned in Honor of His Honor, Retired Judge Heatwole Memorialized at Court, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2015

Time For A Change: 140-Year-Old Landmark Will Get New Glass For $20,000, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2017

Crowded Courthouse: County Seeks Proposals for District Court Space Evaluation, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2017

Temporary Court Fix: Juvenile Cases Being Held in County Circuit Court Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2018

Courthouse Bids Sought, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2018

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Staff report for board meeting, August 6, 2004


ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND RECREATION

Handbook, 1984

Fall 1995 activities

Dance program, 1996 - brochure

County Eyes Land Swap, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2013


County ‘Stoked’ About Rare Opportunity, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2013

Rockingham County Moves Forward on Park, Contracts Awarded for Albert Long Master Plan, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2013

Albert Long Park Work In Progress: County To Open Bids On ‘First Small Bite’ Of Project Today, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2015

Supes Award Park Contract, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2015

County Breaks Ground At Albert Long Park: Construction Expected To Begin Next Week, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2015

Hearing Planned For Headstones: Four Found At New Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2016
Albert Long Park Graves Unsolved, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2016
Work To Resume On County Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2016
County Approves $4.4M For Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2016
County’s Albert Long Park Gets New Name, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2016
Grave Circumstances: County Seeks Proposals for Memorial Garden, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017
Rockingham Parks Director’s Job Open, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2017

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
See also – HARRISONBURG (VA.) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

FOLDER 1
*An economic and social survey of Rockingham County, by J.S. Peters and W.F. Stinespring, 1924 - booklet

*Donated by Greg Dickie, 2007
Industrial sites and economic data, 1955 -- booklet
Market data
  1963-1964
  1970
Economic data summary, 1967 – booklet
Data summary, 1971 – booklet
October Jobless Rates Up Around Region: Drop Usually Will Occur In November, December, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2016
Valley Jobs Need Filling, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2016
Schools Aim to Meet U.S. Nursing Shortages, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017
Board Encourages Businesses to Try Apprenticeships, by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2017
Steady Growth Forecast, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2017
Local Labor Swells to Record in June: Students Hit Market in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
Companies Braced for Tariffs: Valley Business Leaders Mixed on Possible Effects, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2018
Economic Development Director Resigns, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2001
Economic Development Director Resigns, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018
Armstrong Steps into Economic Development, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2018
Food Dollar at Record Low, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018

FOLDER 2
Economic overview -- booklet
  1985
  1989
  1990
  1993
  1995
  1999 (2 copies)
  2000
  2001
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – GENEALOGY
The family tree exchange – newsletter
June 1983
Issue 5, December 1986
Issue #6, April 1987
Issue #7, July 1987
Issue #8, January 1988
Issue #9, July 1988
Issue #10, March 1989
Obituaries for former Rockingham County VA and vicinity residents taken from the
Brooklyn Chronicle, Brooklyn, Iowa, 1903-1970, by Donald E. Rhinehart
Cover letter to Nick Whitmer from Donald E. Rhinehart, March 26, 1991
Window into the past, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2007

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.
See also
– FETZER, GEORGE W.
See also
– ROSENBURGER FAMILY
See also
– ROSENDALE FARM
See also
– SALYARDS FAMILY GENEALOGY

BLUE BALL TAVERN
18th Century Inn Grew into Home: Blue Ball Tavern Began as Stagecoach Stop, by Betty
Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 1992

BON AIR (NEAR ELKTON)
Bon Air, near Elkton, Rockingham County (undated), National Register of Historic
Places continuation sheet

BROCK SPRINGS HOTEL (12 MILES NE OF HARRISONBURG)
The Old Brock Springs or Also Known as the Yellow Massanutten Springs Hotel,
photocopy of pen and ink drawing by Fred Cooper, August 12, 1970 (8 copies)

CAVE HILL FARM (NEAR MCGAHEYSVILLE)
Rockingham County Site Now a Landmark, article in Daily News-Record, October 11,
2011

EVANGELICAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (ELKTON)
Valley of yesteryear, article in Daily News-Record, undated

FORT HOGG (FULKS RUN)
History Preserved in Fort’s Remnants; Fulks Run Structure was built from Palisades of
Colonial-Era Barricade, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record,
February 9, 2011

FRANKUM HOUSE (DAYTON)
‘Frankhum House’ Up for Sale, Church Lists Price of Historic Dayton Building at
$80,000, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016
Historic Building In Dayton May Have Buyer: Frankum House Built Before Civil War, by
Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2016

FUNKHOUSER PLACE (MONTEVIDEO)
Family home has seen changes in 156 years (Funkhouser), by Larry Cooper, photocopy
of article in Daily News-Record, 1994?

HARNSBERGER HOUSE AND BARN
Eight sides to each story, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 19,
2007 (2 copies)
Harnsberger Octagonal Barn, from Wikipedia, undated
Stephen Harnsberger House, from Wikipedia, undated

HAUGH HOUSE (CROSS KEYS AREA)
Battlefield Home Added to Register, Haugh House Struck by Shell, Bulletts at Cross
Keys, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011

HIDDEN SPRINGS FARM (PENN LAIRD)
Amid growth, historic home faces uncertain fate, by Jenny Jones, article in the Shenandoah Journal, March 4-10, 2008

HOTT HOME (DAYTON)
Valley of yesteryear, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, undated

JENNINGS HOUSE (ELKTON)
Elkton Could Act on Historic House: May Choose Firm to Study Jennings House, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018
Elkton Reviews Firms for Jennings House Fix, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018

LUTHER WITTIG HOUSE (FULKS RUN)
Fulks Run home: strong on memories, by Larry Cooper, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 1994

MANNHEIM HOUSE (LINVILLE)
Mannheim House ‘Labor of Love’ for Linville Couple, Historic Home Retains Original 18th Century Limestone Structure, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014

MCCAULEY MANSION (TIMBERVILLE)
Historic house’s future uncertain, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2007

OLD FOLKS’ HOME (TIMBERVILLE)
Timberville home, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, undated

OTTOBINE GROCERY (OTTOBINE)
Passin’ the time, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 1980

PATTERSON FAMILY FARMHOUSE (SPRING CREEK)
Wallpaper, old Spring Creek farmhouse a time capsule for Rockingham County history, article in the Shenandoah Journal, March 4-10, 2008

PAUL HOUSE (OTTOBINE)
Ottobine’s Paul house still in same family, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 1992

PLAINS MILL (TIMBERVILLE)

RUEBUSCH HOUSE (DAYTON)
Victorian home packed with potential, by Larry Cooper, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 1994

SHANK HOUSE (NEAR BROADWAY)
Preacher Rebricked After War, by Betty Skeens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 1992

SPRING CREEK HALL (BRIDGEWATER)
A century old and still useful, by Linda Waggy article in Shenandoah Journal, July 6 – 12, 2010

TURNER MILL (NEAR EDOM)
Mill’s operation is a labor of love, by David Stuart Hudson, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 1973

UNNAMED HOUSE (DALE ENTERPRISE)
Cover of Open Doors, Summer 1994 (no other identifying information)

Civil War action in Rockingham County (undated) - pamphlet (2 copies) *Missing 10/10/17 KN

Brochure: Old Homes Tour: Commemorating The Bicentennial Of Rockingham County, Virginia, October 1 and 2, 1977
Donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016

Rockingham County, Virginia during the American Civil War, 1990 - booklet *Missing 10/10/17 KN

Ready to make history (List), by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2007

Preserving past for future generations, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Shenandoah Journal, June 24-July 1, 2008 *Missing 10/10/17 KN

Bank barns: a tribute and farewell, by I.W. “Bill” Diehl, article in Shenandoah Journal,
September 30-October 6, 2008
County Sites Win Historic Landmark Designation, Melrose Caverns, Plains Mill Up for National Register, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2014
County Sites Added to National Historic Register, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 5, 2014
Baker, Ann, Speech and resource list for Old Houses of Rockingham County, October 2, 2014

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – HISTORY
A bad woman, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, March 28, 1878
Rockingham County, by George Franch Compton, photocopies of articles published in the Rockingham Register from February 5 - August 27, 1885 (note: missing Chapter 13)
Commemorative program 175th anniversary, October 15, 1952 - booklet (3 copies, 1 original, 1 photocopy)
Rockingham County, VA: 1795 land grant document (transcribed), together with letter from CA (Charles Apfelbaum) to Ms. Moyers, February 29, 1988
Ol’ Rockingham Co., April 28, 1988, Borderlines section in Daily News-Record
20th century retrospective, Section A, Daily News-Record, December 31, 1999
225 years of history, May 23, 2003, supplement to Daily News-Record
Rockingham County Virginia townships-1870, printed from Internet 2006
Unearthing history, Valley group aim to preserve Morris Kiln, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2008
Token Appreciation, Hobby Details, Bridgewater’s Area’s Long-Lost Currency, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2012

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – INDUSTRIES
Rockingham industrial show, October 3-6, 1956 – program
Industrial history of Rockingham is rich one, by John. W. Wayland, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959 (2 copies)
Shenandoah Valley industrial show, October 20-22, 1960 – program
Reminisce (undated) – business card
The Rockingham quarterly (undated) – coupons from local businesses
Shenandoah Growers, LTD (undated) – recipe
Poultry: Virginia’s top cash crop, by Gail Nardi, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 1987
Century 21, April 1997 – rack card (Spanish language)
ReSource Network, 1998 – 3 source guides
JC Penney 97th anniversary – button (attached to folder)
Mills of Rockingham County, Volume III Features Feedsack Uses, by Pat Turner Ritchie, article in switches ‘n swatches Issue #59, July/August 2000
Textiles in Rockingham: a brief look at cloth manufacture in Rockingham County, Virginia, 2006, by Dale MacAllister
A Sweet Dream Fulfilled - Literally, McGaheysville Woman Turns Nighttime Vision into Successful Enterprise - and Herself into the Cupcake Queen, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2012
Retail Success A ‘Blessing From God’, Penn Laird Décor Store Extends Couples Unlikely Success Story, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2012
Contracting Company to Launch This Spring, Briery Branch Firm Will Focus on ‘Green’ Restorations, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2012
Metal Roofing Manufacturer to Open In Rockingham, Business Will Employ at Least Six Workers, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012
Ashes to Ashes, Dust to Dust, Duck Run Natural Cemetery, First in Virginia to Earn ‘Green’ Status, Now Open for Business, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2012
Radically Different, Keezletown Farm First in County to Get Across-the-Board USDA Organic Stamp, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2012
‘Village’ Coming to Spotswood, Massanutten-Area Project to Feature Shops, Dining, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2012
Milkin’ It, Brothers Hope Mount Crawford Creamery Will Fill Niche – And Give Them Cover in an Uncertain Market, by Candace Sipos, February 20, 2013
County Pumps Up Business, Program Aims to Help Local Enterprises Expand Markets, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2014
100 Years On, Press Still Rolls at Garrison Printing, Rockingham County Business Celebrates Anniversary, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2014
Holtzman Wraps Up Cline Deal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2015
The Brides Have Spoken: On Sunny Slope Farm Wins Award from WeddingWire Website, by Matt Gonzales, January 23, 2015
Room For Growth: Rockingham Herb Supplier Plans $8.7 Million Expansion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2015
Valley Biz A Steady Grower: Auction Gears Up For 11th Season of Fruit, Vegetable, Plant Sales, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2015
Creating A Space: Stoney Run Artisans Gallery Open In McGaheysville, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2015
Telling ‘The Virginia Story,’ by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015
Wal-Mart to Remodel Store, Add Gas Facility In County: Summer Start Set For $500K Upgrade At Va. 42 Location, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2015
Bee Lovers Follow the Hive Mind, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2015
AirCare Marks Decade of Service, Medevac Crew Open Doors at SVRA Hangar, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2015
White Oak Lavender Farm (undated) – advertising postcard
Struggling County Business Set To Close: Former Transprint USA To Move Outside Area; DEQ To Fine Company, by Elaina Sauber, articles in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2015
Supervisors OK Auction Expansion, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015
Bluestone Vineyard Plans Major Expansion, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 19, 2015
Local Orchard Celebrates 50 years, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2015
Wal-Mart Moves Closer To Construction: Two Locations To Open In Rockingham County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2015
Talking About Relieving Tension: White Oak Lavender Farm Expands With Home-Party Business, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2015
Progress Made On Preston Lake: Construction Continues Slowly At Development, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2015
County Gets Boost For Tech Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2016
Bright Opportunities, SUNRNR Owners Experience Early Success with Product, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2015
Court Closes Wondershop: Police Allege Drugs Being Sold Out Of County Store, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2016
Camps Boast Wide Appeal: From Science To Art To Faith, Summer Activities Geared Toward Diverse Interests, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2016
Valley Stars In Travel Show, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2016
Farm Market Sets Up Shop, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016
Dollar General Eyes Elkton Site: Looking At Potential Location, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016
Surgery Practice Going In Coffman’s Corner, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016
Poultry Plant Looks To Expand, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017
Holtzman Inks 7-Eleven Deal: Chain Will Offer Fried Chicken, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2017
A ‘Hunt-and-Find’ Situation, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 28, 2017
Tech Park Development in Focus, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2017
FCC Seeks to Improve Rural Broadband: Chairman Meets with Valley Industry Leaders, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2017
Flying the Coop(ervative), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2017
Rural Caucus Discusses Wind Energy, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News Record, August 31, 2017
Holtzman Plans Store on Spotswood Trail: Purchased 2.089 Acres at Stone Spring Road, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017
WhiteWave Foods Getting $60M Expansion: DanoneWave Investing in Mount Crawford Facility, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017
Annual German Christmas Market on Tap (Bluestone Vineyard), by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017
County Hires Firm to Market Tech Park, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2017

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - LAND USE
Economic land classification of Rockingham County, October 1955 - booklet
Land classification map
Rockingham County subdivision ordinance for public hearing (draft), 1987 - booklet
County Staff Fine-Tunes Land-Use Regs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2017
Supervisors OK Changes to Regs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2017

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
Virginia Department of Highways maps
1956
1969 Supplement A
1969 Supplement B
1973
1975
1977
Rockingham County Virginia, 1968
Map of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, VA, 1973 (2 copies)
Your 1977 Rockingham County map
Rides Gear, bicycle routes for the 13th annual Great Eastern Rally, May 27-30, 1977
Election districts and precincts, 1983
Zoning maps, 1987 -- booklet
Map of Harrisonburg & Rockingham County, 1989?
Street map: Harrisonburg and Rockingham County (received 1992)
Map of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County (received 1996)
Colorful as the Blue Ridge Elkton Virginia (undated)
VDOT county road map, 2004
VDOT county road map Supplement A, 2004
Business directory & map for East Rockingham County, 2007
Greater Ashby business directory & map, 2008

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - PLANNING DEPARTMENT
Population projections, January 1984
Rockingham County comprehensive plan, 1991
Comprehensive plan for Rockingham County, Virginia...summary, December 8, 1993 - booklet
Cover letter to Nick Whitmer from Betty Imlay, February 11, 1991
The Rockingham County Sentinel, County Proposes Beltway Circling Harrisonburg, April 2003 (2 copies)
Rockingham Looks To Expand ‘Urban Zone’: Planning Commission Holds Hearing Tonight, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2015
County Planners to Hear Rezoning Request, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2017
Panel Backs Changes to Preston Lake, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017
Panel Backs Repair Shop Zone Change, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017
Zoning Rules Hearings Set, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017
Planners Weigh County Land-Use Changes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017
Pence Resigns Over Proposal, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017
Planners Back Request from Sign Company, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
Sign Company Seeks to Move Near Dayton, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 26, 2017
Rockingham Reviews Zoning Rules, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 20, 2017
County Refocuses Event Center Regs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
County Eyes Merging Ag Zoning Districts, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2017
Planners Sign Off on Zoning Regs, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017
VDOT: Rezoning Could Impact Widening Project, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2017
Planners Table Fairgrounds-Area Rezoning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2017
Advertising Error Tables Rezoning Talks, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2017
Developer Eyes Parcel North of City, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2017
County Planners to Hold Hearing on Rezonings, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017
Judge Mulls Repair Shot: Considers Request to Overturn Rezoning, Special-Use Permit, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2018
County Board to Hear Request for Rezoning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2018
Judge Rules County Violated Zoning Ordinance, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 13, 2018
Bill Exempts Cell Towers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018
County Reinstates Special-Use Permit: Gives Repair Shop OK After Original Approval Overturned, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2018
Housings Set on County Housing Proposals: Requests Could Bring More than 600 Units, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2018
County Planning Commission Tables Housing Request, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2018
Planners Table Code Changes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2018
Housing Plan Before Board, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2018
Development Rezoning Request Tabled, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2018
Planners Back Permit Change, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2018

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Vote for Lyle M. Armentrout, 1959 -- card
A guide to government in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, 1976 – booklet
Harry R. Byrd, candidate for Board of Supervisors, November 3, 1981 – card
Re-elect Ellwood P. “Woody” Hoover supervisor, November 3, 1981 – handout (2)
Official voting information, 1989 – brochure
County of Rockingham comprehensive annual financial report, June 30, 1992 – booklet
Residents’ tax guide, 1996 – brochure
Residents’ tax guide for the County of Rockingham, February 1996 – brochure
Constitutional officers in Rockingham County/Harrisonburg
  Updated March 13, 2002
2010 Rockingham County Elected Officials brochure
County Eyes Tax Refunds, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
3 Supervisors Will Seek Re-Election, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2011
District Changes Advance, Board to Consider Adoption on May 25th, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011
Committee Ready to Get Rolling, Cyclists Seek County’s Endorsement for Bike Plan, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2012
Planners, Residents Oppose Subsidized Housing, Staff: Comp Plan at Odds With Complex, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2012
Supervisors Honor Retiring Rep, Floyd Wraps Up His Final Term on Rockingham County Board, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2013
Builders Fees to Increase, County Adopts Va.’s New Stormwater Regulations, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2014
County Taps Assistant Administrator, Rockingham Hires Richmond Native to Fill Vaughn Vacancy, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2014
Rockingham Supervisors Returning State Money, Virginia Cuts Funding for Local Governments, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2014
Prosecutorial Full House in Rockingham, County CA’s Office Adds Five Assistants in Recent Months, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2015
County Hopes For Green From “Rockingham, VA’, Address May Bring in Thousands in Lost Taxes, by Bryan Gilkerson, January 23, 2015
Rockingham Receives Top Bond Rating, Standard & Poor’s Gives County AAA Status, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2015
No More Handouts, Rockingham Supervisors Vote to Ban Panhandling, by Elaina Sauberer, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2015
County Buys McGaheysville Substation: Board Approves $225,000 Purchase For East Rockingham Emergency Response Station, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2015
County Eyes Voting Machines: Officials to Replace Old Polling Equipment, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2015
Tipping Fees to Rise at Rockingham County Landfill, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2015
County Eyes Web Makeover: Rockingham To Put $100K To Bolster Economic Efforts, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2015
Plan Helps County: Reservoir Street Project Gets Complete Funding, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015
Connector Finished For Now: Widening Of Last Leg Not Expected Any Time Soon, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015
Precinct To Be Split: In Effect For Nov. 3 Election, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015
Property Crime Plunges In Rockingham County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2015
Simply ‘Outstanding’, Emswiler County’s First Woman Road Deputy, by Ryan Cornell, article
Lakeview Club Proposal Held, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2016
Supes Table Reservoir St. Condemning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 14, 2016
Partnership To Give Updates On Smith Creek: Cleanup Program Seeks Improved Water Quality, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2016
Supervisors To Consider Grant, Land Proposals, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2016
Deputy County Administrator Takes Top Post: Third Person To Serve In Position In Nearly 40 Years, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2016
Supervisors OK Grant, Land Requests, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2016
Board OKs Contentious Housing Proposal: Lakeview Golf Club Looks To Sell 75 Acres, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2016
County OKs Solar Farm Regulations, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2016
County Seeks Deputy Admin, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2016
Grants Give $70K Boost To Valley Tourism Efforts, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2016
Judge Upholds Ruling Against Motocross Course: Ends Yearlong Conflict, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2016
Supes To Consider Landfill Bonds: County Seeks $4 Million To Relocate Entrance, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2016
County Proposes Tax Hike, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2016
Rockingham Board Set To Adopt Budget: Includes 2 Cent Real Estate Tax Increase, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2016
Development ‘A Domino Effect’: Supervisors OK Student Housing, by Nolan Stout, articles in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2016
County Eyes Craft Brewery Regulations, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2016
Board Asked To Increase Lot Density, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2016
More Student Housing Proposed In County, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2016
Student Housing Request Tabled, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2016
County Planners Back Student Housing Request, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2016
County Eyes Road Projects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2016
County OKs Request For Road Project Funds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2016
County Tables Cell Tower Permit Request, and, Rockingham To Solicit Park Bids, by Nolan Stout, articles in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2016
Board To Hear New Student Housing Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2016
Student Housing Developer Buys County Land, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2016
‘We Have A Lot That People Want’: Tourism Spending In County Climbed To $197.7M In 2015, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2016
Effort Aims To Blend Cycling, Ag: Grant Would Help Develop ‘Tour De Farm’ Program, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2016
County To Vote On Cell Tower, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2016
County Board OKs Student Housing, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2016
County Seeks Meals Tax Reform, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 30,
2016
County Acquires Land For Reservoir Project, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2016
County To Consider Bike Plan, Park Bids: May Finally Move Forward With Major Construction, by Nolan Stout, articles in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2016
Reservoir Project Cost Increases, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2016
Supes Eye $4M For Road Work, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2016
Permit OK’d For SVEC Cell Tower, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016
Supervisors Seek More Money For Road Projects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2016
Board Denies Truck Stop Permit, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2016
Change On Horizon For Subdivision?: Supervisors To Weigh Request To Modify Preston Lake Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016
Rockingham’s Credit Rating Upgraded, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2016
County OKs $12.7M Loan For Landfill Cell, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2017
Permit Sought For Event Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2017
Friends, Colleagues Remember O’Brien, by Nolan Stout and Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2017
County Seeks To Replace Aging Water Lines, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2017
Supervisors Deny Cell Tower Request, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2017
County Officials Discuss Zoning Changes, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2017
Grants Available For Septic Tanks In County, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2017
Board To Talk Event Center, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2017
County Polling Place May Change This Year: Board Of Supervisors To Meet On Precinct, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2017
County Officials Talk Potential Growth: Discuss Development With Two Consultants, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017
Board Mulls Farm Business Regs: Attempt To Navigate State Land Zoning Laws, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017
No Comments At Budget Hearing, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2017
County ReJECTS Hearing Waiver For Preston Lake, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017
Rockingham Candidates File Finance Reports, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, April 20, 2017
County Expected to Adopt $377.6 Million Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, April 24, 2017
County Approves Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2017
County Cautious on ‘Free’ Land Deal, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017
Cuevas Nominated for District 1 Seat, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017
County to Consider Permit for Pet-Training School, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017
Rockingham Changes its Health Care, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
County Eyes Practices at Landfill, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2017
Supervisors to Hear Repair Shop Request, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2017
Repair Shop Rezone Tabled, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2017
Board to Discuss Event Centers, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017
Towns to Wrap Up Budgets, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017
County Supervisors Eye Auto-Repair Shop, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2017
County Farm Seeking OK for Weddings, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2017
County Eyes Landfill Fix, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2017
Rockingham County Changes Health Care Policy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017
County Okks $2.7M Deal for 33 Lane, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 16, 2017
Board Okks Auto Shop, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2017
County May Increase Water, Sewer Rates, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2017
County Supervisors Approve SVEC Rezoning, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2017
County Eyes South River Polling Place, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2017
County Gets Six Bids for Water Project, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2017
County Eyes Regulation Revisions, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
County Board to Talk Museum Relocation: May Move from Cave Hill Farm to Fairgrounds, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017
Board Hears Proposal for Ag Museum, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2017
County Looks to Review Salaries, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 24, 2017
Rockingham Public Works Director Out, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2017
Rockingham to OK $30.4M Bond Issuance: Bonds to Pay for Water Line, School Renovations, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2017
County Board to Discuss Health Care, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017
Rhodes New Public Works Director, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017
Officials Mull Airbnb Rules, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017
County to Mull Noise Ordinance, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017
Board Tables Special-Use Permit Request: Wants More Time to Review Recycling Center Proposal, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017
County Crafts Park Land Deal, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018
County Buys Land for Future Well, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 2018
County Ready to Sell Land, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2018
Supervisors Oppose Bill: Would Require County to Have Open Public Comment Periods, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018
County Supervisors to Consider Laundry Facility: Massanutten Requests Property Conditions Life, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2018
County Backs Farm Building Regs: Bills Create Rules for Commercial Operations, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018
County Real Estate Up After Reassessment: Rockingham Home Values Rise by 2%, by Nolan
Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 2018
No Tax Increase in County Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2018
County Lodging Tax Advances, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 2018
Rockingham Eyes Tip Line: Looks to Solicit Feedback on Government from Residents, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2018
County May See Higher Tax Bills: County Supervisors to Hold Public Hearing Wednesday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2018
Eberly Steps Down as Supervisor, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018
Property Owners in County Could See Higher Bill, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018
Proposed County Budget Keeps Spending Flat, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2018
Supervisors Name District 2 Replacement (Sallie Wolfe-Garrison), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2018
Study: County Should Boost Some Salaries, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2018

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.
See also - HARRISONBURG (VA) - RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.

Despite owner’s death, life continues at Thomas House, by Chris Foote, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
Bluestone Inn at Lacey Springs, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 1984
Inn offers a collectable feast (Country Inn Restaurant), by Sharon M. Browne, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 1989
Dayton duplication, by Dan Kipperman, article in Daily News-Record, 2006
Restaurant owner ‘Just keeping it hometown’ (The Farmhouse Diner & Bakery), by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2008
An artful gathering place (Skyline Café), by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2010
For 200 Years, A Mainstay on Main, Through Many Changes, Thomas House Keeps 19th Century Charm, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2011
Jim’s Drive-In to Close After 34 Years, Dayton Purchasing Property for $158K, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2011
Elkton Gets a New Place to Grab a Bite to Eat, Restaurant Team Opens Goodfellas, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2012
‘Something Different’ on Menu in Elkton, by Caleb M. Sopetean, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2014
Bojangles Makes Area Debut Today, Restaurant Stone Port Center’s First Tenant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014
Orchard Shows The LOVE With New Sign, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2016
New Beginnings: Decorated Chef Invigorates Strut’s Restaurant In Broadway, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2016
Roadside Recipes, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS
See also - TENTH LEGION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, TENTH LEGION (VA)

FOLDER 1
County Weighs Options On Enrollment Growth: Rockingham Enrollment Up For Third Consecutive Year, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2006
Board Split over Grades, '10-Point' System in Question, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2010
Board OKs Vendor Policies, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010
Not a 'Perfect 10-'?, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2010
Legislators, School Reps to Convene, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2010
School Year Too Short?, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2010
10-Point Grade Scale a Real Game-Changer? Officials: GPA Not Always a Big Factor in College Admissions, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 4, 2010
What's the Point? Fate of Grade Scale on Tap; Federal Cash also to be Discussed, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, December 13, 2010
County Grade Scale Unchanged, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2010
IPads Give Special Ed A New Approach at County Schools, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 11, 2011
County Students Test Spelling Abilities, Anthony Malabad Wins in Round 11, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2011
Website Assists Parents, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2011
Exotic Critters Boost Reading, at Mountain View Elementary, Llamas are the “Mane Attraction”, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2011
Give Me An “A”, County School Board Approves 10-Point Grading Scale, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 29, 2012
Outside Help, Filling Those Empty Desks Could Help County Schools Balance Their Books, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2012
Information Overload? Schools Fear Data on Who Gets Disciplined Could Be Misleading, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2012
Teacher Yardstick OK’d, Student Progress Included in County Evaluations, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2012
'Beyond Food and Clothing', Educators Look to Expand Study of Latino Cultures in K-12 Classrooms, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2012
Talks Resume on County School Survey, New Board Members Eye Morale Concerns, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 5, 2012
Success for All Students, County Schools Recognized for Work with Economically Disadvantage Pupils, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2012
Climate Control, County School Board Divided Over How to Deal with Survey, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2012
County Digests School Lunch Options, School Board Considers Ideas for Reining in Account Debt, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2012
Base Cost of Schools Survey $10K, Vote About Moving Forward Expected at May School Board Meeting, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2012
Tell Us How You Really Feel, $20K Survey Set for County Schools, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012
Empty Desk Syndrome?, County Mulls Letting in Nonresident Students-If They Can Pay Tuition, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2012
Staying Connected, County School Board Considers Use of Student Electronics, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2012
Bullying Committee Moves Forward With Research, Program Formerly in County Schools May Be Resurrected, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2012
Board OKs Student-Owned Electronics, County to Adopt Policy for 6-Month Trial Period, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2012
County: No Delay on Evaluations, New Model for Gauging Teachers Going into Practice, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2012
Schools Have Room for Improvement, Based on Testing, Eight in Area Required to Submit Blueprints for Progress, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2012
County School Board Votes in Favor of Continuing Teacher Contracts, by Emily Sharrer, article
New Basketball League For Students With Disabilities, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2015
County School Board To Hold Follow-Up Study, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2015
RCPS Forms Bed Bug Task Force, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2015
Destination Imagination On To State, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 9, 2016
The Future Of Education: Valley Schools Adapt As Tech Alters How Children Learn, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2016
County Schools Starts Summer Food Program: Free Lunch, Breakfast To Be Served, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2016
Technology For Teaching: County Schools Staff Get 500 New Chromebooks, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2016
Schools See Mixed SOL Exam Results, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016
RCPS Inks ‘Consistent’ Crisis Plans: Part Of Effort To Create Template For All Schools, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2016
Rockingham County Schools Looks To The Future, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2016
The Homework Dilemma: Teachers Walk Fine Line Handing Out Assignments, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2016
County OKs Bus Radios, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2016
A Classroom Crisis?: Rockingham Focuses On Teacher Shortage, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2017
Prospective Educators Wanted: More Than 200 Attend 18th Regional Teacher Job Fair, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2017
Division Awards Contracts For Chromebooks, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017
Brake Order Affects 79 Buses, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2017
County Schools to host STEM Capstone Fair, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2017
STEM Shows off at Fair, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017
Division Talks Homework Policy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2017
RCPS to Talk Repairs, Homework Policy, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, April 24, 2017
County School Board Revises Homework Policy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2017
RCPS Board May Change Report Cards, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2017
SOL Proficiency For City, County Dips in 2016-17, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017
Printer Practice: County Teachers, JMU Faculty Members Learn 3-D Machine, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017
City, County See Rise in Accredited Schools, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017
County Schools Make Changes to Report Cards, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2017
Schools Must Make Websites ADA Compliant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017
Sheriff’s Office, Schools Debate Bus Assault: Dispute Over When to Give Police Information, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2017
Dedication to Education: Family of Elon Rhodes Attends Ceremony for Learning Center, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2017
Schools Get Safety Funds: Divisions to Buy Security Gear, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2017
It Comes Naturally To Them: Nine County Schools Earn Award for Green Practices, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017
RCPS Eyes Final Tech Conversion Phase, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 23, 2017
County Schools to Talk Future: Final Phase of Five-Year Digital Conversion Plan Approaching, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017
Board of Education Approves Overhaul (SOLs), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017
Gauging Engagement: County Schools to Survey Students, Staff, Parents, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2017
County Schools to Select Devices, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 3, 2018
County Schools to Provide Internet Browsing Reports, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 10, 2018
County School Board to Talk SOL Testing, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2018
Poll: Students Aim to Succeed, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018
Block Party Urges Outreach, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2018
Keeping Schools Safe: Lawmakers Tour County Campuses, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2018

FOLDER 2
Superintendent’s report, 1961 - booklet (2 copies)
Rockingham County Public Schools Values - 1 page
Spotswood spotlight – newsletter
Vol. IV, No. V, 1983?
Letter to Winston Wenger, Assistant Superintendent of Instruction of Rockingham County Schools, from Nick Whitmer, May 6, 1989
Shaping the future..., 1993 – brochure
The Marquis, March 1993
Directory of adult & alternative education services, 1993-94 – booklet
Newsletter August 1995
A Description of Rockingham County Public Schools, 1996 – brochure (3 copies)
Off to a good start, 1997-98 -- calendar
Bank of Character!, undated, business card-size card for Character Counts!
Quick facts, 2004
Superintendent’s Breakfast “State of the Schools,” November 7, 2006 – program
Education that Counts...., special section of Daily News-Record
Rockingham County Schools STEM at a Glance, December 1, 2014
Fostering Critical Thinking in RCPS, June 5, 2017 (Volume 22, Issue 4)
Digital Conversion, October 2, 2017 (Volume 23, Issue 1)
RCPS and Performance Based Assessments, March 5, 2018 (Volume 23, Issue 3)
Rockingham County Public Schools, August 2017 – informational guide on newsprint

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – BUDGET
$2.5M in Fed Money to help pay teachers, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, October 9, 2010
Creative Solutions, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 16, 2010
School Board OKs Raises, 1 percent hike for County Staffs, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2010
Funding Proposals Reviewed, Rockingham Co. School Board Eyes State Support, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 23, 2011
County Schools Need a Raise, Board Says, VRS Change Triggers Request for Bigger Local Funding Share, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2012
On Second Thought, Schools Strike $2 Million from Budget, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2012
Getting the Word Out, County Schools Officials Answer Budget Questions, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2012
County Board Eyes Student Parking Fee, Rockingham Panel Wants Look at Where Money Goes, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2013
School Board Lowers Parking Fees by $20, Reducing Annual Charge Answers Rockingham Students’ Request, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2013
RCPS to Get Extra Boost? County Schools Looks for Additional $500K, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2014
School Board Oks RCPS Budget, $121.6M Spending Plan Includes Digital Upgrade, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2014
Merck Gives $46K Grant for STEM Programs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2014
Going Once, Twice..., Annual Surplus Auction Raises $27K for Rockingham County Schools, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2014
Schools Score in Games, RCPS Reaps $6.1M from Lottery, HCPS $5.5M, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2014
Suggestions Wanted, RCPS Wants Your 2 Cents on How the Division Can Save $2 Million, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2014
Treks To Aid Trail Project: To Raise Money For SHS, Feeder Schools, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2015
Schools Talk Legislation: Say Special Ed Funding Lacking, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 22, 2015
Supervisors OK $800K For RCPS, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2016
Rockingham Schools Talks Budget Plan: Salaries, Health Insurance, Retirement Among Priorities by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2016
County Division Seeks $23.1M For Schools: If Approved By Supes, Work To Begin In 2017, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2016
County Schools Eyes Raises For Teachers: Fenn Outlines $131M Budget Plan For 2017, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 18, 2016
Silence Is Golden?: No One Speaks At Hearing On County Schools’ Budget, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2016
County School Division Eyes Teacher Raises: Changes Would Cost Between $2.1M And $3.2M Each Year, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2017
Board Mum On Schools Budget: Rockingham County Schools Seeks $63.4 Million From Supervisors, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017
RCPS Eyes '19 Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017
RCPS Holds Budget Hearing: Rockingham School Board Names Breeden Chairman, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018
School Board Gets $141M Budget Draft, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2018
County Schools Eyes Reducing Tuition Cost, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018
“A Chance to Really Shine”: $160K Grant Funds School’s Extended Learning Program, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018
County School Board to Discuss Reducing Tuition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2018
Tuition Decrease Talks Continue, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2018
RCPS May Seek More Local Funds: Superintendent Presents Plan for $137.4 Million, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2018
Board Receives RCPS Funding Request: Division Seeks $159K More than Last Year, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2018
County Schools Reduce Tuition, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
Cornerstones placed at Turner Ashby, Lacey Spring schools, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 1989
Officials Eye Ottobine Work, $2.6M Renovation Moves Along, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2011
Safety Task Force Wraps Work, Rockingham Schools’ Suggested Upgrades $200,000 Above County Allocation, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2013
Aging Schools Taxing Progress, Survey Shows Local Buildings Could Benefit from Changes to IRS Code, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013
County Schools Eye $41M Facelift, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2014
RCPS Looks to Cut Energy Consumption, School Division Signs Up for National Reduction Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2014
Rockingham School Board Awards $331K Contracts, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, March 11, 2016
Rockingham School Projects Move Forward, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2016
Schools Seek Wiring Bids, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2016
County Schools To OK Projects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 27, 2017
RCPS Board Awards $457K In Contracts, and, Alternative Learning Center Gets Name, by Nolan Stout, articles in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2017
RCPS Eyes Ownership of Building, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017
School Board Eyes Renovation Projects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2017
Supervisors OK $30.4M for Upgrades: County Seeks to Renovate Schools, Replace Water Lines, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – ELEMENTARY
BERGTON (BERGTON)
Bergton school closes its doors, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 1988
CUB RUN (PENN LAIRD)
Sounds from the Past, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 2009
Cub Run Evacuated, Boiler Malfunction Fills Building with Smoke, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2011
Channeling The Force, Successful Children’s Author Originally from Bridgewater, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2012
Cub Run Elementary Boasts Book Bounty, photo in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012
Cub Run Students Put Science to Practice, Fifth-Graders Go Off the Book on JMU Trip, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2014
ELKTON (ELKTON)
Everybody, Do Your Share, Earth Day-Themed Event Teaches Students About Environmental Sustainability, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2012
Safe Route to School: Elkton Elementary Uses VDOT Grant for Study, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2018
Blast to the Past: Students Take Field Trip to Fort Harrison, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018
FULKS RUN (FULKS RUN)
Fulks Run Elementary’s Fit at 50, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2011
A Lesson in Sharing: Fulks Run Students Donate School Supplies to Texas School Hit by Hurricane, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017
150,000 Minutes: Fulks Run Elementary School Students Exceed Reading Goals, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018
JOHN C. MYERS (BROADWAY)
'It’s About Giving’, John C. Myers Elementary Effort Yields 12 Feet of Hair for Charity, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2014
Planting A Seed: John C. Myers Celebrates Arbor Day With New Trees, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2015
John C. Myers Reads to Feed: Fundraiser Wraps Up upon Return from Spring Break, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 27, 2018

JOHN W. WAYLAND (BRIDGEWATER)
John Wayland on Environmental Ed List, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2012
Flight of the Monarchs, John Wayland Elementary Students Continue Project, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2015

LACEY SPRING (HARRISONBURG)
A Groovin’ Experience, Lacey Spring Students Learn the Art of Dance, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011
Ag-Venture Of A Lifetime: Students Get Agriculture Lesson On Bay Watershed, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2016

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Play Away: Mountain View Elementary Celebrates New Playground, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017

OTTOBINE (DAYTON)
Doing It All, Ottobine’s Berry Displays Gold Mine of Creativity in Teaching Economics, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011
A ‘Shiny’ Start, Ottobine Elementary Students, Staff Enjoy Renovations on First Day of Class, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2012
Holiday Cheer, by Jason Lenhart, photo in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2014
Ottobine Sends Love Overseas, Elementary Students Ship Care Packages to Troops, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2014
Understanding Sacrifice, Ottobine Students Decorate Veterans’ Graves for Holiday, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2014

PEAK VIEW (PENN LAIRD)
Kids Satisfy A Hunger To Help: Peak View Students Have Fun As They Aid Food Bank, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2006
Peak View Leads Pack with Top VIP Award, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, January 24, 2011
The Joys Of Camp: Adaptive Physical Education Activities Give Kids Options, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2016

PLAINS (TIMBERVILLE)
Straight from the Source, Farm to School Day Shows Students Where Food Comes From, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2014
Not Just a Two-Bit Library, Mobile ‘Quarter’ Store Hooks Plains Elementary School Kids on Books, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2014
Play Day Payday: Plains Elementary Receives $45K Grant For Playground, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2016
“I Wanted to Be Here”: Plains Elementary Students Celebrate Global Play Day, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 9, 2018
More than Cows and Plows: Farm to School Day Brings Livestock to Plains Students, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018

PLEASANT VALLEY (HARRISONBURG)
Up for the Challenge, Students Read on for New Playground, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 31, 2015

SOUTH RIVER (GROTTOES)
In Grottoes, Port Republic, progress is elementary, by Luanne Austin, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)
One of the Best, South River Elementary Among Seven School’s Nominated for Blue Ribbon Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2012
A ‘Distinguished’ Decade, South River Elementary School Wins Award for 10th Year, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2014


County Schools Expand Elementary Students’ Breakfast Options, Food Items After Serving Hours, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2014

Snow Business: Elementary Students Paint Plow To Ride In Parade, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2015

Rockingham Elementaries Score Grants: Fulks Run, Mountain View Net $270K For Programs, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2016

Division Eyes New Student Report Cards, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2017

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – HIGH

See also – BROADWAY HIGH SCHOOL, BROADWAY (VA)
EAST ROCKINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL, ELKTON (VA)
SPOTSWOOD HIGH SCHOOL, PENN LAIRD (VA)
TURNER ASHY HIGH SCHOOL, BRIDGEEWATER (VA)

Rockingham Schools Adds AP Course Offerings, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010

County Expands AP Courses, New Offerings Land Rockingham on List, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2011

Rockingham Schools Added to Nationwide AP Honor Roll, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 24, 2012

Training Wheels, County Expanding Bicycle Driver’s Ed, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2012

DR100 Gets $10K Grant for Bike Program, Funds Going Toward Driver’s Education Program Expansion at ERHS, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2013

Division Sets New Schedule, County High Schools to Add Another Class, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2014


Board Votes for Optional HS Midterms, Rockingham County Teachers No Longer Must Give Tests, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2015

Rockingham County High Schools Plan To Go Digital: Division Expanding Program Beyond Middle School Level, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2015

Mock The Vote: Registrar Gives Students Crash Course In Elections, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2015

Registrar Help Students Prepare For Voting: 18-Year-Olds Register For Upcoming Elections, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2015

Graduation Rates Mixed, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2015

Special Interests: Students Find Their Passion In Extracurricular Clubs, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2016

Valley FFA Earn Honors At Nationals: Rockingham County Chapters Shine In Indianapolis Event, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2016

Rockingham Schools Earn Recognition For Student AP Success: Named to College Board’s Honor Roll For Third Time In Five Years, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2016

Three Valley Schools Win State Award, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2017

School Grad Rates Mixed: County Up to 94.7 Percent, Harrisonburg Drops to 87.2, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2017

Gymnastics “Growing” in City/County, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017

“Something Needs to Change”: Students Walk Out of Class to Honor Shooting Victims, by Ellie
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – HISTORY

The Bridgewater Graded School... photocopy of article in the Old Commonwealth, September 9, 1872

County School Teachers Names 3 New Principals, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 1942

Lacey Spring school, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 1983

New Lacey School Continues Tradition, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 1989

Industrial School (White House Industrial School for Boys), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record (undated)

100-Year Anniversary, West Central Academy and Mt, Clinton School, August 3, 1991 -- booklet

Briery Branch Team, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

Home Room? Pleasant Valley School on the Block, by Kay Frye, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

Singers Glen School, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

Land for School to be Condemned (Lacey Spring), by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

Historical Review newsletter

Volume 1, Number 1, September 1992 (2 copies)
Volume 1, Number 2, December 1992 (3 copies)
Volume 1, Number 3, April, 1993 (2 copies)
Volume 2, Number 1, October 1993 (2 copies)
Volume 2, Number 2, March 1994 (2 copies)
Volume 3, Number 1, October 1994
Volume 3, Number 2, February 1995
Volume 4, Number 1, October 1995

History of Rockingham County Schools, by Jesse Daniels, article in Etc... newsletter, Volume 5, Number 2, May 15, 2000

Education for Afro-Americans presented a special challenge for Rockingham County, article in Historical Review, May-June 2002 (Larry R. Huffman, editor), printed from Internet

The Head of the Class: Mount Crawford School Alumni Plan Reunion to Mark 50 Years Since School Closed its Doors, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2006

50 Years Later—Remembering Mount Crawford School, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2006

Newton (East Elkton) Colored School, 2006, article printed from Internet

Stonewall School (undated) - article printed from Internet

Mount Crawford Plans School Reunion, by Florence Barrett, newspaper article, 2009?


100 Years On, School Building Continues to Inspire, Enlighten, by Lauren Jefferson, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2009

Newtown School Gets Road Marker, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017

Newtown School Earns Marker, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 21, 2017

School Opened Doors to Change: Ewell Family Integrate County’s Schools in 1964, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2017

Bringing History Alive: County Woman Discusses Segregation with Students (Esther Nizer, attended Newtown School), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2018

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – MIDDLE

ELKTON (ELKTON)

The Big Give Back: Elkton Middle Devotes Day to Serving Community, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2018

J. FRANK HILLYARD (BROADWAY)

Hillyard Middle School Wins National Finance Title, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2014
(Digital) Language Arts, J. Frank Hillyard Middle Students Learning Computer Coding, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2015
A Trip around the World: J. Frank Hillyard Students Explore Different Countries, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 2018

MONTEVIDEO (PENN LAIRD)
Erasing the Divide, Popular Peer Programs Bring General, Special Needs Students Together, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 11, 2013
Montevideo Middle School Getting New Bus Loop: Board Members OK Design After Delay, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2015
A Self-Contained Ecosystem: Montevideo Students, Staff Build Aquaponics System, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2016
Setting the Stage: Big Local Give Event to Help Middle School, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017

WILBUR S. PENCE (DAYTON)
Brochure, 1987
Pens of Pence 1999-2000 -- booklet
Tasty Lessons, Pence Marks Farm to School Week with Full Plate of Local Food, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2011
Wilber Pence School Stage Waiting For Its Cue, ‘Annie’ Production to Bring Back Limelight After 23-Year Hiatus, by Cullen Byers, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2012
A Written Tribute, Wilber Pence Honors Shooting Victims at Sandy Hook with Books, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2013
Worldly Class for Sixth Grade, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2014
Picture Perfect For County Girls In Photo Contest: Seventh-Graders’ Work To Grace Biden’s Home, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016
Spelling Champ Advances: 13-Year-Old Deeya Patel to Attend D.C. Competition, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2018

Students Getting Chromebooks: 2.6K Middle-Schoolers To Receive Laptops, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2016
County Schools Talk Football: Middle Schools May Be Getting Their Own Teams, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2017

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – SCHOOL BOARD
Board Races Heat Up, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 2011
McQuilkin Wins RCPS Board Race, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2015
Briggman to Run for School Board, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, April 19, 2017
Briggman Out of Race, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2017
2 Candidates for County School Board, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
Election 2017: District 1 School Board, Katie Hoover Almquist and Jackie Lohr, articles in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – TEACHERS AND STAFF
Beaming with pride (East Rockingham High School), by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2009
‘Outside the Box’ J. Frank Middle School Teach an Educational Trailblazer, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2011
Two Local Educators Recognized by State Library Association, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News Record, March 3, 2011
Learning on the Wild Side, Teacher’s Exotic Adventures Enrich County Classroom, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2011

County Teachers of the Year Named at Annual Program, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2011

Teachers of the Year, Rockingham County, photos in Daily News-Record
  May 17, 2011
  May 29, 2012
  May 24, 2013
  May 13, 2014
  May 13, 2016

Rockingham County Schools Tap New Principals, by Joshua Brown, article in the Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011

Elkton Teacher Wins Statewide Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2011

Ferek Top Phys. Ed. Teacher, TA Instructor Wins National Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2012

Local Teachers Recognized for Economic Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2012

Starting at the Top, First-Year Teacher Among Three to Win Statewide Recognition, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2012

Tough Act to Follow, Breeden to Succeed Himself as Chairman of County Board, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2013

SHS Band Director Joins Prestigious Organization, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 2013

New BHS Principal Ready to Roll, Former Head Taking Job in Greene County, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2013

Fenn Signs On for Four More Years, School Board Members Extend Superintendent’s Contract, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, August 28, 2013

TA Science Teacher Tops in State, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2013

Wilbur Pence to Get New School Head, Longtime Principal to Retire; MTC’s KITE Set to Take Up Reins, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2014

RCPS Principal Picked to Help Reform SOLs, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2014

Linville-Edom Principal Has Valley Roots, Former Page Administrator Tapped to Lead Elementary, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2014

Pursuing An Artful Education, Skyline Middle School Teacher’s Work Earns State Recognition, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2014

Making the Grade, County Teacher to Receive National VFW Citizenship Award, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, February 26, 2015

Lessons Learned, Pleasant Valley School’s Frazier Stepping Down, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015

A Walk to Remember, Longtime TA Principal Prepares to Exit Post, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2015

SHS Principal Stepping Down, Leaman to Retire After 36-Year Career, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2015

Turner Ashby Principal Named, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2015

Pleasant Valley Welcomes New Principal, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2015

Returning To His Roots: New SHS Principal Got His Start At Penn Laird School, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2015

Foundation Honors RCPS Teachers, Students, Division’s Simms Educator to be Named from School Winners, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2015

Joke’s On You, TA Senior Prank Brings Retiring Principal to Tears-In a Good Way, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2015

New County School Principals Ready to Step In, Division Fills Roles for BHS, Plains Elementary, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2015

Ready to Blaze a New Trail, Retiring Spotswood High Principal Says Time at School ‘A
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SPORTS
Batter Up!, Thursday, June 24, 1990

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – STREETS
Private road name list for Bergton, Broadway, Criders, Fulks Run, Keezletown, Harrisonburg (22802), Linville, Singers Glen and Timberville zip codes, (undated)
Names proposed for county roads, by Eric Gorton, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 1994
County Seeks Funds For Three Road Projects: Board Wants Money For U.S. 33, U.S. 11, Va. 259, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2015

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - WELFARE DEPT.
Annual report
1948-49
1956-1957
1957-1958
1958-1959
1959-1960
1960-1961
1962-1963
1963-1964

ROCKINGHAM EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION INC. (REFI), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Rockingham Educational Foundation, Inc. (undated) – flyer *Missing 11/6/17 KN
Rockingham Educational Foundation, Inc. (undated) – brochure
“Building People Through Education,” 2006 – brochure (includes list of 2007 teachers of the year & business company logos)
“A Step Back in Time” – 3rd annual fall gala, 2006 – brochure
REFI Awards Teachers $37K in Grants, Annual Innovative Idea Winners Announced, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2013
New REFI Director Takes Over: Seeks Continuing Growth, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2016
REFI Seeks Donations, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016
RCPS Teachers Receive Grants, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017
REFI Doubles Teacher Supplies: Received Shipment from North Carolina, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018

ROCKINGHAM FINE ARTS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Information and membership form, 1993? – flyer
Rockingham Fine Arts newsletter
March 1997
June 1997
May 1998
October 1998

ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, INC.
See – WAR MEMORIALS

ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG REGIONAL JAIL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Rockingham-Harrisonburg Jail, Open House 1994, pamphlet
Full House, Efforts to Expand Cramped Regional Jail may be on the Horizon, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2010
Mental Health In Focus At Jail, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2015
Budget Plan Elicits Little Feedback: Jail Opponents Urge City Council To Study Instead Of Spend More, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2015

Reporting Center Could Cut Incarceration: County Seeks Proposals For Alternative To Jail, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2015

County Gets Jail Grant, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2015

Justice Coalition Urges Jail Accreditation, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2016

Jail’s Mental Health Program Now Permanent, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2017

City, County Officials Talk Incarceration, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2017

Number of Inmates Continues to Grow, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2017

Officials OK Drug Court: Will Help Divert Some Drug Offenders from Incarceration, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017

Searching for Solutions: Valley Teen Films Documentary on Jail Overpopulation, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017

Board Oks Jail Contract, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2017

Nexus Dismisses Lawsuit over Rocks in Food at Jail, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2017

County Jail to Replace HVAC System, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2017

Devoted to His Mission: Jail Chaplain Aims to Help Inmates Readjust to World (Jason Wagner), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017

Board OKs HVAC for Jail: Southern Air Earns $4.3 Million Contract, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2018

ROCKINGHAM-HARRISONBURG SPCA, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Tattle Tails - newsletter
Winter 1996

Dogs, Owners Turn Out For A Cause, article in Daily News-Record, by Ryan Cornell, April 20, 2015

A ‘Purr-fect’ Companion, Area SPCA Officials Focus on Feline Adoption in June, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2015

SPCA to Talk Restructuring, Input Sought on Animal Welfare in City, County, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2016

‘What’s Best For The Animals’: Consulting Firm Evaluates Operation At Local SPCA, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2016

Presentation Set On SPCA Study Findings, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2016

SPCA Adopting Change, Shelter Updates After Report Recommends Improvements, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2016

Home Sweet Home: SPCA To Kick Off Holiday Adoption Campaign Next Week, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2016

Cat’s Euthanization Sparks Outrage, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017

Shelter Process Begins: Action Could Boot SPCA from Animal Services Role, by Vic Bradshaw and Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 2017

Council to Hear SPCA Rebuttal, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2017

SPCA: Spay, Neutering Key to Lower Kill Rate, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2017

Lynchburg Shelter Talks Transition to No-Kill, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2017

ROCKINGHAM HORSE AND COLT SHOW ASSOCIATION
See also- ROCKINGHAM COUNTY FAIR

Handwritten notes on Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association prize winners
and horse shows, early years, various dates 1895-1901

The Horse Show: Successful Exhibit by the Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association, photocopy of article in the Rockingham Register, August 24, 1900 (4 pages)

Notes of the Horse Show: Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association, photocopy of Rockingham Register article, August 31, 1900 (4 pages)

Successful Horse Show: Bright Weather, Fine Exhibits... fourth annual Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association exhibit, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 25, 1901 (3 pages)

A List of Prize Winners... Rockingham 1901 Horse and Colt Show, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, November 1, 1901 (6 pages)

Advertisement: “Fourth Annual Horse Show of Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Association, October 23" and 24" 1901,” photocopy from Rockingham Register, September 13, 1901 (4 loose pages)

A Great Success: The Rockingham Horse and Colt Show Beats All Records, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 15, 1902 (2 pages)

The Horse Show Association: Annual Meeting... annual meeting of stockholders, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, October 10, 1902

All in Readiness for Horse Show: Showgrounds a Vast Camp, photocopy of article in Harrisonburg Daily News, August 15, 1905 (3 pages)

Dates for Horse Shows, Virginia Horse Show Association, photocopy of article in Harrisonburg Daily News, March 1, 1906

Notes from Charter by Diane Rafuse, Rockingham Horse and Colt Association, Rockingham County Fair Association, various dates ranging from 1901-13 (2 pages)

ROCKINGHAM INNOVATION CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure, 1986?

ROCKINGHAM MALE CHORUS, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Singing through the years, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2006

ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - SENTARA RMH MEDICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FOLDER 1
Miss Reilly Supt. At hospital here, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 1942

Alumnae cite nurses, doctor, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 1973

Rockingham Memorial Hospital, 75 years, 1987
60 years and still counting, by Alicia Wotring Sisk, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2007

It’s a record, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2007
RMH’s Melton honored, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 2008
RMH’s all-star team, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2008
From boardroom to lunchroom (Charles W. Wampler Jr., by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 2008
RMH unveils new identity, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2009
Yes, it’s Big, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2010
Public gets first look at new RMH, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2010
Your new destination for health and wellness, insert in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2010
RMH makes its move, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2010
Last to come, by Kate Elizabeth Queram and last to go, by Heather Bowser, articles in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2010
RMH Braces for Increase in Activity, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2012
A Safe Place, Rockingham Memorial Ranked by Consumer Reports as One of Top Hospitals in State, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2012
Taking the LEED, New RMH Willing to Invest for Its ‘Green’ Certification, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2012
A Century of Caring, Graduates of RMH Nursing Program Take a Look Back, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2012
RMH Facing a $380K Hit, Hospitals Must Pay Penalties for High Rate of Medicare Readmissions, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2012
RMH Healthcare, One Hundred Years of Compassionate Care, special section of Daily News-Record, September 27, 2012
Here’s to Your Health, Hospital Opened 100 Years Ago Today, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2012
RMH Nets Largest-Ever Grant, Hospital Receives $3.1M in Federal Funds to Tackle Substance Abuse in Families, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2012
Integrative Medicine Comes to City, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2013
Image Sets Tone at RMH, Funkhouser Women’s Center Opens Monday, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2013
Not Enough Garbage?, Throwaway Shortage May Alter Power Pact, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2013
A New Home for Breast Health, RMH Funkhouser Women’s Center Offers Centralized Services, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2013
RMH Getting a Name Change, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2013
RMH to Break Ground on New Building, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2013
Seventy Years of Service, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017

FOLDER 2
Documentary history of its origin and development, 1934 (2 copies)
The Rockingham Memorial Hospital today, 1950
Caring...The RMH Auxiliary, 195? – brochure
The Auxiliary of the Rockingham Memorial Hospital Volunteer Service Handbook (undated) -- booklet
Dedication ceremony, 1968
“What does it mean to you...”, 1975?
Rockingham Memorial Hospital (booklet about services offered), 1984
Prospectus on giving, 1985
Health care, January 1986 (2 copies)
The hospital with a heart for 75 years, 1987 (2 copies)
To promote good health... (smoke-free brochure), 1990
Rockingham Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, 1990, Officers and committee members, Attached to Bylaws, revised 4/80
Annual report, 1991
Healthy Community Assessment, 2006 (2 copies)
Report to the community 2003 2005
While you’re our guest, 19??
Your center of attention, 199?
Reflections of the past, a vision for the future, 1998 (2 copies)
Main campus (map), 1998
A guide to our services, Patient Family Section, Virginia Funkhouser Health Sciences Library, 1998 – brochure
Senior survey data, December 2001 – booklet
Getting to great, August 30, 2001 -- program
Rockingham Memorial Hospital medical office buildings, 2007 – site plan
The new RMH, 2007? - booklet
Member appreciation day, October 15, 2008 - invitation
RMH Wellness Center Activities Guide Summer 2011
Rockingham Memorial Hospital, blank notecard and envelope, undated

ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA) - DIRECTORIES
Physician & Hospital Directory 1991
Medical Staff Directory
  1997
  1998 (includes separate list of medical staff and individual contributions)
  2002 (2 copies)
  2004 (2 copies)
  2005
  2006
  2007
  2008
  2009
Telephone directory
  November 1997
  February 1999

ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA) - HEALTHQUEST MAGAZINE
  Summer 1996
  Fall 1998
  Fall 1999
  Winter 1999-2000
  Fall 2000
  Spring 2001
  Summer 2001
  Winter 2002
  Summer 2002
  Spring 2003
  Winter 2004
  Fall 2004
  Winter 2005
  Spring 2005
  Summer 2005
  Fall 2005
  Winter 2006
  Summer 2006
  Winter 2007
  Spring 2007
  Summer 2007
  Fall 2007
  Winter 2008
  Spring 2008
  Summer 2008
  Fall 2008
  Winter 2009
  Spring 2009
  Summer 2009
  Fall 2009
  Winter 2010
  Summer 2012

ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA) - MEDICAL STAFF TIMES
  Summer 2008
ROCKINGHAM MILLING COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - RMC, INC

Annual report
1968
1971
Corporate newsletter, Volume 1, Issue 2, Spring

ROCKINGHAM MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Policyholder’s report, December 31, 1981

ROCKINGHAM NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Guide for newcomers to the Valley of Virginia (undated) -- booklet
Rockingham National Bank, by C. Grattan Price, 1978 – pamphlet (2 copies)

ROCKINGHAM PARANORMAL SOCIETY, GROTTOES (VA)
Robert “Bobby” Adams – business card (undated)
Focused on the Phantasmal, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2013

ROCKINGHAM REGISTER (HARRISONBURG, VA) - INDEXES
From the Rockingham Register (selected articles), 1875-1899, compiled by Carleton Smith
(received 1990) (2 copies)

ROCKINGHAM THEATER (THE), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Back to the future, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 1998
Calendar of events, May 15-June 15, 1998 -- brochure

ROCKINGHAM TURKEY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also -- VIRGINIA POULTRY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Program
1939 (2 copies)
1939*
1940 (2 copies)
1940*
1941 (2 copies)
Coronation service program, October 10, 1940
Turkey festival, 1941 – brochure (2 copies)
*Rockingham County, Va., Fruit & Poultry Center, metal sign
Letter from Kristina Whetzel regarding donation of metal sign and Turkey Festival programs,
undated

*Donated by Kristina Whetzel

ROCKINGHAM WAR MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Meeting tonight on memorial, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 1944
Lest we forget!, architect’s drawing of the proposed War Memorial Auditorium,
December 1, 1944
“Lest we forget”, article in Daily News-Record, April 7, 1945
Main St. school war memorial site discussed, photocopy of article in daily News-Record,
May 6, 1947

ROGER Dyer FAMILY ASSOCIATION
See - DYER FAMILY
ROLLER FAMILY
Roller family, compiled by Martha Townes Grattan, July 31, 1991

ROLSTON FAMILY
Genealogy Research letter from Lawrence H. Rolston to Linda Derrer, June 7, 1998
The Rolston Family of Virginia, Prologue, by Lawrence H. Rolston, June 7, 1998

ROSE, JOHN R.
John R. Rose Biography for Rockingham Public Library, samples of cartoons. (no date)
‘Snuffy’ target of good-natured fun, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 2006
DN-R Artist’s Work Noted, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2011
Rose 9/11 Toon to be Featured, DN-R Cartoonist Among 90 U.S. Artists Chosen, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2011
DN-R Cartoonist’s Work Honored, Rose Again Featured in Annual ‘Best of’ Editorial Drawing Compilation, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2012
DN-R Cartoonist Rose Recognized, Artist’s Work Featured in ‘Best of’ Compilation, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 17, 2012

ROSEMBERGER FAMILY
See also - ROSENDALE FARM
See also - PHOTO INDEX

George Rosenberger and His Descendants, notes on Rosenberger Family, 1729-1950, from Early Settlers in the Shenandoah Valley - photocopy
A List of Rosenberger Marriage Bonds in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 1792-1848, photocopy
Christmas Duke, property of George Rosenberger, ‘Fine Cattle,’ Valley Democrat, March 12, 1858, ‘Fine Durham Stock,’ RR, Nov. 7 1856
VMI Archive Photocopy of substitution certification, Abner Canady substitutes for George Rosenberger, July 6, 1861
Certification of substitution and account of Abner Canady as a substitute for George Rosenberger, March 1862-April 1863 (2 photocopies)
State of Virginia value assessment and estimate of George Rosenberger’s agricultural products for the year of 1863, Number 1 (2 photocopies)
State of Virginia value assessment and estimate of G. Rosenberger’s agricultural products for the year of 1864 (2 photocopies)
Tax Special Exemption, Form No. 2, G. Rosenberger, February 24, 1865 (2 photocopies)
A Good Shot, description of grey eagle shot by George Rosenberger, photocopy of an article from the Rockingham Register, February 1866
Model Farming, description of Rosendale and Rosenberger’s work, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, January 31, 1878
Model Farming, description of Rosendale and Rosenberger’s work, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, January 31, 1878 (smaller copy)
A Clipping History of ‘Rosendale,’ various clippings from RR, Valley, and obituaries for George Rosenberger, range from 1878-1920
George W. Rosenberger Dead, obituary in Rockingham Register, November 14, 1902
Home at Rosenberger Farm, photograph of home and brief history of family (photograph taken 1980’s, no date otherwise) - photocopy

ROSENDALE FARM, NEW MARKET (VA)
See also - ROSENBERGER FAMILY
See also - SALYARDS FAMILY GENEALOGY
See also - PHOTO INDEX
Beautiful Rosendale, Charcery suit October 2, 1907 - photocopy
List of guests at The Farmhouse of Edward and Esther Brown, May 1932-January 1961 - photocopy
Historic Homes of Northern Virginia, Rosendale, by John Wayland, brief history of estate and photo of house, 1937 (3 copies)
A Spot to Rest, article about George and Juanita Miller, owners of Rosendale B&B, by Trudy Pence (undated) - photocopy
Red Shutter Farm House B&B, brief article and history of Rosendale (undated) - photocopy
Sale listing and photos of Rosendale estate offered at 250,000 (undated) - photocopy
Vintage Farmhouse, for sale listing and photos of Rosendale estate (undated) - photocopy
Historical Significance, essay (undated) - photocopy
Evolution of the Mansion at Rosendale, essay, brief history of house during 1790-1930 time period (undated) - photocopy
The Name and Meaning, essay (undated) - photocopy

ROSETTA STONE INC.
Rosetta Stone growing larger, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2006
Rosetta Stone Names Wu General Council, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2006
Language learning firm a major player downtown, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2007
Language(s) of success, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 17, 2009
Learning to Grow, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2010
Rosetta Spreads Wings, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2010
Rosetta Stone Hits Slump, Declines in Market Send Revenue Down, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2011
Rosetta Stone Posts First-Quarter Loss, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2011
Rosetta Stone Cutting Jobs, Company Won’t Disclose How Many Were Let Go, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012
Rosetta Stone Carves Jobs, About Three Dozen Laid Off in City, But 500 Still Employed Here, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2012
Rosetta Stone Cuts 13 Jobs, Biz Laid Off at Least 61 in City This Year, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2013
Rosetta Cutting Workforce, Officials Won’t Say If City Office Affected, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015
Rosetta Stone Sells Building: Company Moving From South Liberty Location, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2015
Rosetta Stone to Close Count Distribution Center, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2017

ROTARY CLUB, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Committees of Rotary named, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 1942

ROTARY CLUB, BROADWAY-TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Newsletter
March 31, 2016
Cleanup All Part of Civic Club’s Mission, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017

ROTARY CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - CAMP SHENANDOAH, ISLAND FORD (VA)
Second annual revue, 1939 program – booklet
Committees of Rotary named, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 1942
Rotary hears new members, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 1944
Diamond anniversary 1921-1996, June 3, 1996 – program
Rotary - newsletter
March 1987
Membership directory
2001-2002
2002
2003 (2 copies)
Report for 2002-2003 (untitled)
Serving Our Communities... In The Valley and Around The World (multiple clubs including Bridgewater, Broadway-Timberville, Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg-Massanutten and Rockingham County), Feb. 26, 2015
Local Rotarians Mark 90 Years of Service Above Self, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 1, 2011
City Rotarians Honor Selfless Seniors, Program Held for Scholarship Awards, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2012
City Rotary Club Honors 68 Students for Ethics, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2011
68 Students Honored for Ethics, Harrisonburg Rotary Club Rewards Choices, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2012
Spotlight on Ethics, Rotary Honors 68 City, County Students, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2012
On a Mission, For the First Time in 15 Years, City Rotary Has One of Its Own as Governor-to-Be, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2014
Harrisonburg Rotary Honors 68 for Integrity, Area Students Receive Code of Ethics Awards, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2014
Spotlight on Ethics, Harrisonburg Rotary Club Honors 68 Students, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2014
‘Framework’ Of Right Vs. Wrong: Rotary Club Recognizes Valley Students For Ethics, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2015
Difference Makers: City Rotary Scholarship Winners Announced, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2015
City Man Remembered For Faith, Business Acumen, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 2016
City Rotary Club Hosts Food Drive, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2016
Rotary Club Presents Ethics Awards, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2017
Rotary Club Hands Out Scholarships, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2017
“It’s the Size of Your Heart”: Rotary Recognizes 73 Students from 36 Schools, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2018
Harrisonburg Rotary Honors 73 for Integrity: Area Students Receive Code of Ethics Awards, article (with photos of honorees) in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2018

ROTARY CLUB, LURAY (VA)
Rotary Club Lends Gift of Reading: Free Libraries Expand Offerings, by Dixie Tate, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2017

ROUSH FAMILY
A Raucous Roush Reunion: Descendants Of John Rausch Meet At 88th Yearly Event, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2016

ROUTE 11 POTATO CHIPS, MT. JACKSON (VA)
Recall Affects Route 11 Chips: Some Bags May Have Ingredient Contaminated With Salmonella, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2016
RUEBUSH, JOSEPH K. Co.
Catalogues (most undated)
American history
Number 24
Number 27  *Missing 10/16/17 KN
No. 42
No. 45
No. 47, 1932
Number 60
Number 63
Number 70
Americana
No. 15
No. 34
No. 39
No. 49
No. 62
Number 73
Number 75  *Missing 10/16/17 KN
Catalogue seventy-eight
Books at great bargains
No. 41
No. 43, 1931
Catalogue of books relating to...
No. 30
No. 31
No. 32  *Missing 10/16/17 KN
No. 33
No. 35
No. 36  *Missing 10/16/17 KN
No. 40
No. 44
No. 54
Number 65
Valuable books
No. 46
Virginiana
No. 17
No. 29  *Missing 10/16/17 KN
Virginiana, Americana, biography etc.
Number 21
Special sale flyer
List no. 48

RUEBUSH FAMILY
Heritage of music and faith, compiled & written by Gary McFarland Gloyd, 1989
Note from Gary Gloyd, November 27, 1989

RUEBUSH, WILLIAM H., 1873-
See also - WAYLAND, JOHN WALTER, 1872-1962

The Sacred Hymnal, 1899, by J.H. Hall, J.H. Ruebush, and W.H. Ruebush
Praise and Glory, 1920, edited by W.H. Ruebush, S.W. Beazley, and James Ruebush

RUEBUSH-KIEFFER COMPANY, DAYTON (VA)
The musical million - newspaper
Vol. XXV, No. 7, July 1894
Vol. XXIX, No. 1, January 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 2, February 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 3, March 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 4, April 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 5, May 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 6, June 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 7, July 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 8, August 1898 (second copy not bound in with other volumes)
Vol. XXIX, No. 9, September 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 10, October 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 11, November 1898
Vol. XXIX, No. 12, December 1898
(NOTE: Vol. XXIX, Nos. 1-12 bound together)
Vol. XL, No. 1, January 1909 (second copy not bound in with other volumes)
Vol. XL, No. 2, February 1909
Vol. XL, No. 3, March 1909 (second and third copies not bound in with other volumes)
Vol. XL, No. 4, April 1909
Vol. XL, No. 5, May 1909
Vol. XL, No. 6, June 1909
Vol. XL, No. 7, July 1909
Vol. XL, No. 8, August 1909
Vol. XL, No. 9, September 1909
Vol. XL, No. 10, October 1909
Vol. XL, No. 11, November 1909
Vol. XL, No. 12, December 1909
(NOTE: Vol. XL, Nos. 1-12 bound together)
Vol. XXXIX, No. 1, February 1908
Vol. XXXIX, No. 6, November 1908
Vol. XXXIX, No. 7, December 1908
Vol. XLIII, No. 6, June 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 7, July 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 8, August 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 9, September 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 10, October 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 11, November 1912
Vol. XLIII, No. 12, December 1912
Vol. XLIV, No. 1, January 1913
Vol. XLIV, No. 2, February 1913
Vol. XLIV, No. 10, October 1913

A Quarterly Magazine, April 1940
List of publications, undated

RUFFNER FAMILY
Ruffner Roots & Ramblings - newsletter
Volume 5, Issue #3, September 2002
Volume 5, Issue #4, December 2002
Volume 6, Issue #2, June 2003
Volume 6, Issue #3, September 2003
Volume 6, Issue #4, December 2003
Volume 7, Issue #1, March 2004
RURAL ECONOMIC ANALYSIS PROGRAM (REAP), BLACKSBURG (VA)
Horizons – newsletter
July/August 1995 “A perspective on water resources in the Northern Shenandoah Valley” by Jeffrey D. Stack

RURITAN CLUB, ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT (VA)
Hosaflook heads Ruritans, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 1941
McGheesville Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 1942
Ruritans meet at Bridgewater, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 1942
Singers Glen Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 12, 1945
W. Rockingham Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 1948
Singers Glen Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1948
McGaheysville Ruritans meet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 1948
*Bridgewater plaque delivered to club, article in Daily News-Record, February 2, 1965
*Craun installed by Bridgewater club, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 1967

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

List of officers, Rockingham District, 1987
Updated Ruritan Club listing Dec. 1996
Keeping A Promise: Woman Wants To Preserve WWI Monument; Ruritans May Help, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2007
Fulks Run Ruritans, through the years, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2008
Ruritans celebrate half-century of service, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2008
Ruritan truck gets artsy makeover, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 4, 2008
Ruritan Honored for Over 70 Years of Service, Floyd Everette Smith, by Joshua Brown, print out of article from Daily News-Record, November 29, 2010
Club Takes Local Service to Heart, Ruritans’ District Convention Saturday at Broadway High, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2011
Ruritans: Heart and Soul of Mount Crawford, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2012
Annual Caroling In Grand Caverns This Saturday, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2016
Groups That ‘Give, Give, Give’: Ruritan Clubs Ring In 80 Years Of Community Service, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016

RUTHERFORD FAMILY
Rutherford (family tree), 1998, by Steve Behr
Cover letter from Steve Behr, September 1998

RYAN, ARNOLD WALTER, 1925-1982
Fiddling Buck Ryan’s Hillbilly Tunes (undated) -- booklet

RYAN, BUCK
See – RYAN, ARNOLD WALTER, 1925-1982

RYE HILL POETRY READINGS

SAINT STEPHEN’S UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – ST. STEPHEN’S REFORMED CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sharing the Good News, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2010
‘It’s a Different Type of Role’: Veteran Works as Pastor upon Return from Tours, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017

SALVATION ARMY
Annual program report, 1981
Annual Report
2010
2016
2017
Salvation Army’s 10th Annual Toy Convoy Kicks Off Today: Collection Starts Today At Hartman Motors, and, Christmas Parade On Tap For Tonight, by Dan Kipperman, articles in
Donor Issues $4,000 Challenge, Benefactor Will Match Salvation Army Gifts, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2014
Salvation Army Kettle Campaign Ends On High Note, Organization Seeks Owners of Possibly Mistaken Gifts, by Preston Knight and Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2014
City Salvation Army Seeking Food Donations, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2015
Food Drive Puts Focus on Needy, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2015
Salvation Army Giving Away School Supplies: Annual Program Scheduled For Friday, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2016
Salvation Army Prepares For Red Kettle Campaign, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2016
Season Of Giving: Salvation Army Helps Families In Need With Thanksgiving Holiday, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2016
‘Give Back ... Get So Much More’: Angel Tree Driven By Volunteers, and, Cold To Halt Red Kettle Campaign, by Erin Flynn, articles in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2016
Bells Are Ringing: Salvation Army Seeks Late Funding Surge To Meet Goal, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2016
Food Drive Fills Two Transit Buses, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2016
Scouts’ Honor: Teens Volunteer Time To Fix Up Salvation Army Shelter, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2017
Scouts of Salvation: Girls Renovate Emergency Shelter to Earn Gold Awards, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017
Time to Move On, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2017
Salvation Army Pantry Runs Low, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
Christmastime in the Valley: Salvation Army Starts Annual Kettle Bell Campaign, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2017
Red Kettle Not Yet Full: Salvation Army Corps Short of $190K Fundraising Goal, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2017
Food Drive Collects Estimated $10K in Goods, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017
Salvation Army Surpasses Fundraising Goal: Red Kettle Campaign Raises over $190,000, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018
Salvation Army Closing Stores, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018

SALYARDS, JOSEPH, 1808-1885
Historical review of Shenandoah County, Virginia: delivered by Prof. Joseph Salyards, July 4th, 1876, in Shenandoah Valley, Extra pamphlet

SALYARDS FAMILY
See also- ROSEDALE FARM

RR Photocopy: Obituary of of Joseph Salyards, Rockingham Register August 10, 1885
‘Salyards Family History’ compiled by Lowell Salyards, August 2003

SAMPSON, RALPH (b.July 7, 1960 - )
One Down, One To Go, Ralph Selected to College Hall, by Mark Selig, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2011
Sampson Gets In, HHS, U.Va. Legend Heads to Hall, by Matthew Stoss, article in Daily News-
Record, April 3, 2012

SCHENK, ANNA
See - WENGER, JOHN / SCHENK, ALMA FAMILY

SCHULTZ THEATRE, BROADWAY (VA)
See also - SCHULTZ THEATRE, NEW MARKET (VA)

‘Not Just a Fluffy Musical’: Schultz Theatre to Take on ‘South Pacific,’ by Shelby Mertens, Daily News Record, April 20, 2017
Schultz Show ‘Red, White and Tuna’ Has Small Cast but Many Characters, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017
Schultz Theatre Marks Successful Year in Broadway, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 27, 2017 (missing page 2)
“It’ll Be a Hoot”: Schultz Theatre Ready to Perform “See How They Run,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2018

SCHULTZ THEATRE, NEW MARKET (VA)
See also - SCHULTZ THEATRE, BROADWAY (VA)

Keeping the Arts Alive, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2010
Final Act? Theater Appeals for Help, Schultz Stage and School Struggling to Make Rent, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2011
Show Goes on at Schultz, Supporters’ Donations Keep Theatre Open, at Least for October, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2011
Civil War Play Comes To New Market Stage Friday: Schultz Theatre Production Mixes History, Modern Life, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2015
Schultz Theatre Finds New Home, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 9, 2016
Will The Show Go On?: Group Weighs Options With Schultz Departure, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2016
Rouss Arts Center Launches Membership Drive, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2016

SCOTCH IRISH IN VIRGINIA
The Valley Ulsterman, by Armistead C. Gordon, 1896 - pamphlet

SCOTT, EDWARD HERNDON, 1839-1872
Memorials of Edward Herndon Scott, 1873 (1974 reprint) -- booklet

SCOTT FAMILY
Scott history, by Eva Patterson Baker, 1999 (2 copies)

SCULPTURE – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Articles from the Daily News-Record
Four monuments to the turkey to be erected here, November 28, 1953
Landscape sketch of turkey markers, November 26, 1954
Bronze turkey unveiled, two more on roads, December 21, 1955
Copies of pages from scrapbook of Carletta Harris, mother of Gerald Harris
Bronze turkeys planned (undated)
Sketch of turkey markers (undated)
Bronze turkey unveiled yesterday, December 21, 1955 (DNR)
Urge highway marker for bid as turkey center (undated)
Rockingham County student artist contest award to Gerald Harris, 1953
Children get art prizes here (undated)
Program for the unveiling of the turkey marker, December 20, 1955
Card with Nick’s notes (undated)
Schoolboy designed turkey monuments, by Rosemarie Palmer, article in The Shenandoah Journal, May 5-10, 2010

*Folder of items donated by Barb & Hugh Hutchens, October 2010
*Picture of Turkey Statue at border of Rockingham County, photocopy
*Four Monuments to the Turkey to be Erected Here, by Bill Garrard, November 28, 1953, photocopy of article
*Postcard printed by Gitchell’s Studio, Harrisonburg VA; Certificate that shows Gerald Harris won 1st prize in 1953 for the Rockingham County Student Artist Contest; article Urge Highway marker for bid as turkey center, photocopied on 1 page
*A Legacy in Bronze, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, August 7, 2005 photocopy
*Thanks for expression of sympathy from family of Austin Gerald Harris (artist), photocopy
*Bronze Turkeys Planned, November 30 (no year) or paper, photocopy
*Easement October 26, 1954 to purchase land for statue, copy
*Turkey Markers at 3 Locations, no date or paper, photocopy
*Bronze Turkey Unveiled, Two More on Roads, no date or paper, photocopy
*Turkey Club: Woman Recalls Statue’s Origins, by Roger Freidman, September 24, 1994, no paper, photocopy
*Origins of Turkey Monument, by Elon Rhodes - Harrisonburg, October 22, 1994, opinion piece, photocopy
*Volunteers Salvaging Nation’s Outdoor Art, April 1995, no paper, photocopy
*Obituary for Vera M. Conrad, Daily News Record, August 25, 1995, photocopy
*Talking Turkey, Drive Under way to Restore Bronze Statues, by Pat Murphy, in Daily News-Record, April 11, 1995, photocopy
*Save Our Turkeys flyer by Barbara C. Hutchens
*Bill from Davis Stone Masonry to Barbara Hutchens, August 28, 1995, photocopy
*Bill from Larry Davis to Barbara Hutchens, September 3, 1995, photocopy
*Quote from Heritage Memorials, Inc, September 20, 1995, photocopy
*Turkey Fact sheet, 1996 with the Hutchens’ contact information, photocopy
*Rockingham Turkey Spruce-Up, photocopy of picture from Daily News-Record showing Turkey’s being cleaned. (no date)
*Talking Turkey in Rockingham County, photocopy of picture from Daily News-Record November 5, 1996, Rededication of Turkeys
*Bronze turkeys again fly high, by Wes Allison, photocopy of article from Richmond Times Dispatch, November 5, 1996
*Pictures of Turkeys, no date or publication, photocopied on 1 page
*Letter from Beth Stanley of Rocco, Inc to Barbara Hutcheson, February 7, 1996, photocopy
*A fine Turkey Tribute, editorial, photocopy from Daily News-Record, November 11, 1996
*Obituary for Joseph Bosserman, March 1997, no publication information, photocopy
*City Man Preen Turkey Statues, by Jeff Casale, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2004
*Bronze Turkeys Conceived in 1951, by Jeff Casale, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, no date
*Advertisement for Custom Made Caqt’s Meow Piece of The Rockingham County Turkey Statue, no date or publication information, photocopy
*Note from L.W.S. at Dogwood Hill Farms, 1882 Keezletown Rd, Harrisonburg, about donation of Blue Limestone by Robert Warren Strickler and Lisa Rhodes Strickler, June 1, 2010, photocopy
*Photos showing one of the Turkey statues before repair, and under repair, no date, color copy
*Photos showing Barbara Hutchens and Mark Warren Strickler, of Rocco Building
Supplies in front of one of the Turkeys, 1996, color copy
*Photos showing Barbara Hutchens in front of Turkey, and new plaque being installed, no date, color copy
*Letter to Peter ?, from Lorraine and Twig Strickler, June 21, 2010, photocopy

SEE, IDA LOUISE
Recollections of businesses, churches, etc. in downtown Harrisonburg – photocopy of Cheryl Metz’ handwritten notes taken at her interview, March 6, 2006

SENTARA RMH MEDICAL CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)

See also - ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Sentara RMH Magazine
Spring 2016
Fall 2016

What’s In a Name (Change)?, Rockingham Memorial Officially Becomes Sentara RMH New Year’s Day, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2013

Sentara RMH Eyes Northern Rockingham, Medical Facility Planned for Broadway-Timberville Area, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2014
Making a Healthy Investment, Sentara RMH Will Soon Have Access to Funds from Merger, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2014
A New Opportunity at Sentara RMH, Histotechnology School to Prep for High-Demand Field, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2014
It’s Official: Sentara RMH Eyeing Timberville, Hospital Seeking to Rezone 5-Acre Parcel, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2014
A (New) Doctor Is In, Sentara RMH Hires First Endocrinologist, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2014
PPD Support Group Launches, Sentara RMH Eyes Postpartum Depression Sufferers, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2014
‘Happy’ Days at Sentara RMH, Hospital Staff Celebrate Successful Employee Fundraiser, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2014
Sentara RMH Among Top State Performers, Hospital Takes No. 15 Spot, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2014
Sentara RMH Gets ‘Magnet’ Designation, Only 7 Percent of Hospitals Nationwide Have Distinction, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2014
Sentara RMH Buys Adjoining Land, Hospital Spokeswoman Says No Plans Set for Property, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2015
Sentara RMH Adds New Space, Planned to be Training Space for Hospital Staff, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2015
New Clinic Slated for Bridgewater, Sentara RMH Approves Plan to Buy Dinkel Ave. Property, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2015
Sentara Buys Medical Building, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 13, 2015
Sentara RMH Medical Center Ranking Rises: Local Hospital Climbs To Ninth From 15th In Virginia, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2015
New Center To Focus On Mental Health: Would Be Establishes Through Sentara RMH, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2015
Sentara RMH President, CEO To Retire, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2015
Working Ahead Of Schedule: Sentara RMH Orthopedic Center Slated For January, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2015
Flu Season Mild So Far, But…: Health Officials Expect Influenza Cases To Spike, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, December 26, 2015
More Than Skin Deep: Sentara RMH’s New Orthopedic Center Largest In Valley, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2016
Sentara RMH To Build ‘Hybrid’ Operation Room: To Aid In Valve Replacements, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 2016
Timberville Clinic Now Open, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 15,
2016
Sentara RMH Sets Growth Plan, Lays Out Additions to be Made Over Several Decades, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2016
Butterfly Effect: Event Honors Lost Loved Ones: Sentara Invites Families To Remember Relatives, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2016
Like ‘Family’: Sentara RMH Employees Give Back: Annual Fundraiser Nets Over $100,000 In Gifts, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, July 9, 2016
Sentara To Begin Work, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016
Busy Med Center To Grow: New Timber Way Health To Undergo Renovations, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2016
Sentara RMH President Wraps Up First Month, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2017
Sentara Seeks State OK For Cancer Service, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2017
Getting In Shape: Five Localities In Top Half Of State Health Rankings, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017
Billing Error Didn’t Affect RMH Patients, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
Computer Glitch Rankles Sentara Healthcare, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017
Sentara RMH AFib Hybrid Procedure Sees Success, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2017
‘A Higher Level of Care’, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 18, 2017
Planting Seeds of Service (Janet Wendelken), by Aleda Johnson, article in Bloom, Summer 2017
Cardiologists Join Sentara RMH Campus, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2017
Sentara RMH Implements Drug Take-Back: Kiosk Set Up to Drop Off Prescription Pills, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017
A ‘Strong’ Profession: Physician Assistant Week Honors Growing Career, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017
Hospital Unveils New Tech, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017
Sentara Buys Land Off Port Republic, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2018
RMH Starts Phlebotomy Program: Classes Begin July 2 with 10 Week Lectures, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2018
Dealing with the Shortage: Sentara RMH to Curb Some IV Narcotics Use, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2018
Health Care Providers Urge Medicaid Expansion, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2018
Hospital to Add Operating Rooms, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 2, 2018
Medical Marvel: Sentara RMH Uses Machine to Pick Meds, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2018
$115, 613: The Gift that Keeps Giving, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2018

SHAMBAUGH FAMILY
*Shambaugh families news – newsletter
  New series No. 92, Apr. – May 1967

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
SHANK FAMILY
His old bones like the old way best, by Diane Spitzer, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 1988

SHAPED NOTE SINGING
See – CHURCH MUSIC

SHAVER FAMILY
Shaver family (undated), 4 pages

SHEN-VALLEY MEAT PACKERS, INC., TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Behind the Iron Curtain, 1962?, by A. J. Jessee -- booklet

SHENANDOAH CAVERNS, SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)
Legends of Shenandoah Caverns in the valley of Virginia, 19?? –
(2 copies, 1 booklet in envelope)
747-Pound man Takes in caverns, “Big Boy” Morris Trudges Thru Shenandoah Caverns on First Visit Here, article in Daily News Record, June 1947
It’s more than just a big cave, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2007

SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (DAYTON, VA)
See – SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (WINCHESTER, VA)

SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (WINCHESTER, VA)
May Day Festival program, May 11, 1935
Shenandoah Bulletin New Series, Vol. 3, No. 4 May 1940 (from Ruth Spitzer)
Schedule of Classes 1940 – 1941, Shenandoah College Conservatory of Music (from Ruth Spitzer)
When Johnny went marching in, Conservatory band kept the beat, by Luanne Austin,
Photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 1994
*Dedication of Goodson Chapel/Recital Hall, March 21, 1980 – program

*Dedicated by Ann Tew, 2006
Reunited, and it feels so good, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2007
School Gone, Not Forgotten, Shenandoah College Dayton Alumni Return for Service, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2015 (2 copies)

SHENANDOAH COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, EDINBURG (VA)
Newsletters
January 1999
Preserving Shenandoah County’s rich history, by Joan Anderson, article in Mountain Courier, Volume 17, No. 2, February 2010

SHENANDOAH COUNTY LIBRARY, EDINBURG (VA)
Stoney Creek Current – newsletter
Volume VI, Issue 1, February 2007
Volume VI, Issue 4, November 6, 2007
Volume VII, Issue 4, November 2009
May 2010
Wings, Wi-Fi Co-Exist At Unique Library: Bayse-Orkney Springs Community Library Makes Sky Bryce Airport Home A Success, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2017

SHENANDOAH COUNTY (VA)
The Tribune of the People – magazine
An address to the citizens of Shenandoah County, by George Rye, photocopy of original (4 copies)

Shenandoah County Bicentennial booklet, 1972
Shenandoah County Alms House, unknown source, undated
Museums of Shenandoah County and Adjoining Counties, June 2014 - brochure
Shenandoah County Targets Geocache Tourism, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 2015
Shenandoah County Fair Sees A Boost: Attendance Rises In Spite Of Clint Black Cancellation, Rain, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2015
Shenandoah County Sees Spike in Building Fraud, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2015
Virginia Gives $100K To Valley Tourism Projects, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2016
Fire Station Sees Staffing Shortage: Shenandoah County Sends Emergency Staff To Fill Gaps, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2016
Shenandoah County Public Schools Wins Green Award, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2017
Farm Bureau, Frederick Partner On Ag Movies, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017
Tech Nite Awards Honors, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017
Woodwork Cooperative Has History, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017
Valley School Teacher to Appear on ‘Jeopardy,’ by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2017

SHENANDOAH COUNTY (VA) - MAPS
Virginia Department of Highways map, 1969
VDOT general highway map
1981
1989
1989 supplement A
VDOT county road map, 2004

SHENANDOAH JOURNAL, DAYTON (VA)
Flyer, 1989?

SHENANDOAH MANUFACTURING COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brooding systems heating plants and poultry raising equipment, 1928 - booklet

SHENANDOAH MOUNTAIN – VIRGINIA
Virginia, We Love it Wild, pamphlet, undated
Virginia, We Love it Wild, pamphlet, undated

SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK (VA)

FOLDER 1
An honor long deferred, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2006
‘CCC Boys’ reunite for 75th anniversary, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2006
SNP Designated for Federal Funding Cut, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2010
75th Milestone Kickoff on Tap, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010
Heartache on the Mountain, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 28, 2010
Making Amends, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2010
Cherishing the Past, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010
SNP Kicks off 75th Birthday Festivities, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2010
National Trails Day Activities on Tap, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2011
For SNP, It’s Party Time, Park’s 75th Birthday to be Marked with Weekend Bash, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2011
The SNP Jamboree, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, June 27, 2011
SNP A Boon For Region, Study: Visitors Spent $71.8 Million in 2010, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2012
Walk on Wild Side, Guided Hike Helps Beginners Identify Flowers Native to SNP, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2014
SNP Nears ‘Grand Finale’, Park Officials Prepare for Fall, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014
‘Tell It From the Heart’, Panel Explores Relocation of Families to Make SNP, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2014
Park Puts Protection First, New Plan Closing a Few Areas to Preserve Species, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, October 1, 2014
More Green Eyed at SNP, Meetings Set on Rate Hikes Plan, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2014
SNP Alters Fee Hike, Park Proposes Increasing Entrance Costs in Phases, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2015
SNP Foundation Out to Save CCC-Built Pinnacles Facility, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2015
SNP An Economic Boon To Region, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2015
National Park Hosts Shooting Star Party, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2015
Remembering The Past, Sharing The Present: Descendants Of Those Displaced By SNP To Attend Homecoming, by Noah Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2015
Shenandoah National Park Facilities Get A Face-Life: Work Includes Renovation Of Big Meadows Cottages, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2015
Dry Weather Threatens SNP’s Fall Foliage: But Park Officials Say Rain Could Help Colors, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2015
History of SNP Explored at Gathering, Author Talks about Displacement of Park Residents at Blue Ridge Homecoming, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2015
Park Shows Off Fall Colors, Autumn Foliage Draws Leaf-Peepers to SNP, Shenandoah Valley, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2015
SNP Plan Addresses Spread Of Fatal Deer Disease: Allows Killing In Dense Populations At The Park, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2016
National Park Gets Funding For Projects: Congress Provides More Money For Maintenance Work At SNP, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2016
SNP to Burn 88 Acres in Big Meadows, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2016
Centennial Celebration: Sen. Kaine Calls For More Funding During SNP Visit, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2016
SNP Fire at 500 Acres, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2016
SNP Fire Grows To Nearly 2,100 Acres: Still Within Containment Area, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2016
SNP Response Botched?: Eastern County Residents Upset By Handling Of Fire, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2016
‘We Are So Fortunate’: Valley Residents Abundantly Helping Fire Crews At SNP, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2016
McAuliffe Checks On Rocky Mount Fire: Joint Briefing Held For Those Involved In Fight, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2016
Crews Fight Fire With Fire, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2016
Fire At SNP Now Over 10k Acres, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2016
Fire Remains Under Watch, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2016
Rain Stops Rocky Mount Fire From Growing: Blaze Not Our, But 90 Percent Contained, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2016
Rocky Mt. Fire Now Contained, by DN-R Staff Reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2016
Bear Run-In Closes Trails, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016
SNP Attendance Spikes: Rain Should Help Leaves’ Colors In Coming Weeks, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2016
SNP Hikes Prices: Second Round Of Increases For Entrance Fees Goes Into Effect Jan. 1, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016
Burn Bans Enacted In The Valley, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2016
SNP Attendance Raises In 2016: November Pushes Count Higher Than All Of 2015, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2016
Park Attendance Rises, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2017
Cause Of SNP Fire Unknown, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017
‘We can’t Sell our Souls’, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2017
A Monumental Effort: Committee Meets to Discuss Park Memorial, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2017
A Place Among the Stars: Shenandoah National Park’s Night Sky Festival Has Added Bonus of Eclipse, by Justin Mclwhee, article in Daily News-Record, August 18, 2017
A Tasty Tradition: Shenandoah National Park to Host 18th Apple Butter Celebration, by Justin Mclwhee, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2017
Monument Dedicated to SNP Families: Land Seized by Eminent Domain in ‘20s and ‘30s, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2017
Monument for SNP Families Still Up in Air, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017
Colors of the Season: Peak of Leaf Peeping Season for SNP around Corner, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017
Parks Eye Major Fee Hike: SNP Could Increase to $70 Per Vehicle at Peak Visiting Times, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2017
Lawmakers Fight SNP Fees: Kaine, Warner Introduce Bill to Keep Costs Down, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017
Panel Picks Site for Blue Ridge Monument, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017
Board Airs Concerns with Park Fee Proposal: County Joins Officials Against SNP Fee Hike, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2017
Weekend Fire Closes Trails, Skyline Drive, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017
Input Period Extended on SNP Fee Hike, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 25, 2017
Streams Safe After SNP Fire, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2017
National Parks Photographer Lives the Artist’s Dream, by Andrea Sachs (Washington Post), article in Daily News-Record, January 16, 2018
Motoring to Victory: Ride Across America Brings Former NASCAR Driver to Valley, by Justin Mclwhee, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018
SNP Fees Increasing $5 in June, staff and wire reports, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2018
Tourism Brings in $120M, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2018
Wildflower Weekend Blooms at National Park, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2018

FOLDER 2
Shenandoah National Park Trust bookmark
Mary’s Rock Tunnel on Skyline Drive, Shenandoah National Park, Postcard
The four seasons in Shenandoah National Park, 1946 – brochure
Shenandoah National Park, 1950? – brochure
Postcard packet (undated)
Stony man nature trail, 1960 - booklet
Deadening trail, 1969- booklet
Folk Geography of the Blue Ridge Mountains, by E.J. Wilhelm, Jr., article in Pioneer America, January 1970
Birds of Shenandoah National Park,1978 - list
Summary of the environmental assessment, general management plan, June 1981 – booklet
Fox Hollow Trail, 1982 – booklet (2 copies)
Clouds over the blue ridge, by Nancy Martin-Perdue, article in Commonwealth magazine, May 1983
Traces nature trail, by Gerald Roe, 1986 -- booklet
Virginia’s Shenandoah National Park, Skyline Drive, 1989 -- brochure
CRM (Cultural Resource Management)
    Volume 21, No. 1, 1998 (Shenandoah, managing cultural resources in a natural park)
Shenandoah’s secret history, by Audrey J. Horning, article in Archaeology, Jan/Feb 2000, Vol. 53, Issue 1 (printed from Internet)
Shenandoah, the story behind the scenery, 1975, by Hugh Crandall -- booklet
Shenandoah, the story behind the scenery, 2006, by Hugh Crandall and Reed L. Engle - booklet
Junior Ranger Activity Book - booklet, 2015

FOLDER 3
Illustrated guide to Shenandoah National Park...and Skyline Drive..., 1947, by Darwin Lambert -- booklet
The mammals of Shenandoah National Park, 1956 -- booklet
Trees of Shenandoah National Park, by Peter M. Mazzeo, 1967 – booklet (2 copies)
Ferns and Fern Allies of Shenandoah National Park, by Peter M. Mazzeo, 1972 – booklet (3 copies)
Development of ground-water supplies in Shenandoah National Park, Virginia, 1972 - booklet
Park guide – booklet
    1978
    1980
    1984 (reprint of 1982 ed.)
    1986 (50th anniversary edition)
    1989 (reprint of 1982 ed.)
    1990 (reprint of 1982 ed.)
Trees of Shenandoah National Park, by Peter M. Mazzeo, 1979 -- booklet
Circuit hikes – booklet
    1973
    1980 (2 copies)
Shenandoah National Park with side trails, 1986 – book
Best easy day hikes, by Bert & Jane Gildart, 1998 – booklet
Short hikes – booklet
    1997
    2004
Hikes to waterfalls in Shenandoah National Park – booklet
    1997
    2002
    2005
Hikes to peaks and vistas, 2002 -- booklet
Easy hikes on the Appalachian National Scenic trail, 2003 - booklet

FOLDER 4
Official pictorial book, 1929 (2 copies)
Souvenir book, 1933 (2 copies)
Park guide, 1970 - booklet
Draft Facility Development Plan Environmental Impact Statement, July 1995 - booklet
Homestead information project - folder containing forms, photocopies of homesteads, and 2 CDs (scanned May 2004)

SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK (VA) - MAPS
Shenandoah National Park, 1947 - map
Shenandoah National Park, 1974 - map w/points of interest
Shenandoah National Park, 1979 - map w/points of interest
Shenandoah National Park, 1982 - brochure
Shenandoah National Park, 1986 - brochure
Central section, 11th ed., 1972 - map no. 10
Southern section, 9th ed. 1982 - map no. 11
Southern section, 1984 - map
Northern section, 1986 - map
Central section, 1986 - map
Full Park with Surrounding Area, 1992
Trail maps
   Big Meadows and Hawksbill, 1993
   Camp Hoover, 1993
   Old Rag, 1993
   Whiteoak Canyon & Skyland maps, 1993

SHENANDOAH NATURE SOCIETY, LURAY (VA)
Shenandoah nature journal - magazine
   Vol. 1, No. 2, Winter Issue 1936-37
   Vol. 1, No. 3, Spring Issue, 1937

SHENANDOAH RIVER (VA AND WVA)
Some taxonomic problems of Shenandoah River fishes, by Robert D. Ross, article in Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin 137, October 1958
Game fish streams and records of fishes from the Potomac-Shenandoah River system of Virginia, by Robert D. Ross, article in Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin 140, April 1959
A key to the fishes of the Shenandoah River system in Virginia, by Robert D. Ross, article in Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin 142, August 1959
*The Channel-Dams plan of river development as applied to the Shenandoah River, 1965, by Ernest G. Gehman - booklet

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
A bend in the river, by Chris Bolgiano, article in Madison magazine, Summer 2007
Shrinking River Still a Mystery, Riverkeeper Head Continues to Seek Answers to Drops in Water Level, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2012
River’s Keeper, Nearly Decade After First Fish Kills, Preservation Efforts Still Going Strong, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2013
They Bay’s Keepers, Farmer, Volunteers Work with Foundation to Reduce Runoff, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2014
Suit Filed Against EPA, by Onofrio Castiglia, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2017

SHENANDOAH RIVER (VA AND WVA) - MERCURY CONTAMINATION
Mercury contamination of the South, South Fork Shenandoah, and Shenandoah Rivers, 1980 --
Mercury contamination of the flood plains of the South and South Fork Shenandoah Rivers, 1981 -- booklet

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)

**FOLDER 1**


Six-day series about the Valley published in Daily News-Record, 1987 (in folder)

- Boom echoes around the Valley, first of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 1987
- Localities follow different paths to progress, second of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 1987
- Flagship of farming sails at full steam, third of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 1987
- RDC rolls out the ‘Red’ carpet for industries, fourth of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 3, 1987
- Valley’s homesickness: demand exceeds supply, fifth of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 1987
- New society dictates changes in services, last of six day series, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 1987

Ol’ Rockingham Co…a look at life in the Shenandoah Valley, Borderlines section in Daily News-Record, April 28, 1988

Rocktown, the guide to getting down in the Valley, 1989 -- booklet

- 80s in the Valley, Dec. 29, 1989, Daily News-Record supplement
- Most admired African Americans in the Shenandoah Valley, article in The Shenandoah Valley Hit, February 29, 2008
- What’s it like to be black in the Valley?, by Scottie Scott, article in eightyone, October 2008

**Treasure Hunting: Annual Route 11 Yard Crawl Set For Aug. 13, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 4, 2016**

- Crawl Entices Bargain-Hunters, and, Rockingham County Residents Participate, Too, by Pete DeLea, articles in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2016 (Route 11 Yard Crawl)
- The Art of the Scroll Saw, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
- Crawl Draws From Near, Far, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 14, 2017
- Route 340 Yard Sale Returns, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2017

**FOLDER 2**

Valley network news – newsletter

- Volume II-II, February 1982
- Volume II-III, March 1982
- Volume II-IV, April 1982
- Volume II-V, May 1982
- Volume II-VI, June 1982
- Volume II-VII, July 1982
- Volume II-VIII, August 1982
- Volume II-IX, September 1982
- Volume II-X, October 1982
- Volume II-XI, November 1982
- Volume II-XII, December 1982

Shenandoah Living – magazine

- Inaugural Issue, July-September 2007
- Issue 2, Fall/Winter 2007
- Issue 4, Summer 2008
Issue 5, Fall 2008
Issue 6, November 2008
Issue 7, Spring 2009
Issue 8, Summer 2009

Bloom - magazine
Spring 2009
Fall 2009
Summer 2010 *Missing 10/17/17 KN
Spring 2012
Summer 2013

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - BUSINESSES
Photocopy of business establishments located in the Valley, circa 1930s, issued by the Daily News-Record
Best of the Valley, October 30- November 12, 2003, article in Skyline extra
Shenandoah Valley Business Journal 2010 Book of Lists
Same Ol’ Problems: Survey Finds Manufacturers Struggled with Same Issues as Four Years Prior, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2017
College Crew Painting the Town: Local Student Running Paint Business Through Summer, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2017
Shenandoah Valley Business Journal
Volume 18, No. 9, July 25, 2017
Volume 18, No. 11, September 26, 2017
Big Time: Community Banking Sees Growth Spurt, by Preston Knight, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, June 27, 2017
Valley Business Leaders Meet at Summit, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2017
Panel of Lawmakers Discusses I-81 Issues, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2017
Happy Hours and Happy Trails: Winery, Brewery Regional Marketing Efforts Paying Off, by Preston Knight, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, August 29, 2017

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

FOLDER 1
Virginia - magazine
Vol. VII, Number 3, Autumn number 1932
A tour through the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia (undated) - postcard packet
Come to the Shenandoah Valley (undated) - brochure
“West of the Blue Ridge,” by Launie Allan Lambert, 1946 - booklet
The Shenandoah reader
Volume 1, Number 3, July 8, 1946 (Staunton issue)
Volume 1, Number 8, September 27, 1946
Shenandoah, I long to hear you, by Mike W. Edwards, original article taken from National Geographic magazine, April 1970
Shenandoah, I long to hear you, by Mike W. Edwards, in National Geographic magazine, 1970 (reprinted from the April 1970 magazine) - booklet (4 copies)
Fabulous finds: a guide to factory outlets..., by Lil Brabson and Betty Dilworth, 1974 - booklet
What to do and see in the Shenandoah Valley - booklets
February, 1987
June, 2000
Shenandoah Odyssey, by Eddie Nickens, photocopy of article in Mid-Atlantic Country, October 1992 (about Route 11)
Virginias’ [sic] Shenandoah Valley: the Valley for all the family, 1996? - brochure
Visiting the historic Shenandoah Valley of Virginia - booklet
Spring 1996
Summer 1996

Drip, drop, down, by Geoff Cox, article in The Recorder (Fall guide), October 9, 2008 (article about Refrigerator Springs Cave near Williamsville, Bath County)


‘It’s Time for Us to Capitalize’: Marketing Campaign Promotes Valley Strengths, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2017

Best of the Valley Visitors’ Guide, article in FamilyTalk magazine, Summer 2017

Counties Cash in on Tourism: Report: Shenandoah County’s $213M in 2016 Leads Valley Visitor Revenue, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 13, 2017

Tourism Groups Net State Grants (Harrisonburg Downtown Renaissance, Harrisonburg Tourism and Visitor Services, Harrisonburg Department of Economic Development, Shenandoah Spirits Trail, Shenandoah BeerWerks Adventure, Shenandoah Valley Takes Flight, Shenandoah Valley Tourism Partnership), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017

FOLDER 2
Community Guide – Daily News-Record supplement
August 24, 2000
August 23, 2001
August 21, 2003
August 31, 2006 (The 'Burg and Beyond)
August 27, 2009 (2009 - 2010) (2 copies)
August 31, 2010 (2010 - 2011)
August 31, 2011 (2011 - 2012)
August 31, 2017 (2017-2018)

FOLDER 3
Our Valley – Special supplement to Daily News-Record
May 17, 1988 (Your Guide to the Exciting Shenandoah Valley)
May 27, 1994 (Land of Historic Highways)
May 24, 1996 (Land of Learning)
[May 22, 1998 (Site of Civil War Battlefields) - see UNITED STATES. HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 – BATTLEFIELDS]
May 25, 2001 (Land of Many Museums)
[May 25, 2007 (Agriculture, a storied past, a dynamic future) - see AGRICULTURE – SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA)]
May 22, 2009 (Trailblazers Chart a Path through Our Valley)
May 27, 2010 (The Test of Time)
May 26, 2011 (Sounds of the Shenandoah)
[May 24, 2012 (A Salute to the Greatest Generation) - see WORLD WAR, 1939-1945]
May 22, 2015 (Route 11)
May 26, 2017 (The Year of the Artisans)

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – FLOODING
Valley swamped by flooding, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 1985
Storm spawns killer floods, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 1985
Various articles about 1985 flood, in Daily News-Record (entire paper in folder)
November 6, 1985
November 7, 1985
Map of 1985 Flood Waters, photocopy from Daily News-Record, November 7, 1995
Various articles about 1996 flood in Daily News-Record (entire paper in folder)
September 7, 1996
September 9, 1996
Flood ’85, a supplement to Shenandoah Valley-Herald, Daily News-Record, Page News and Courier
The Flood: Ten Years Later, special supplement to Daily News-Record, November 7, 1995 (2
Dangerous Waters: Heavy Rain Causes Citywide Flooding, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2015
Valley Spared, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2015

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – HEALTH
Cure lore, by Chris Edwards, article in Daily News-Record, December 1, 1994
The Shenandoah Valley directory of alternative/holistic care practitioners, 1993-94, booklet
The great flu pandemic of 1918: a valley under siege, by George M. Nipe, Jr, article in HealthQuest, Winter 2006
Area Hit by Consecutive High-Pollen Days, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2017
Insurers’ Departure Leaves Few Options, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2017
The Daily News-Record Goes Pink for Breast Cancer Awareness Month, special section of the DNR, October 7, 2017
‘You’re Worth Something’: Gathering to Discuss Women over 65 and Issues They Face, by Justin Mccwlee, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017
Area Heroin Overdoses Spike in 2017: Shenandoah County Sees 8 Fatal, 32 Nonfatal ODs, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2017
Healing Power of Cold: Registered Nurse Brings Cryotherapy to Valley, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 30, 2017
Nationwide Blood Shortage: Nonprofits Calling for More Donations throughout State, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 19, 2018
Flu Skips City—For Now: Harrisonburg Not Hit with Illness as Hard as Nation, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2018
“Pronto Care”: Perdue Foods Offers Employees On-the-Clock Health Care, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2018
Officials Concerned about Drug Exposed Children, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 8, 2018
County Climbs Health Ranks: Places 20th, While City Slides to 53rd, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 17, 2018
Health District Handing Out Free Naloxone, by Josh Janney, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2018
“Nurturing” Community: Pediatrician Stays in Valley to Give Back to Area Where She Was Raised (Jamie Hutton), by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 2018

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – HISTORY
The Valley’s fallen sons, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2009 (area men killed in combat in Iraq, Vietnam, Korea, WWII, and WWI)
U.S. 11: Valley’s Great Road, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2010
Pane by Pane: Documentary Created by Area Volunteers Traces ‘Stained Glass Windows of the Shenandoah Valley,’ by Candace Sipos, article in the Daily News-Record, August 16, 2014
An “Invaluable” Resource: Singers Glen Native Combs through Area’s Rich History (Dale MacAllister), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2018

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – MAPS
Map showing first settlement in the Shenandoah Valley known as the Massanutten Grant, by Harry M. Strickler, 1924 (original + 3 photocopies)
Points of interest near Harrisonburg, VA, 1988

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
6th District Candidates Debate, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 27, 2010
Amendments on Nov. 2 Ballot, staff and wire reports, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2010
Redoing the Remap: No Changes Locally, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2011
Incumbent Hanger Wins, Gets 60 Percent of Vote, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2015
Dems Rally For State Elections: Gather At JMU For Annual Labor Day Celebration, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2015
Valley Incumbents Raise $190K: July, August Campaign Finance Reports Released, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2015
Obenshain, Landes Maintain Positions, by Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2015
Trump for Commonwealth’s Attorney, Write-Ins Offer New Options, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2015
Annexation Bill Goes On, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2016
Final Countdown: Number Of Registered Voters Up Several Thousand In City And County, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 15, 2016
Bellamy Out After Push, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2016
Execution Costs Spike In Virginia: State Pays Pharmacy $66,000, by staff and wire reports, article in Daily News-Record, December 13, 2016
Electoral Revolt In The Works?, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2016
Valley Residents Experience Inauguration, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2017
Protests Surround New Policy, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2017
Activists Keep Pressure On Goodlatte: City’s Court Square Site Of Now Familiar Complaint, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 6, 2017
The Old College Try: Democrat Gubernatorial Hopeful Tours Campuses, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2017
Finnegan Wins Primary, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2017
Sen. Kaine Visits City Ahead of Budget Talks, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017
Valley Voters Buck Trends: Harrisonburg, Rockingham Choose Perriello, Stewart, by Nolan Stout and Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 14, 2017
New Candidate Emerges for 6th District: Democrat Joins Race to Challenge Goodlatte, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2017
Fewer Voters This Year, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2017
Candidates Talk Reform: House of Delegates Hopefuls Discuss Criminal Justice at Forum, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2017
Finnegan Outraises Wilt Ahead of Election, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2017
Del. Candidates Debate as Election Nears, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017
Election 2017: District 58 Race, Del. Rob Bell and Kellen Squire, articles in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017
Election 2017: District 26 Race, Del. Tony Wilt and Brent Finnegan, articles in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2017
Candidates Turn in Final Finance Report, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017
Gillespie Campaigns in City: Rallies Support for Election, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 4, 2017
Polling Preparations: Valley Sets Up Voting Locations, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2017
Northam Next Governor: Democrat Declares Win Over Gillespie, by AP, and City, County Split Over Statewide Races, by Nolan Stout, and Wilt Defeats Finnegan in 26th Race: Keeps Hold on House of Delegates Seat, by Ellie Potter, and District 1 Elects Lohr to School Board, by Nolan Stout, articles in Daily News-Record, November 8, 2017
‘It Took Everyone by Surprise’: Area Republican Legislators React to Statewide Losses, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2017
Opportunity for Democrats?, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2017
Landes Not Running for Congress After All, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2017
Stewart Vows ‘Ruthless’ Senate Campaign: GOP-Hopeful: Gillespie Didn’t Woo Trump Voters, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017
Gov.’s Transition Team Lacks Valley Reps, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2017
Landes Added to Northam Transition Team: Will Represent Valley for Governor-Elect, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2017
Landes, Wilt Discuss Issues at Town Hall: Talk I-81 Traffic, Medicaid Expansion, Redistricting, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2018

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – RAILROADS
Agreement Between City of Harrisonburg and Valley Rail Road, Copied from Council Minute Book “C,” Page 16 & 17, May 10, 1873
Photocopies & Transcriptions of Minutes
Valley RRR Grading Issue, Harrisonburg, September, 11, 1872
Chesapeake & Western Bonds, Harrisonburg, March 18, 1873
Harrisonburg, May 13, 1873
Harrisonburg, August 9, 1873
Harrisonburg, September 3, 1873
Valley Railroad 2nd Agreement, Harrisonburg, September 5, 1873 (evening)
Harrisonburg, September 6, 1873
Harrisonburg, July 3, 1906
Harrisonburg, August 7, 1906
B&O Railroad Crossing at Rock Street, 1906
First train (Elkton) (undated) article in Daily News-Record
Deed of conveyance from The Fidelity Insurance, Trust and Safe Deposit Company... to Louis Fitzgerald, George C. Wood, and Frank P. Clark, Purchasing Committee and The Shenandoah Valley Railway Company, 1890 – booklet
B & O generous to Staunton, article in Daily News-Record, 19??
First passenger train entered town in 1868, by Jay Wilton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Shenandoah railroad, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)
Yesteryear (Union Station), article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 1982
Railroads’ history reflected in talk of freight cutbacks, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1987
Stokesville Depot, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 1988
The Valley of yesteryear (Quicksburg depot), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 1989
Storage depot?, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 1995
Fall rail excursions in valley make for a road less traveled, by Kelly Jasper, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2006
View from the rails, by Pete Marovich, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2006
Dayton to North River Gap – Chesapeake Western, article printed from Internet, 2007
Certificate vignette, printed from Internet 2007
Shaping the Valley, Local Rail Workers, Historian Discuss How Trains Impacted the Region, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2014
Train Derails in City: Five Rail Cars Overturn, Spilling Corn Product, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2017
Repairs Continue after Train Derailment: Tracks Expected to Open Late Today, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
Full Steam Ahead: Shenandoah Vision Team Hopes to Create Railroad Museum, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018

SHENANDOAH RIVER VALLEY (VA AND WVA) – WINTER WEATHER
Prepping For The Big One: Business Up For Grocery Stores; New City Ordinance In Effect, by Vic Bradshaw and Rachel Cisto, articles in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2016
Valley Gets Ready: Emergency Officials Prep For Oncoming Snowstorm, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 22, 2016
Snow Much For A Mild Winter: Major Storm Slams Valley, Crippling Transportation, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2016
Return To Routine: Big Dig-Out Continues As Officials Eye Rain Forecast; Skiers, Boarders Rejoice, by Pete DeLea and Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, January 26, 2016
Footing The Bill: Snowstorm May Be One Of Virginia’s Most Expensive, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2016
City Spent $200K For Winter Storm Cleanup: Used Two-Thirds of Snow Removal Budget, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2016
Valley On Ice: Wintry Mix Closes Schools As Drivers Deal With Icy Roads, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2016
Feeling the Freeze: City Prepares to Aid Residents During Coming Frigid Temperatures, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 29, 2017
The Chill Felt 'Round the Valley, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 6, 2018
Frozen Solid, photos in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2018
Snow Blow (taken in front of MRL), photo in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2018
Record-Breaking Temps (highs), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 16, 2018
City Sees Late-Season Snow, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2018
Snow Blankets Valley, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018

SHENANDOAH SHAKESPEARE EXPRESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
see also - AMERICAN SHAKESPEARE CENTER, STAUNTON (VA)

The Valley season -- brochure
June 1992
July-August 1995
June-July 1996
SHENANDOAH TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANY, EDINBURG (VA)
Annual Report, 2003
Annual Report, 2008

SHENANDOAH TREATMENT CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See - SUBSTANCE ABUSE

SHENANDOAH (VA)
Shenandoah’s past, by Melanie Roberts, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
May 25, 1984
Old mill may go down---finally, by Sharon M. Browne, article in Daily News-Record,
November 9, 1989
Eagle Hotel, Shenandoah, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 1984
Memorial Day festival and parade program
May 26, 2001
May 26, 2012 (2 copies)
Seal of the town of Shenandoah
On duty for 50 years, by Melvin Mason, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1,
2006 (Shenandoah Volunteer Fire Company)
A century of service, by Alicia Wotring, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2006
(Shenandoah Volunteer Fire Company)
Second fire hits First Street, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, March
28, 2007
Shenandoah honors town’s founder, by Ashley Cubbage, article in Daily News-Record,
November 8, 2008
Shenandoah turns 125, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2009
Shenandoah business owners teaming up, by Pete De LEA, article in Daily News-Record,
February 17, 2010
Deal revives Shenandoah Rescue Squad, by Joe Farruggia, article in Daily News-Record,
October 23, 2010
Shenandoah Recreation League, 2011 - booklet
In Shenandoah, Comfort Food Finds a Home: Coffee Pot Café Fills Niche in Town, by Pete
DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2012
Town-Owned Print Shop Proves Popular, With Expanding Roster of Services, Shenandoah Fills
a Need with Community Computer Center, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February
13, 2013
Shenandoah Built on Foundation of Iron, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record,
February 11, 2015
Town of Shenandoah 18th Annual Memorial Day Festival & Parade, May 23, 2015 - brochure
Shenandoah Strong: Young Leukemia Survivor, Family Raise $27,000 for Cancer Research, by
Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2017
Shenandoah Vision Works to Grow Business, Tourism: Four Action Groups Available for
Citizens, by Wendy Bundy, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017

SHENANDOAH VALLEY ACADEMY, NEW MARKET (VA)
SHEN-VAL-LORE - newsletter
Vol. 8, No. 10, March 1, 1940
Shenandoah Valley Academy stays strong, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record,
April 15, 2008

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BACH FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Program
June 14-21, 1998
June 14-21, 2015
Bach’s Back, 20th Annual Bach Festival Celebrates Composer, While Exposing Community to
Bach Meets Mozart, Festival Brings Two Classics together, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily
News-Record, June 2, 2011
Music for the Ages, Annual Shenandoah Valley Bach Festival Gets Ready to Kick Off Its 23rd Season, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2015
A Conductor Of Note: Bach Festival Founder Honored By Arts Council, Forbes Center, JMU, Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015
Bach Fest Back For 24th Year: HHS Graduate Among Singers To Be Features In Concert Series, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2016
Bach Festival Celebrating 25th Year, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2017

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BANJO AND FIDDLE CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Newsletters
   December 1997
   January/February 1998
   March 1998
   May 1998
Application for membership (undated)

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BATTLEFIELDS FOUNDATION, NEW MARKET (VA)
See also – U.S. HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 – BATTLEFIELDS
SHENANDOAH VALLEY CIVIL WAR ROUND TABLE, WINCHESTER (VA)
Battle over Civil War Ground, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 5, 2010
Partners in Preservation, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2010
Shenandoah Valley Battlefields Foundation adopts New Logo, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2011
Funding Slashed by Half, Valley Battlefields Foundation Could Lose $220,000 by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2011
Launching Civil War 2.0, 21st-Century Savvy Enhances New Valley Battlefield Website, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2011
Shenandoah at War, Visitor’s Guide to the Shenandoah Valley’s Civil War Story, 2011-2012
Battlefields, Roaster Spill The Beans, Announce Partnership to Benefit Historic Foundation, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2012
Keys to Preservation, Last Push to Save Part of Battlefield, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2012
Jackson Legacy Celebrated, Cross Key Event is Highlight of Civil War 150th Plans, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2012
Stonewall Film nears Completion, Foundation Seeks $20,000, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News Record, December 5, 2012
Feds OK Preservation Grants, Battlefields Foundation Seeks Piece of Funding, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2014
Deal Protects Port Battlefield, Easement Shields 424 Acres from Development, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, January 12, 2015
150 Years and Counting, Shenandoah Valley Battlefields Foundation Looks Beyond Civil War’s Sesquicentennial, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 4, 2015
Protection Sought for Battlefield, Foundation Raising $50,000 for Shenandoah County Site, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2015
Battlefields District Rebrands After 150th, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 4, 2015
Party Like It’s 1859: Civil War Dancers Hold Ball, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2016
Civil War Forum To Focus On The Burning: One Of Conflict’s Most Destructive Campaigns, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2016
Cavalry Focus of Program: Valley Battlefields Foundation to Hold Conference in Luray, by
Meeting on Wednesday, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2013
Celebrating Black Heritage, Research Project Seeks to Collect ‘Scattered’ Info from the Valley, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2013
Roots Rediscovered, Shenandoah Valley Black Heritage Project to Host Ezibu Munut, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2014
Bookmark, 2014
Flier for “Sing In The Holidays” sing-along program at Lucy F. Simms Center, December 5, 2015
Exhibit Highlights Black History At Simms School, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2016
“Celebrating Simms: The Story of the Lucy F. Simms School: A Companion Booklet to the First Permanent Exhibition of African-American History in Harrisonburg, Virginia, at the Lucy F. Simms Continuing Education Center, April 2016” (booklet accompanying the exhibit referenced in the April 21 news story)
A Piece Of Lost History: Groups Look To Preserve Historic Rosenwald School Near Elkton, by Aldea Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, January 7, 2017
Locals Celebrate Harriet Tubman Day: Volunteers Awarded for Carrying on Legacy, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2018

SHENANDOAH VALLEY BUSINESS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Shenandoah Valley Business College, 1904? - booklet

SHENANDOAH VALLEY CHILDREN’S CHOIR, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Group Information and History (rec’d 1995)
SVCC Joins with Sons of the Day for Holiday Concert, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2010
Youth Orchestra, SVCC to Host Joint Concert, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2010
SVCC, JMU Percussion Ensemble Present Joint Concert, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011
SVCC invited to ACDA, Carnegie Hall, article in Daily News-Record, October 17, 2011
From the Mouths of Babes, Children’s Choir to Give Weekend Concerts, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2012
Director of Acclaimed Choir Resigns, article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 2012
Singing in the Holiday Season, Valley Children’s Choir Hosts Concert at EMU, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2014

SHENANDOAH VALLEY CHORAL SOCIETY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Gloria in Excelsis Deo – performance program, December 6 and 8, 1978
Bach, Mass in B Minor – performance program, December 6, 1979
Bach, St. John Passion – performance program, April 4, 1982
Melodious Accord, A Concert of Praise – performance program, January 27, 1983
Handel: Dettingen Te Deum and Bach: Magnificat – performance program, November 15 and 17, 1985
Bach, Bruckner, Stravinsky, Hayden – performance program, April 10, 11 and 12, 1987
An English Journey: Music of the British Isles – performance program, May 6, 7 and 8, 1988
Handel’s “Messiah” Concert Returns to the Valley, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 14, 2017

SHENANDOAH VALLEY CIVIL WAR ROUND TABLE, WINCHESTER (VA)
See also - U.S. HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 – BATTLEFIELDS
SHENANDOAH VALLEY BATTLEFIELDS FOUNDATION, NEW MARKET (VA)
CSA Veterans’ Records Preserved, New Civil War Volume Unveiled, Stored at Rockingham Courthouse, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2012

‘It’s Better to Grin Than Growl’, Former JMU Professor Gives Talk on Civil War Humor, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2014

SHENANDOAH VALLEY CROP MOB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Call to Farms, ‘Crop Mob’ Volunteers Pitch in for Producers, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2011

SHENANDOAH VALLEY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, DAYTON (VA)
50 years of progress, 1986 - booklet (2 copies)
Annual report, 1996
Cooperative Living, magazine, June 2012
SVEC Customers Calling for Change, 1,452 Sign Petition Seeking New Provider, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2015
SVEC Program Aims To Lower Electric Costs, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2016
SVEC Talks Solar at Annual Meeting, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2017

SHENANDOAH VALLEY ESTATES, NEW MARKET (VA)
Brochure, 1926?

SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLK ARTS REVIVAL SOCIETY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Newsletter
Vol. 1, No. 1, January 1993
Vol. 1, No. 5, January 1994
Vol. 2, No. 1, February 1994
Vol. 2, No. 2, June 1994
Vol. 2, No. 3, August 1994
Vol. 2, No. 4, November 1994
Vol. 3, No. 1, March 1995
Vol. 3, No. 2, June 1995
Vol. 3, No. 3, September 1995
Vol. 4, No. 1, January 1996
FARS News – newsletter
Vol. 4, No. 2, April 1996
Vol. 4, No. 3, August 1996
Vol. 5, No. 1, January 1997
Vol. 5, No. 2, April 1997
Vol. 5, No. 3, June 1997
Vol. 5, No. 4, September 1997
Vol. 6, No. 1, January 1998
Vol. 6, No. 2, April 1998
Vol. 6, No. 4, Nov. 17, 1998 (Frog chronicles)
Vol. 7, No. 1, Jan. 10, 1999 (Frog chronicles)
Vol. 7, No. 2, March 1999
Vol. 7, No. 3, June 1999
Vol. 7, No. 4, September 1999
Vol. 7, No. 5, December 1999
Vol. 8, No. 2, November 2000
Folk Arts Revival Society, 1995 -- schedule
FARS news: up-coming events (undated) – flyer
Letter to Friends of the Folk Arts from Shenandoah Valley Folk Arts Revival Society, March 4, 1998
FARS concert update, 2000 – flyer
F.A.R.S. presents its first concert of the 2000-01 season -- flyer
FARS presents Stories in Word and Song, April 21, 2001 - flyer

SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLIFE SOCIETY, SINGERS GLEN, VA
See also - SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLORE SOCIETY, MIDDLETOWN (VA)

Newsletter
Vol. 18, No. 1, Spring 2005
Vol. 18, No. 2, Summer 2005
Vol. 18, no. 3, Fall 2005
Vol. 18, No. 4, Winter 2005
Vol. 19, No. 1, Spring 2006
Vol. 19, No. 2, Summer 2006
Vol. 19, No. 3, Fall 2006
Vol. 19, No. 4, Winter 2006 (2 copies)
Vol. 20, No. 1, Spring 2007
Vol. 20, No. 2, Summer 2007
Vol. 20, No. 3, Fall 2007
Vol. 20, No. 4, Winter 2007
Vol. 21, No. 1, Spring 2008
Vol. 21, No. 2, Summer 2008
Vol. 21, No. 3, Fall 2008
Vol. 21, No. 4, Winter 2008
Vol. 22, No. 1, Spring 2009
Vol. 22, No. 2, Summer 2009
Vol. 22, No. 3, Fall 2009
Vol. 22, No. 4, Winter 2009
Vol. 23, No. 1, Spring 2010
Vol. 23, No. 2, Summer 2010

SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLORE SOCIETY, MIDDLETOWN, VA
See also - SHENANDOAH VALLEY FOLKLIFE SOCIETY, SINGERS GLEN (VA)

Newsletter
Vol. 12, No. 1, Spring 1999
Vol. 12, No. 2, Summer 1999
Vol. 12, No. 3, Fall 1999
Vol. 12, No. 4, Winter 1999
Vol. 13, No. 1, Spring 2000
Vol. 13, No. 2, Summer 2000
Vol. 13, No. 3, Fall 2000
Vol. 13, No. 4, Winter 2000
Vol. 14, No. 1, Spring 2001
Vol. 14, No. 2, Summer 2001
Vol. 14, No. 3, Fall 2001
Vol. 14, No. 4, Winter 2001
Vol. 15, No. 1, Spring 2002
Vol. 15, No. 2, Summer 2002
Vol. 15, No. 3, Fall 2002
Vol. 15, No. 4, Winter 2002
Vol. 16, No. 1, Spring 2003
Vol. 16, No. 3, Fall 2003
Vol. 17, No. 1, Spring 2004
Vol. 17, No. 2, Summer 2004
Vol. 17, No. 3, Fall 2004
Vol. 17, No. 4, Winter 2004

Turkey Shoot Targets, No. 136 & No. 137, undated
Shenandoah Valley cooking – booklet
*1970
*1982 (2 copies)
*Arts and crafts of the Shenandoah Valley, 1968 – booklet (3 copies)
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Arts-Crafts-Antiques Festival, April 25-27, 1969 – schedule of events and list of exhibits

SHENANDOAH VALLEY HISTORICAL INSTITUTE, STAUNTON (VA)
*Ulster-American heritage trail (undated) -- brochure
Newsletter
*Vol. 1, No. 1, December, 1984 (2 copies)
*Vol. 1, No. 2, March 1985
*Vol. 1, No. 3, June 1985
*Vol. 2, No. 1, November 1986
*Vol. 2, No. 2, February 1987
*Vol. 2, No. 3, May 1987
*Vol. 2, No. 4, August 1987
*Vol. 3, No. 1, November 1987
*Vol. 3, No. 2, February 1988
*Vol. 3, No. 4, August 1988
*Vol. 4, No. 1, November 1988
*Vol. 4, No. 2, February 1989
*Vol. 4, No. 3, May 1989
*Vol. 4, No. 4, August 1989
*Vol. 5, No. 1, November 1989
*Vol. 5, No. 2, February 1990
*Vol. 5, No. 3, May 1990
*Vol. 5, No. 4, August 1990
*Vol. 6, No. 1, November 1990
*Vol. 6, No. 2, February 1991
*Vol. 6, No. 3, May 1991
*Donated by Gordon Miller, 2007

Letter from Gordon Miller to Lois Jones, September 4, 2007
Letter from Lois Jones to Gordon Miller, September 13, 2007
Conference on the Appalachian Frontier, May 2-4, 1985 – program (including application)

SHENANDOAH VALLEY, INC., STAUNTON (VA)
To tell the world, 1946 - pamphlet about regional Chamber of Commerce

SHENANDOAH VALLEY JUVENILE CENTER, STAUNTON (VA)
Juvenile Center Sued for Civil Rights Violation, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017
Teen Sues Juvie Center, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2018
Discrimination Suit Dropped, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, January 27, 2018

SHENANDOAH VALLEY LIVESTOCK SALES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
After all these STEERS, by Maria Rose, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2010

SHENANDOAH VALLEY MENNONITE HISTORIANS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Newsletters
Volume 7, Number 3, Summer 2000

SHENANDOAH VALLEY MUSIC FESTIVAL, ORKNEY SPRINGS (VA)
Cercher the Ladies, August 31, 2008 – 2 tickets
The Springs Are Alive, Shenandoah Valley Music Festival Celebrates Fifty Years, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2013

Brochure
33rd festival season, 1995 (3 copies)
2005 season
Summer 2011
Summer 2014
Summer 2016 (2 copies)

SHENANDOAH VALLEY (NEWSPAPER), NEW MARKET (VA)
Newspaper clipplings, February 26, 1920
In Memoriam
Tunis items
From Camp 12893, Miller’s Store, Virginia

SHENANDOAH VALLEY PAGEANT, HARRISONBURG (VA), 1932
Pageant celebrating 200th anniversary, September 3-5, 1932 - souvenir booklet
(2 original and 1 photocopy)

SHENANDOAH VALLEY PARTNERSHIP, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Valley Partnership Picks New Leader: State Ag Official To Replace Burnett At Regional Economic Development Group, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 29, 2015
GO Virginia Gets Regional, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2016
SVP Director Named A Top 50 Developer: Chenery Called One Of Best In North America, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2017
SVP Executive Director Talks Area Growth, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 26, 2017
Nursing Education Grant Denied: GO Virginia Board Turns Down Region’s Proposal, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018
Top Marks: Magazine: Virginia Best in Region in Preparing Workers, by Vic Bradshaw, February 27, 2018

SHENANDOAH VALLEY PRODUCE AUCTION, MONTEZUMA (VA)
Deals on wheels, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2010

SHENANDOAH VALLEY QUILTERS GUILD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Quilt guild (undated) - information sheet
Brochure and membership application, 1988?
Quilts in the Valley, June 24-25, 2000 - display booklet

SHENANDOAH VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT, WEYERS CAVE (VA)
Airport fills need in area’s growing economy, by J.R. Lineweaver, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959
‘We’ve come a long way’, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2010
WWII History Takes Flight, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2010
Airport Revamp Takes Off, Terminal Face-Lift About Half Done, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2011
Up In the Air: Weyers Cave Airport’s Fate Hinges On Future of Endangered Subsidy Program, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2011
SVRA Lands $150K Grant, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2011
Unhappy Landing for SVRA Carrier, Pinnacle’s Bankruptcy Won’t Stop Service, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2012
SVRA Lands New Carrier, Silver Airways to Replace Colgan, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 14, 2012
‘A Great Day’: New Airline En Route, Frontier to Offer Nonstop Flights from Valley to Orlando,
by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2012
Helpers Needed For Disaster Drill: SVRA To Conduct Plane Crash Simulation, by Calvin Pynn, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2015
Airport Looking For Input: Public Comment Session On Future Projects Set, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2016
Airlines Eye SVRA, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 3, 2016
Feds Giving SVRA $1.6M: Airport Will Buy New Vehicles, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 20, 2016
DOT OKs ViaAir Contract For Airport, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2016
Bookings Through SVRA Up, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2016
Now Boarding: Service To Fla.: ViaAir’s Inaugural Route From Valley To Sunshine State A Welcome Addition, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2016
ViaAir proves Reliability, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2017
ViaAir Performance ‘Exceptional’, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2017
SVRA Taps B&S for Repaving Project, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2017
Flying through the Glass Ceiling, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017
SVRA looks to dump ViaAir, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017
ViaAir Responds to SVRA: Admits Service Hiccups, Insists on Commitment, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 26, 2017
Feds Issue Request for New SVRA Carrier, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 2017
SVRA Says Several Carries Show Interest: Airport, Unhappy with ViaAir, Seeking Bidders, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2017
SVRA Seeks FAA Funds for Runway: Airport Looks for Additional Money to Combine Projects, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2017
SVRA Receives Runway Grant, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017
SVRA Ready to Repair Its Runway, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017
SVRA Commission Receives Carrier Bids, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017
Airport Taps SkyWest Airlines as Carrier, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2017
ViaAir Likely to Stay through Holiday Season, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017
Comment Period for SVRA Ends, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2017
Airport’s New Carrier Begins Flights in April, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
SkyWest Begins Booking Flights, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2017
Airport Managers Ready for SkyWest: Carrier Service to Begin at SVRA on April 3, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 2017
SVRA Ready for SkyWest Service to Start: Commercial Air Carrier Begins at Valley Airport April 3, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, December 26, 2017
SVP to Talk SVRA Airline, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2018
Valley Air Service at Risk: Travelers Encouraged to Fly Out of SVRA, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2018
United Reduces Fares for Some SVRA Flights, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018
SkyWest Starts Service, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2018
New SVRA Carrier “Solid”: No Canceled Flights During First Week Serving Region, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2018
SkyWest Gets High Marks, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2018
SHENANDOAH VALLEY SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT, HARRISONBURG (VA)
District news (also News) - newsletter
   Volume 6, No. 3, September 1987
   Volume 9, No. 3, October 1990
   October 1995
   August 1999
Conservation courier - newsletter
   May 2001
Getting Their Hands Dirty: Students Quizzed on Soil, Wildlife at Envirothon, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2018

SHENANDOAH VALLEY SPRINGS
See – MINERAL WATERS

SHENANDOAH VALLEY WRITERS' GUILD, MIDDLETOWN (VA)
Brochure, 1989

SHEPHERD'S CENTER OF HARRISONBURG/ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Serving the needs of older adults, 1993? -- brochure

SHIFFLETT FAMILY
A Schifflette story, by Martin Cizmar, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2006
In one name, much history, photo in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2006

SHOWALTER FAMILY
*Letter from J. Paul Glick to Mr. Swank re “ancestral line of Hettie and Katie Showalter, February 11, 1968

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
The Showalter family, by Dr. Wilmer L. Kerns (undated...from Julius Ritchie, April 1982)
Showalter’s sawmill, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 1984
Family history of George Branner Showalter and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ellen Blosser, 1989
Showalter Family Antecedents, by Wilmer L. Kerns, October 1995
Showalter lineage, compiled by Glenn W. Thompson, Jr., 1999 (updated version in Genealogy Room)

SHOWKER, ZANE
Showker Fund to Aid ‘Neighbors’, Late Philanthropist’s Children Take Gardens’ Surplus, Set Up Endowment, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2012

SIERRA CLUB. VIRGINIA CHAPTER. SHENANDOAH GROUP, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Daughter of the stars – newsletter
   Volume 2, Number 2, March/April 1987
   Volume 2, Number 3, May/June 1987
   Volume 2, Number 5, September/October 1987
   Volume 3, Number 2, March/April 1988
   Volume 3, Number 4, July/August 1988
   Volume 4, Number 2, March/April 1989
   Volume 4, Number 6, November/December 1989 *Missing 10/17/17 KN
   Volume 5, Number 2, March/April 1990
   Volume 5, Number 4, August 1990

SIEVER FAMILY
The John Siever family of Rockingham County Virginia, by Ray A. Siever, Jr., April 4, 2001

SIGHT SEEKERS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Sight Seekers Brochure 2011

SILVER LAKE MILL, DAYTON (VA)
  To turn again, by Isaac Sweeney, article in supplement to Shenandoah Journal, September 19-26, 2006
  Big Wheel Keeps on Turning’, by Dan Kipperman article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2006
  150 Years Later, Still Feelin’ the Burn, Civil War Actions Shape Dayton, Mill’s History, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2014

SIMMS, LUCY F., (1855-1934)
  Photocopy of obituary in Daily News-Record, July 11, 1934
  Harrisonburg Colored (Effinger) School, printed from Rockingham County Public Schools website, February 21, 2008
  ‘Miss Lucy’ remembered, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 3, 1980
  Simms Documentary to Premiere on Saturday, Former Student Makes Film About All-Black School, by Nicole Girard, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2005
  Digging up city history, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2010
  Simms Honored by The Library of Virginia, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2011
  2011 Honorees by Library of Virginia, African American Trailblazers, Lucy Francis Simms, one of Honorees, article in broadside, Winter 2010
  A+ Educators, Simms Award Winners ‘Overwhelmed’, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2011
  A Legacy Worth Honoring, Dedication Ceremony to be Held for New Simms Grave Maker, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2014

SINGERS GLEN BAPTIST CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
  *A century of Baptists at Singers Glen (undated), by Henry P. Dyck - booklet
  *Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

SINGERS GLEN (VA)
  See also - CHURCH MUSIC
    Photograph Collection of Glass Plate Collection

  Singers Glen, Virginia, by Dale McAlister, article in Rockingham, November 1988 (photocopy)
  A walking tour (undated) - brochure
  Singers Glen music & heritage festival - booklet
    *August 9-12, 1979
    August 6-7, 1994 (schedule of events)
    August 6-7, 1994 (opera program)
    August 16-17, 1997
    *Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

  Singers Glen opera celebrates shape-note singing, article in Special section, Shenandoah Journal, September 18-24, 2007
  20 Years and Counting for Singers Glen Fire Co., All-Volunteer Squad at the Ready for Two Decades, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2014
  Town Adjusts to Part-Time Post Office, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2015
Two Decades of Service, Singers Glen Rescue Turns 20, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2015

SINKS OF GANDY, RANDOLPH COUNTY (WVA)
Pamphlet titled “Sinks of Gandy, Randolph County, West Virginia,” by Jack H. Speece, Speece Productions, Spelean History Series No. 21, 2014

SISLER BROS., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sisler Bros. have erected many unusual monument designs, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937

SKELTON FAMILY
The John Skelton—Catharine Hepler Family, by Earl F Skelton, offprint from the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 80, Number 4, December 1992

SKYLINE CAVERNS, FRONT ROYAL (VA)
Skyline caverns

SKYLINE LITERACY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

FOLDER 1
Skyline unit seeks literacy tutors for Valley program, article in Daily News-Record, Special Supplement, September 8, 1993
Literacy Group Books Space, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2007
Literacy nonprofit gets $72K in grants, by Heather Bowser article in Daily News-Record, August 11, 2008
Moving in, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2008
Citizenship Highway, DHS Chips in $100K for Skyline Literacy Preparation Project, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2010
25 Years of Learning to Read, Local Group Has Increased Adult Literacy Since 1987, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 2012
Grant Helps Make Good, New Citizens, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 4, 2012
Skyline Literacy Gearing Up for Its Third Annual Scrabble Tournament Slated for Feb, 22, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2015
Skyline Literacy Center Improves Lives, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2015
Scrabble Scappers Square Off: Skyline Literacy Uses Popular Game To Raise Money To Support Efforts, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2015
City’s Skyline Literacy On The Move, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 2016
Skyline Literacy Celebrates 30 Years: Nonprofit Has Served 632 from 49 Countries, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 11, 2017
Skyline Trains Tutors for Citizenship Test, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 9, 2018

FOLDER 2
Skyline Literacy Coalition directories
1987
1988?
Classes and tutors are available to help, 1989? - rack card
Facts about illiteracy, 1990? - flyer
The world at our table: international recipes from adult learners, August 2000 -- cookbook
Annual review
1999
2001
2002
2012/2013

Financial report
June 30, 2007

Skyline Literacy Coalition presented to Massanutten Regional Library - certificate
April 2004
April 2005
May 2006

Annual report
2002-2003
2003-2004
2004-2005
2005-2006
2006-2007
2007-08

Skyline Literacy Coalition, building a stronger community, 2006? - flyer

Hinges, September 20, 2007
Invitation
Program (2 copies)
Donation brochure (2 copies)
Donor card and envelope

Brochure
(undated)
(undated) (4 copies)
2008?

Holiday Open House, December 6th (no year)
Sharing the Joy, Christmas card, 2007
Literacy Changes Everything, business card with pink ribbon, announcing move to High Street in 2008

Annual appreciation and merit ceremony, June 22, 2008 – program
Blue bookmark (undated)
Yellow bookmark (undated)
Printout of Power Point presentation – Skyline Literacy 1987 to 2009
History of Skyline Literacy Coalition, 1987 to 2012

FOLDER 3
Annual auction and dinner programs
2000 (includes addendum, Phil Hearne’s bid number card #172, and card for Live Auction Item #15, one year subscription to the Daily News-Record) 2001
2001 (includes addendum)
2002 (includes addendum)
2003 (includes addendum auction items list)
2005 (includes addendum auction items list and card number card #8)
2006 (includes addendum, Phil Hearne’s bid number card #1, and live auction description of item #1 “The bookworm” by John Heatwole)
2007 (includes addendum and invitation)
2008 (includes addendum and invitation)
2009 (includes addendum and Susan & Larry Huffman’s bid number card #212)
2010 (includes addendum and 2 copies of invitation)
16th Annual Dinner Auction, April 11, 2011, flyer

SKYLINE LITERACY, HARRISONBURG (VA) – NEWSLETTER
Vol. 4, Number 1, Spring 1992
Vol. 4, Number 2, Summer 1992
Vol. 4, Number 4, Winter 1992/93
Vol. 5, Number 4, Winter 1993/94
Feast Welcomes Students from Abroad: Newcomers Program Helps Youngsters to Assimilate, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2010
Experience is the Best Teacher, Biology Class Explores North River Ecosystem, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2011
A Wonder to Behold, Skyline Middle Stages First-Ever Musical Production, by Jordan Pye, article in Daily News, November 15, 2012
Middle School Reaches Out, Skyline Neighborhood Tour Termed ‘Awesome’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, April 30, 2013
Mayo Get Social with Students, Byrd Visit to Skyline Aims to Spark Civic Engagement in Children, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, August 30, 2014
‘Crepes for Haiti’ A Recipe for Health, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014
Area Students Help Build Community Through Service, Fundraiser on Tap for Skyline Builders Club, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2014
Skyline Club Aids the Infirm, Students Make Packages for Hospitalized Patients, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2014
Skyline MS Pupil Wins Spanish Bee, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2015
Teacher’s Art Makes The Grade: Skyline Middle’s Kincaid Chosen To Contribute To Book, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2015
Trip Worth Writing Home About: Girl Meets First Lady In White House Visit, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016
The New Kids: Skyline Middle School Staff Share Common Experiences With Immigrant Students, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, January 5, 2017
Realtor Enrichment: Students Work Open House in ORTC Learning Showcase, by Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017
A Taste of Competition: Area Kids Compete in Lego League Robotics Contest, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 6, 2017
The Spirit of the Season: Newcomer Students Experience First Thanksgiving Meal at City Schools, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017
HPD Charges Student for School Threat, staff reports, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2018
Skyline Middle Student Takes Spanish Bee (Anish Aradhey), by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2018
A Likely Story: Officials Read Favorite Books to Students for ART Day, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2018

SLAYER, PETER D.
Quartermaster, 1985 -- booklet

SMALL BUSINESS
How to start a small business in Harrisonburg and Rockingham County
1984 edition
1986 edition
1992 edition
Shenandoah Valley Small Business Development Center rack card 2010 (4 copies)
Business.gov brochure
Independent Contractor or Employee, brochure
The Online Business Guidebook, Spring 2010
Strategies for an Economic Downturn, booklet, 2010
2010 Guide to Doing business in Virginia

SMITH, GLENN CURTISS
Bibliography of his writings (undated)
Notes on Thomas Jefferson's Summary View, from The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 59, Number 4, October, 1951

SMITH, JAMES H.
See – FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)

SMITH, LORENZO L. “DOC”
See – BENNETT’S RUN, BERGTON (VA)

SMYTH FAMILY
The Frontiersman, Volume I, Number I, July 1997 -- newsletter
Bibliography of books by Cecil B. Smyth, received August 1997

SOIL SURVEYS - VIRGINIA - AUGUSTA COUNTY
Series 1932, No. 13, February 1937 - booklet

SOLID ROCK CHURCH OF GOD, HARRISONBURG (VA)
I attended church on Easter Sunday (undated) -- bookmark

SOLOMON, HARRY LEE
New shoe shine stand opens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 7, 1945

SOUTH RIVER SCIENCE TEAM, WAYNESBORO (VA)
Update – newsletter
Winter 2004
Spring 2004
Summer 2005
Spring 2006
Winter 2006
Summer 2007
Winter 2008
Spring 2008
Second Half 2009
First Half 2010
Second Half 2010
First Half 2011
Second Half 2011
First Half 2012
Second Half 2012
First Half 2013
Second Half 2013
First Half 2016
First Half 2017

Fact Sheet
No. 7, March 2016

SOUTHWESTERN NEIGHBORHOODS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Operational By-Laws for 1988-89

SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, ROANOKE (VA)
Virginia Appalachian notes -- Bulletin
Vol. 1, No. 4, October 1977

SPITZER, RUTH BALDWIN
See also - SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC (WINCHESTER, VA)
Placement Committee, State Teachers College for Ruth Spitzer, April 13, 1937
Student Contract between Ruth Spitzer and Shenandoah College or Shenandoah Conservatory of Music, September 18, 1940
Two Registration Cards for Ruth Spitzer at Shenandoah College and Shenandoah Conservatory of Music

SPORTSMAN’S CLUB AT CLINCH CANYON, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Brochure, 1989

SPORTSMAN’S FAIR AND BIG GAME TROPHY SHOW
31st annual Sportsman’s Fair and Big Game Trophy Show, October 1979 - program
Hunters Gather for Big Game Show, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2017

SPOTSWOOD GARDEN CLUB, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Year books
1941-1942
1942-1943
Historic Garden Week - brochure
April 23, 1986
April 27, 1988
1999 (3 copies)
2000
April 26, 2006
April 25, 2007
April 23, 2008
April 22, 2009
Historic Garden Week - ticket
April 25, 2007
April 23, 2008
A rite of spring, by Andrew Jenner, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2009
Spring Blossoms, Spotswood Garden Club’s Garden Week Tour Spotlights Bridgewater, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, April 8, 2011
Historic Home and Garden Tour Returns, Local Clubs, Owners Prepare for 81st Annual Event Slated for April 30, by Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2014
Making House Calls: Bridgewater Highlighted In Virginia Historic Garden Week Tour, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2016

SPOTSWOOD UNITED NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)

SPRENKLE, GAMBILL
Patent for steam engine, 1857

SPRING CREEK CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Nazarene church turns 100, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2008
Family Time, Church’s Dinner Theater Aims to Remind Folds of the Importance of Family, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2011

SPRING CREEK (VA)
Spring Creek, Virginia, Where the past can come to life, article from the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Society Newsletter, Summer 1987

SPRINKLE PUBLICATIONS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Discount booklist, Winter 1997

SPOTSWOOD HIGH SCHOOL, PENN LAIRD (VA)
See also - ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) - SCHOOLS – HIGH
Arts and crafts fair, September 25, 1999 – flyer
Commencement Program, June 12, 2009
Spotswood Presents ‘Godspell’, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011
Three of a Kind, Pence’s First Family to Claim a Third DN-R Leadership Award, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012
SHS Seniors Go Out with an Uplift, Underdog Honors Grad, Rapping President, Ag Chief Share the Spotlight, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2012
Mentoring Minds, Deputy Serves as SHS School Resource Officer, Youth Pastor, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2012
175 SHS Grads Blaze Forward, Seniors Exhorted to Live the Role of ‘Unsung Hero’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2013
‘Everything’s Shifted,’ Program Shows Students Effects of Distracted, Impaired Driving, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2014
DN-R Leadership Awards: Christiane Mushagasha For Spotswood High, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2015
SHS Kicks Off Graduations, 194 Receive Diplomas, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2015
Getting Back To The Classics: SHS To Perform Theatrical Version Of Film ‘Wizard of Oz,’ by
Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 18, 2016
On The Road To Recovery: Spotswood High Student On The Mend After Wreck, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016
DN-R Leadership Award Finalists: Spotswood High, Jo Trombadore, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2017
Strawderman Wins Leadership Award, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2017
‘Be Better’: Spotswood High Graduates 210, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017
SHS May Get Road Upgrade: Supervisors Seek Funding for U.S. 33 Improvements, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2017
Scout Calls Attention to First Step: SHS Senior Works to Educate Peers about Domestic Violence, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017
Acting Out: Spotswood High One Act Ends Season with State Championship, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017
Spotswood Tackles “The Sound of Music,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2018
When They Were Kings: The Story of the 1993 Spotswood Boys Basketball State Championship, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018
Roots Run Deep: Kramer Coaching Tree Has Branches All Over Area, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 21, 2018
“All Like Brothers”: 1993 Spotswood Boys Basketball Team Was a Tight-Knit Group, by Phil D’Abbraccio, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018
Blazers’ Bond Still Strong, by Jim Sacco, opinion piece in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2018

SRI INTERNATIONAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Breakthrough ideas, real-world solutions (undated) - booklet
Timeline of innovations, 1940s - 2000s, 2006?
A partnership for the future (undated) - flyer
New Scientist Joins SRI in Valley, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2010
SRI’s Time, Permit Obtained for $2.41M Laboratory, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2013
SRI Spins Off a ‘Game-Changer’ for Bedbugs, New Pest Detection Product Licensed to County Company, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 4, 2013

ST. HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, NEAR SHENANDOAH (VA)
Photocopy of WPA of Virginia historical inventory, December 11, 1936

ST. JACOB’S-SPADERS LUTHERAN CHURCH, MOUNT CRAWFORD (VA)
‘To Lift Up the Story’, County Lutheran Church Cleans Up Nearby Cemetery, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 20, 2014

ST. JOHN’S LUTHERAN CHAPEL, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
See – PRISONERS OF WAR - GERMAN

ST. JOHN’S LUTHERAN CHURCH, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
Resurrected, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 1996

ST. LUKE’S UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, NEAR TIMBERVILLE (VA)
St. Luke’s Church, County Line (undated)
St. Luke’s United Church of Christ (undated)
List of ministers and the church building (undated)

ST. MARY TEWAHDO ERITREAN ORTHODOX CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Blessings Bestowed: Harrisonburg Eritrean Congregation Hosts Visiting Bishop, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2015
ST. PAUL’S LUTHERAN CHURCH, MT. SOLON (VA)
A brief history prepared for 140th Homecoming/Anniversary, July 30, 1978 – pamphlet

ST. PAUL’S LUTHERAN CHURCH, SHENANDOAH (VA)
Honoring history, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2007

ST. PETER’S LUTHERAN CHURCH, SHENANDOAH (VA)
Historic congregation, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2008

ST. STEPHEN’S REFORMED CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Anniversary at St. Stephens, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 2, 1944
Fiftieth Anniversary and Historical Sketch, 1944 – booklet
Church bulletin, October 21st, 1945
Church appoints new pastor, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 1973

STANDARD TRAINING SCHOOL FOR CHURCH SCHOOL WORKERS
See – SUNDAY-SCHOOLS

STANLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, STANLEY (VA)
Seventh grade promotion, June 8, 1995 – program

STANLEY MILLING COMPANY, STANLEY (VA)
Big Roudabush mill at Stanley burned, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 1928

STANLEY (VA)
Regional setting & history, printout from Internet, 2004
Stanley Theatre flyer for week of November 6, 1986
Official Look to Add Chapter to Library’s Story, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2015
A Fundraiser For The Books: Library Seeks Funds For New Kids Section, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 8, 2017
Lower Spending and Revenue for Stanley, by Dixie Tate, article from Daily News-Record, May 6, 2017
A Valley Homecoming: Country Band Neon Summer Returns to Area for Free Show, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2017
Stanley Resident Tapped as LFCC President (Kim Blosser), by Rebecca Armstrong, article in Daily News-Record, December 28, 2017
Stanley Volunteer-Run Library Back in Business, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2018
Town Manager Serving Stanley for 44 Years: Terry Pettit Has Filled Many Roles throughout His Work, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2018

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Normal bulletin – magazine
VII, No. 1, January 1915 (2 copies)
Do Not Blot This Out, card about courses of study, undated

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
MADISON COLLEGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

The Virginia Teacher – magazine
Vol. VIII, No. 2—February, 1927, Supplement No. 1 (Bulletin of information)
March 1937
Supplement to the Virginia Teacher, Vol. IV, No. 11, Nov. 1923, “Old Virginia” A Song,
Words and Music

STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY, STAUNTON (VA)
Alumni Association/Foundation – letterhead (3 sheets)

STAUNTON (VA)
Smith’s Transfer careens downhill, article in Daily News-Record (undated)
The origin of the city manager plan in Staunton, Virginia, 1954 -- booklet
Staunton, Virginia, enjoy the Shenandoah Valley (undated) – brochure (2 copies)
50 years down the road (Smith’s Transfer), 1980?, supplement to Daily News-Record
The Statler Brothers Happy Birthday U.S.A., July 4-5, 1982 -- program
A visitor’s guide, 1986
Staunton, Virginia: Shenandoah Valley’s heart of prosperity (undated) -- flyer
Staunton, Virginia: a guide to shopping, dining, lodging & attractions – booklet
1990
1993
Bodley’s Wagon Works one of first major industries, by Joe Nutt, article in Daily News
Leader, March 30, 1993
The Virginia Guide, Volume 121, Number 4, May 1995 class of ’95, The Virginia School for the
Deaf and Blind
Walking tours of historic Staunton, VA, 1996 - brochure
Woodrow Wilson birthplace, 1999 -- brochure
Fact book 2001, your guide to Staunton, Waynesboro & Augusta County - booklet
Notes from Friends, Newsletter from the Friends of the Staunton Library, Spring 2013

STAUNTON (VA) – MAPS
Street map, 1963
VDOT map, 1991

STEPP FAMILY
The Family Register of Samuel T. Stepp and Annie Virginia Dovel - photocopy

STICKLEY FAMILY
*The geneological [sic] table showing the lineage ascendant and descendant of the family
of David Stickley, Esquire, 1892, by E. E. Stickley (photocopy with card from library
catalog)
Meadow View—The Stickely Farm. Photocopy from Hess, Nancy B. The Heartland: Rockingham
County (Harrisonburg, VA: 1976), 327. (2 copies)

*Donated by Dorothy W. Reynolds, received March 1978

STOKESVILLE (VA)
Stokesville, Virginia, A genuine American boomtown, by Alan Cramer, article in The
Shenandoah Journal, November 16 – 22, 2010

STONEMOUNT BRIGADE MUSEUM, VERONA (VA)
Military Museum Honors Valley’s Stonewall Brigade: Community Sees Ties To U.S. History, by
Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2017

STOREYS TRANSPRINTS, INCORPORATED, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Letter from Wallace N. Davis to William Boyd concerning rotogravure printing lines and accompanying documentation, July 5, 1989

STOUTAMYER FAMILY
Margery Stoutamyer, obituary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 1980
Brida Stoutamyer, obituary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 29, 1991
Zipporah Stoutamyer LaPorte, obituary, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2000

STOUTAMYER SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Stoutamyer School scene of happy birthday observance, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 26, 1953

STOUTAMYRE, PAUL
The Milkin’ Stool, received November 1994
Time Wuz! Time Wuz!, received November 1994

STRASBURG (VA)
A New Look at the First Fifty Years, Strasburg Virginia, text of an address prepared by Daniel W. Bly, for the Strasburg Heritage Society, February 27, 2011

STRICKLER FAMILY
Millstone Farm (Edward and Janice C. Strickler), 2007 -- photocopy of Vanishing Farm Project book
50th Anniversary towel (Lorraine & Twig Strickler), 2002

STROOP FAMILY
The Stroop Stooper sentinel – newsletter
Volume III, Number 3, July 1, 1988
Volume IV, Number 2, April 1, 1989
Volume IV, #3, July 1, 1989
Volume V, Number 1, January 1, 1990

STROTHER, LORENZO
Photocopy of image from Moore Family Reunion booklet of Lorenzo Strother’s from World War II (donated by Mr. Strothers in Dec 2011)

STUMBO FAMILY
The direct line ancestral history of Sally Stumbo, by Thomas F. Hull, 1959

SUBSTANCE ABUSE
Shenandoah Lodge CareUnit fact sheet, 1985?
What can I do...Overcomers outreach, 1989? – flyer
Facts on alcoholism (undated) – fact sheet
The progression and recovery of the family in the disease of alcoholism (undated) – fact sheet
Shenandoah Lodge (undated) – fact sheet
Arlington Treatment Center (undated) – business card

SUMMIT CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
Church bulletin, July 31, 1966
Summit’s building turns 50, but church remains unchanged, by Tom Mitchell article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2007

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS
Programme of the 41st annual session of the Baltimore Conference, July 10-12, 1907
Standard Training School for church school workers, March 20-April 1, 1927 -- schedule

SUNNYSIDE PRESBYTERIAN HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sunnyside volunteers bring the sunshine in (undated) - bookmark
Sunnyside Communities calendar, 2000
Apple Butter Festival Saturday, 40th Annual Event Held at Sunnyside, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2011
‘A Very Charmed Life’, Artist Who Vaulted Barriers to Fame Honors Sunnyside, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 2012
The First 100, Sunnyside Celebrates a Big Anniversary, Gears Up for Future, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2012
City Bonds to Boost Sunnyside, Renovations Planned for Pannill Healthcare Center, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2013
Sunnyside Honors ‘Living Legend’, Thunderbirds Help Surprise Original Flier, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2013
Back and Boiling, Annual Apple Butter Festival Returns to Sunnyside, by Matt Gonzales, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2013
Sunnyside Earns Top Quality Rating, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, December 10, 2014
Retirement Centers Plan Upgrades: Additions, Makeovers On Tap For 2 Facilities, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2015
Competitor Shares Golder Memories Of ’52 Olympics: Sunnyside Resident Won Gold In Crew, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, August 22, 2016
Sunnyside Buys Part Of Lakeview, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2017
A Holistic Approach to Wellness: Retirement Communities Strive to Keep Residents Healthy, by Ryan Cornell, article in Shenandoah Valley Business Journal, January 30, 2018
County to Mull Sunnyside Plan, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, February 3, 2018

SUPERNATURAL INVESTIGATORS OF VIRGINIA
Rhonda - photocopy of business card

SUSIE’S TRAVELS, LLC, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Button
Note pad

SUTER’S HANDCRAFTED FURNITURE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
*Quality is a by-word at Suter’s, article in Daily News-Record, August 16, 1965

*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Old Mother Hubbard had a young cupboard (1977?) – information sheet
Price list
1972
1979
1980
1981
Catalog
1972?
1980?
1991?

SWANK FAMILY
See also - Photograph Collection of Glass Plate Collection

*Swank ancestors (undated) - booklet (includes note to Mrs. Patricia Landis from J.R. Swank)
From the Genealogical Library of J. Robert Swank, list (undated)
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

**Letter from J.R. Swank to his parents, dated July 20, 1931
**Genealogical chart of a member of the Ralston family married to the Swank family - includes members of the Funk family
**Genealogical histories of the Showalter, Swank, Acker, Ralston, Henton, Beery, Armentrout, and Shaffer families. Two copies, one is bound with staples inside a Social Security folder as a cover while the other is bound only with staples. All handwritten. Both include a pull-out family tree chart in the back.
**Items donated by J. Robert Swank, 2016

Gift of history for library week, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 1968

SWANK AND SHAFFER GENERAL STORE, SINGERS GLEN (VA)
*Adams Express company Freight Receipt Book for Swank and Shaffer, March 14, 1901 – February 24, 1902
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2011

SWANNANOA PALACE, AFTON (VA)
Proposed 300-Foot Statue of Christ Would Crown Blue Ridge at ‘Swannanoa’, by Hamilton Crockford, photocopy of article in Richmond Times-Dispatch, (April 16) undated
*Missing 10/18/17 KN
Romance of Beautiful Swannanoa Marble Palace and Sculpture Garden, A mountain-top paradise, brochure, undated
Swannanoa Palace, Jewel of the Blue Ridge, rack card, 2012 (?) - 2 copies

SWOPE FAMILY
*History of the Swope family (undated)
*Donated by Edith Garrison, 1996
Handwritten notes by Nick Whitmer, 1996
Thank you letter to Mrs. Garrison
Phone conversation with Mrs. Garrison
List of materials received from Mrs. Garrison
*A record of the descendents of Emanuel J. and Maggie Burkholder Swope, 1966, by Cleo James and Winona L. Swope – booklet

* Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

SYCAMORE HOUSE GALLERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Opening receptions
Jean Johnson, May 6, 7 (no year) -- card

TALIAFERRO’S SONS (JNO. W.), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Jno. W. Taliaferro business one of oldest in Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
TEEL, LEWIS WOODS, 1882-1960
Biographical sketch photocopied from the same attached to his painting owned by MRL

TEMPLE BETH EL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
25th anniversary, September 10, 1989 -- booklet
Jewish Heritage Rekindled in an Unlikely Land, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2011
High Holy Days, Harrisonburg Jewish Congregation in Midst of ‘Days of Awe’, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, September 27, 2014

TENNECO WALKER MANUFACTURING CO., HARRISONBURG (VA)
City plant shows off expansion, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2006
Buyer Found For Warehouse: BPG Properties To Market Tenneco Walker Property As Distribution Center, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 21, 2006
The Next Generation, City’s Tenneco Walker Plant has Come a Long Way Since 1961, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2011
Walker Lays Off 30 Workers, Company Cites Slowing Demand for Auto Parts Line, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2013

TENTH LEGION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, TENTH LEGION (VA)
A brief history, by Larry R. Huffman, 1989? – booklet
A brief history, by Larry R. Huffman, 1992, revised – booklet (2 copies)

TETERS INTERSTATE EXXON, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Public notice from the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, July 1990?

THEODORE, CRYSTAL
MRL Reference Blog post printouts, undated (6 pages, stapled)
Emails between Diane Rafuse and Gary Freeburg, director of Sawhill Gallery at JMU, about artwork created by Crystal Theodore – also includes print-outs of websites depicting Theodore’s art, dated between 2/13/2013-2/28/2013 (8 pages, stapled)
Emails between Sherrill Kauffman Glanzer and Diane Rafuse, about artwork created by Crystal Theodore, dated 2/27/2013 (2 pages, stapled)
Emails between Diane Rafuse and Karen Lee, about Crystal Theodore, including printouts of a list of OASIS and SCA board members in June 2002, and a short biography of Theodore, dated 2/20/2013 (5 pages, stapled)
Handwritten notes about Crystal Theodore, titled “RC Courthouse Records,” dated 2/20/2013 (3 pages, stapled)
Typed notes about Crystal Theodore, undated (1 page)
The Art of Living, article from jmu.edu/bethechange website, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, undated (4 pages, stapled)
TV Comes to Campus, article from jmu.edu/centennialcelebration website, undated (2 pages, stapled)
Recognizing Passion, article from jmu.edu/professorsyoulove website, by Judith B. Espinoza, Spring 2003 (1 page)
Semester at Sea program Wikipedia entry, retrieved/printed 2/27/2013 (7 pages, stapled)
Semester at Sea program, article from chapman.edu website, retrieved/printed 2/27/2013 (1 page)
History: How was OASIS started?, article from oasisfineartandcraft.org website, (3 pages, stapled)
Paintings by Crystal Theodore, article from muhlenberglutheran.org website, printed/retrieved 2/2/2013 (2 pages, stapled)
Spitzerartcenter.org home page, printed/retrieved 2/20/2013 (1 page)
Winthrop University Alumni website search results, showing results for Crystal Theodore,
Winthrop University alumni list of biographies, with a hand-written title of “Fall 2008,”
printed/retrieved 2/20/2013 (14 pages, stapled)
Obituary for Crystal Theodore, published on charlotteobserver.com and in print edition of
Charlotte Observer, November 10, 2012, printed/retrieved 2/2/2013 (1 page)
Not Letting Go: Ex-Prof Keeps Watchful Eye On Buggy Fatality Case, by Julie Collins, article in
In 1961, William Mengebier and many other Americans complied with an executive request.,
by Julie Collins, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), August 7, 1996
(3 pages, stapled)
Retired Prof Pushed For Downtown Art Gallery, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record
(retrieved via NewsBank), August 13, 2000 (1 page)
City Donates To Gallery: Money Goes Toward Opening OASIS On Court Square, by Andrew Scot
Bolsinger, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), October 8, 2000 (2
pages, stapled)
Sarah Lock’s Animals Now Have A Refuge, by Jessica Clarke, article in Daily News-Record
(retrieved via NewsBank), October 15, 2000 (2 pages, stapled)
Funds For OASIS A Mirage?, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via
NewsBank), October 24, 2001 (2 pages, stapled)
Art Of Survival, by Cynthia Cather Burton, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via
NewsBank), April 1, 2002 (3 pages, stapled)
Is The Past Present?, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank),
November 7, 2002 (3 pages, stapled)
High ‘Fi’: 230 Years Of Marines Area Vets Celebrate Corps Values, Start Toys For Tots Drive, by
Lee Zion, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), November 11, 2005 (2
pages, stapled)
Palin Is McCain’s Path To Presidency, by Crystal Theodore, letter to the editor in Daily News-
Record (retrieved via NewsBank), September 18, 2008 (1 page)
An Untraditional Space – Coffee Shops, Real Estate Offices Offering Up Their Walls For Art, by
Sara Prince, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), November 20, 2008
(2 pages, stapled)
Lt. Theodore, Top Secret Woman – Professor Used Her Artistic Talents To Serve U.S., by
Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), May 29, 2010
(3 pages, stapled)
Arts Co-Op Celebrated 10 Years, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via
NewsBank), September 24, 2010 (1 page)
Crystal Theodore (obituary), article in Daily News-Record (retrieved via NewsBank), November
9, 2012 (2 pages, stapled)
Celebrating Crystal Theodore, First Duke Hall Exhibit Post-Renovation Honors Former
Department Head, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, March 22, 2014

THRUSTON, MYNNA
See – MADISON, DOLLEY, 1768-1849

THOMAS, ENOCH
Patent No. 753 for rocking churn, dated May 1838 for Enoch Thomas of
Harrisonburg, Virginia. Specifications and sketch (2 copies from
Internet)

THOMAS HARRISON MIDDLE SCHOOL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also – HARRISONBURG (VA) – SCHOOLS

Builders Club Sets Foundation For Young Volunteers: Thomas Harrison Middle Schoolers Get
Chance To Serve Community, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record,
December 6, 2006
THMS Students ‘Pay It Forward’: Oprah Show Spurs Good Deeds Projects For Kids, by Emily
Railroad Ties Wanted, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 6, 1868
Bowman Whiskey, The Cold Spring Distillery, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 28, 1870 (2 pages)
An Important Discovery, Caverns Near Timberville of Wonderful Size and Beauty, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 19, 1890 (6 pages)
The Deed of a Dastard, An Old Man Murdered in Cold Blood Near Timberville, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 26, 1892 (5 pages)
Death Removes First Orchardist, photocopy of newspaper article, unknown source, undated
Timberville, photocopy of Universal Theatre advertisement in Daily News-Record, December 9, 1927
Timberville Tonight, photocopy of Universal Theatre advertisement in Daily News-Record, December 14, 1927
April 16, 1928
December 14, 1928
February 4, 1928
Extra Picture!, photocopy of Universal Theatre advertisement in Daily News-Record (?), August 19, 1929
Community Portrait, photocopy of article and photographs in Daily News-Record, April 18, 1973 (5 pages)
Timberville Home, photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, September 22, 1988
Orphans’ Home, photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, October 12, 1988
Resident Remembers the Good Old Days, Clarence Neff Recalls Dirt Roads, Simple Pleasures, by Eric Gorton, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 3, 1992
Landmark is Destroyed by Fire, Old Fahrney Mill Northwest of Timberville Burns, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 1947
Community data, 1986
Tales of a historian, by Florence Barrett, article about Bev Garber in the North Fork Journal, July 26 - August 1 2006
Summer’s last fruit, by Nikki Fox, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2007
Another Timberville turning point, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2009
Town’s past key to revitalization efforts, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, April 21, 2010
Panel Eyes Historic Designation in Town, Timberville District Requires State OK, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News Record, January 25, 2011
For Timberville, A Historic Effort, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2011
Timberville Subdivision on Hold, Age Restriction, Traffic Among Neighbors’ Concerns, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2012
Timberville Gets Historic District, With State OK, Town’s Downtown May Receive National Recognition, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 26, 2012
Historic Effort a Labor of Love, Historian Key to Town’s Bid for State, U.S. Registries, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2013 (1 original and 1 photocopy)
‘Little’ Library Planned for Timberville, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2014
‘Steady Growth’ Ahead, Town Manager Sees Bright Future for T’ville, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2014
Rate of Tax Relief Lowered, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, September 23, 2014
Overton Wins Town Council Seat as Write-In, by Kelsey Shields, article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 2014
Timberville Oks Boundary Change, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, January 9, 2015
Timberville Drug Closing, Owner Cites Age, Changing Industry, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 2015
A Lo-o-o-ng Time Coming, T-Ville Native Fulfills Diner Dream, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2015
In Timberville, Randy’s Does Its Best, Hardware Store Caters to the Handy...And Not So Handy,
by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2015
Tax Hike in Budget, Spending Plan Includes Higher Cigarette Levy, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 1, 2015
T’Ville Eyes Canoe, Kayak Launch: Town Considers Funding Project Starting In FY ’16, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2015
Wal-Mart Buys Timberville Lot, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2015
A Fruitful Heritage: Timberville Family of Growers Has Been Providing Local Produce for Generations, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2015
Timberville Historic Walking Tour, undated – brochure
Timberville Historic Walking Tour, undated – brochure with notations by Cheryl Metz, August 2015
Town, Store Plan at Odds, Council to Discuss Construction for SuperCenter in December, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2015
Timberville Council Eyes Fee Hike: Town To Pay 5.8 Percent More For Wastewater In FY17, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2016
Mr. White Goes To Washington: City Small-Business Owner Lobbies For E-Commerce, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2016
Timberville Budget Gets No Comment, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 13, 2016
Timberville Police Eye Training Academy Move, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2016
Timberville Cops Want To Train Closer To Home, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 2016
Timberville Mulls Park Events, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2017
Timberville To Restrict Truck Traffic: Will Be Prohibited On Memorial Park Drive, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2017
Hearing set on Town’s FY18 Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2017
Timberville Finds Rooms to Cut in Budget, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2017
Timberville Shakes Up Commission, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2017
Timberville to Host July Jamboree Saturday: Yard Sale, Vendors, Food, Music, Kickball on Tap, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2017
Jammin’ at First Jamboree, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 17, 2017
Timberville Joins National Night Out: First Time Town’s Police Department Participating, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 2017
Timberville Hosts First National Night Out, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 2, 2017
Timberville to Revisit Summit Age Limit, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 12, 2017
Summit Plan Not Enticing Timberville, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2017
Timberville Eyes Holtzman Land, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017
613 Outdoors Captures Hunting Experience: County Brothers’ Idea Turns into Thriving Video Business, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, October 30, 2017
Timberville Park Deal Finalized: American Legion Sells Parcels, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, December 19, 2017
Timberville Eyes Meals Tax Hike, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2018

TOUCH THE EARTH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Catalog, 1988? - booklet
Price list, 1988-89 -- booklet

TRACT PRESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The doctrine of non-resistance (undated) -- pamphlet
TRAVEL MATES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Travel Mates owners set for new journeys, by Kate Prahlad, article in Daily News-Record, September 10, 2008

TRESSLAR FAMILY
  See also - FUDGE FAMILY
    Ancestry Charts for John Tresslar and May Ann Fudge

TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH, MCGAHEYSVILLE (VA)
  New occupant, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 1981
  Time can’t stop it, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2007
  Centuries of Community, Established in 1787, Trinity Lutheran Celebrates 225 Years, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2012
  *Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Presenting a new Presbyterian Church in Harrisonburg, 1962 - pamphlet
  Adult Care Center at Trinity Presbyterian Church, 1989 - fact sheet
  ‘Sister’ churches rekindle bond, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2008
  Trinity Presbyterian Goes ‘Green’, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2011
  Vigil For Virginia Tech: Sunday Marks Anniversary Of 2007 Shooting Massacre, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2017

TRINITY UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
  Trinity Church (undated)

TRISSELS MENNONITE CHURCH, NEAR BROADWAY (VA)
  History of Trissels Mennonite Congregation, taken from a history given on the day of dedication, April 9, 1950
  160th year anniversary homecoming, October 9-10, 1982 - program
  Trissels church marks 173 years, by Julie Collins, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 29, 1995

TROUT UNLIMITED.  MASSANUTTEN CHAPTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Fontinalis – newsletter
    Volume XIII, No. 9, September 1987
    Volume XIII, No. 11, November 1987
    Volume XIV, No. 10, October 1988

TURKEY FESTIVAL
  See – ROCKINGHAM TURKEY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)

TURLEYTOWN (VA)
  *A visit to the Turleytown blockhouse, photocopy of article in The University of Virginia Magazine (undated)...last page (236) is missing. Handwritten notes on back of pp. 234-5
  *Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

TURNER ASHBY HIGH SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER (VA)
  See also – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA) – SCHOOLS – HIGH
Splinters of the mind – magazine (Turner Ashby High School)
Volume 4, 1988-89
Passages - Literary Magazine
1995
1996
40th annual commencement exercises, June 8, 1996 – program (2 copies)
Once Upon a Mattress, Feb 17 - 19 & 20, 2011 - program
Learning Cycle, Innovative Teacher Inspires TA’s ‘Buckle Up’ Campaign, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2011
TA’s Got Star Quality, Team’s Anatomy of Gray’ Performance Racks up the Honors, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2011
Compassion Key, Grads Told, TA Graduates 208 at Saturday Ceremony, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2012
Singing Praises, TA Singers One of a Few Choirs Chosen to Perform at State Conference, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2012
Caps, Balls Fly at TA, Mood Festive at Commencement, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 10, 2013
Student’s Essay Nets $1,000 for TA, Senior Writes About Distracted Driving Dangers, by Kassondra Cloos, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2014
TA Senior Gets Things Done, Caleb Gum Wins Harry F. Byrd Jr. Award, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2014
TA Grads Told to Relish All the ‘Broccoli Moments’, Turner Ashby High School Graduates 250, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 9, 2014
Ferek Scores for School, TA Teacher Wins $100K Grant for Trails Program, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, December 9, 2014
Shrek the Musical, February 19-22, 2015 – program
Knights Win 3rd State Title, by Nick Sunderland, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2015
Radio Host Awarded TA Honor, Broadway DJ Named Volunteer of the Year, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2015
DN-R Leadership Awards: Lauren Onestak For Turner Ashby, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, May 23, 2015
Turner Ashby Class of 2015 Told: ‘Be a Star’, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 8, 2015
TA Grad Named To 4-H Congress: Shank Follows Sister’s Lead As Delegate To Conference, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, July 10, 2015
TAHS, Army Take On Bullying, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, October 16, 2015
Put To The Test: TA Envirothon Team Competes At State Level, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2016
“It’s Not Always Getting”: TAHS Students Buy Gifts for Three City First Step Families, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, December 7, 2016
DN-R Leadership Awards: Alan Armendariz for Turner Ashby, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, May 27, 2017
TA Says to Goodbye to Class of 2017, by Pete DeLea, Article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2017
‘Ninja Skywalker’ Tackles Ninja Warrior, by Josh Walfish, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2017
Spreading Love: Teenager Spends Sweet 16 Doing Random Acts of Kindness, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, August 1, 2017
Former TA Coach Charged (Charlie Newman), by Jim Sacco, article in Daily News-Record, December 22, 2017
Turner Ashby Goes Big with “Phantom,” by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, February 15, 2018
High-Schoolers Get Philosophical: Author Stops by TAHS to Discuss Socratic Method, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 20, 2018

TURNER FAMILY
See also - FULK FAMILY

Turner farms in varied pursuits, article in Daily News-Record, February 28, 1959
Turner family of Brocks Gap, by Patricia Turner Ritchie, 1993
Broadway’s Turners ham it up, article in Daily News-Record, April 18, 2007
Family memories, 2008, by Phyllis Rothgeb Fidler – booklet
Turner Ham House/Fulks run Grocers—much more than a ham store, by Cammie Tutwiler, article in Shenandoah Valley Electric Cooperative, March-April 2010

TURNER, HERMAN B.
Historical event unveiled, true history becomes alive!, by Herman B. Turner, 2002 (2 copies)

TURNER, JOHN L.
Green is their Virginia Valley, by John Bird, article in Country Gentleman, October 1950

TURNER, MARY ELOISE
Way back: some pioneer ways of olden days, 1973, by Mary Eloise Turner -- booklet

TURNER’S MILL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Turner’s Mill gains historic status, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, March 13, 2006
A Run of The Mill Project, Center Making Great Strides with Historic Breneman-Turner Site’s Restoration, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 5, 2011
Grinding Out History: Breneman-Turner Mill Offers Glimpse into Valley’s Past, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2017

TWEETIE RAILROAD, BLOWING ROCK (NC)
Tweetsie Railroad (undated) – brochure
Unique railroad to be operated in County soon, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 1952
Track laid for Shenandoah Central Railroad, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 1953
New rail line to open today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 1953
‘Tweetsie’ rail line attracts hundreds, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 1953
All Aboard Tweetsie!, by Florence Barrett, article in The Shenandoah Journal, October 18 - 24, 2011

TYSON FOODS INC, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Jobs Lost at Tyson, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2010
Jittery About George’s, Area Farmers Worry Tyson Purchase Could End Up Costing Them, by Patrick Cooley, article in Daily News-Record, March 24, 2011
Local Tyson’s Sold to George’s, Transfer of Ownership Took Effect Friday, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2011
DOJ Files Suit in Tyson Sale, Says George’s Deal in violation of Antitrust Law, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2011
What About George’s? Area Lawmakers, Industry Fear Merger Challenge could Close Tyson Plant, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2011
George’s Picks Up Support, Valley Lawmakers want Justice Dept. to Butt out of Deal, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2011

George’s Hearing Tuesday, Judge to rule on Fast-Tracking Case, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011

‘Get the Cloud Moving’, George’s CEO Stresses Importance of Ending Doubts about Deal, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 21, 2011

Trial Date Set In George’s Case, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 25, 2011

George’s Settles Antitrust Case, Path Cleared for Acquisition of Tyson’s Local Operations, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2011

UMA INC., ELKTON (VA)
Specify UMA (undated) - instrument catalog

UNION SPRINGS, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Map of Union Springs from Atlas of Rockingham County Virginia, D.J. Lake & Co. 1885 (photocopy)
Advertisement for summer boarding at Union Springs, from Rockingham Register, July 25, 1878 photocopy)
A History of Rockingham County, by John Wayland, photocopy of pages 396-397
Map of Rockingham County, by Wm G. Myers, adapted by J.W.W. from 1912 (photocopy)
Black Rock Springs, photocopy of entry from unknown source
Union Springs, photocopy of entry from unknown source
Pictures of Black Rock Resort at Union Springs turn of 20th century (photocopy)
Pen and ink drawing by Mr. Fred Cooper of Old Wheelbarger Lime Kiln at or near Union Springs (2 photocopies)

UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, DAYTON (VA)
*Photo of burning of church in 1903, article in Daily News-Record, February 10, 1984
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, SHENANDOAH VALLEY ASSOCIATION
Professor Explores Valley’s UCC Heritage in New Book, by Tim Chapman, article in Daily News Record, October 30, 2010

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY
Essays historical and critical (undated), by Mary H. Flournoy - review and order blank
Letter from Mary H. Flournoy to “Miss Mary” (undated)
U.D.C. Meets at Staunton, newspaper article, unknown source, undated

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY. TURNER ASHBY CHAPTER
See also - CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA - MONUMENTS, ETC.
WAR MEMORIALS

Turner Ashby Chapter 17 -- yearbook
1949-1950
1975-1976
Turner Ashby Chapter 162, Division No. 17 – yearbook
2003-2004
2009-2010
Membership Card, undated
Lee, Jackson and Maury Celebration – event program, January 11, 2015
Letter to Mr. A.R. Rosenberger from the Daughters of the Confederacy, March 20, 1923
Invitation to Remembering “The Valley” in 1862, Third Annual Lee-Jackson-Maury Celebration hosted by Turner Ashby 162 UDC, January 28, 2012
Sesquicentennial Events Kick Off, Day of Dancing this Weekend(Lee-Jackson-Maury Celebration), by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2012
Southern Style, Dance Ushers in Sesquicentennial of Jackson’s Valley March (Lee-Jackson-Maury Celebration), by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 2012
Tea Time, Historic Home Welcomes Visitors, by Austin Bachand, photos in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2015
Letter from Mrs. Charles Bolling to Miss M. L. Conrad regarding the maker and prices of flags, May 5, 1929 (original letter and envelope, photocopy of letter, and transcription)

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (THE), LURAY (VA)
Letter from Sara M. Mobley to James A. Couper, May 30, 1983 (includes information from the minutes of the annual meetings of the conferences)
Letter from Harriet V. Leonard to James A. Couper, June 7, 1983 (includes a list of bishops and district superintendents)
150 years of Methodism in Luray, July 3, 1983 – program

UNITED STATES – CENSUS
Census data, 1780-1890 (2 copies)

UNITED STATES. CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS
Letter from “Clarence” concerning the state of the public school and the CCC, 1955?

UNITED STATES. ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

UNITED STATES – HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865

FOLDER 1
Five Hundred Choctaw Indians from Texas will arrive in Richmond, article in Rockingham Register, July 5, 1861
List of Deceased soldiers in Woodbine Cemetery (partial list of both Confederate and Federals), photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 26, 1862
List of Prisoners from VA 10th after Battle of Chancellorsville, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 29, 1863, p. 1
10th VA Regiment losses at Gettysburg, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 10, 1863, p. 3
List of Casualties in the 10th VA Regiment at Gettysburg, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 17, 1863
Article about reception of Confederate soldiers in Harrisonburg and Valley after battle of Gettysburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 17, 1863, p. 2
Addition to those who supported wounded Confederate troops after Gettysburg, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 24, 1863, p. 2
Raid on Gen Custer while at home of Mrs. Lincoln near Lacey’s Spring, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, January 20, 1865, p. 2
Richmond and Petersburg Evacuated, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 7, 1865
Copy of general orders No. 9 to the Army of Northern Virginia from R.E. Lee, April 10, 1865 (2 copies)
Surrender of Gen. Lee’s Army, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 14, 1865
Gen. Lee’s Address to His Army, General Orders No. 9, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1965
Gen. Hancock’s General Order, surrender orders for Shenandoah Valley, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1865. (directly below Lee’s Gen Orders No. 9 in paper.)
Account of Lee’s surrender of his sword on April 8th to Gen. Custer, photocopy of article in
Rockingham Register, April 21, 1865
Lee’s headquarter’s Confederate Flag cut up after surrender, photocopy of article in
Rockingham Register, April 21, 1865
Account of Lincoln’s Assassination, affidavit of Major Rathbone, photocopy of article in
Rockingham Register, April 28, 1865
Reprints from Richmond Dispatch of articles on Harrisonburg and the Valley during the Civil
War (undated)
The Battle of Boonsboro Gap or south Mountain, an address...May 20, 1910 - booklet
The Battle of New Market and the cadets of the Virginia Military Institute, by a V.M.I. New
Market cadet, 1914 - booklet
New Market’s dead honored, article in The Lynchburg News, May 15, 1921
Two General Kidnapped and A Race for a Prize, by J. W. Duffey, booklet, 1925
Caught Two Generals, Incidents of Civil War Recalled by Illinois Newspaper, unknown source, undated
Location of Madison Hall near Port Republic, articles from Daily News-Record, 1931-1932
notebook (original + 1 photocopy)
Gen. R.E. Lee’s farewell address, April 10, 1865 (undated copy) (missing 10/14/15)
Manassas (Bull Run), by Francis F. Wilshin, 1955 - booklet
A register of military events in Virginia 1861-1865, compiled by N.E. Warinner - booklet pub
1959
*Civil War action in Rockingham County, Virginia 1861-1865 (@ 1960) - booklet 6 copies
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006 (1 copy)
Facts about the Civil War, 1960 - booklet
Chronology of the Civil War in West Virginia., 1960, reprinted from The History of
Barbour County, by Hu Maxwell, 1899 - booklet
Harrisonburg, Virginia, diary of a citizen from May 9, 1862-August 22, 1964, transcribed by
E.R. Grymes Heneberger, 1961 - booklet (missing 10/14/15)

FOLDER 2
Virginia Civil War Commission: Civil War centennial/1961-65 - report
1960 and 1961
1962 (2 copies)
1964
1965 - Final Report
Stonewall Jackson anniversary March, April 28-June 10, 1962 - Official entry booklet
Fremont’s pursuit of Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley, from The Virginia Magazine of
History and Biography, Vol. 70, No.2, April 1962 - booklet
The whole Jackson, by Lenoir Chambers, a lecture...May 1, 1963 - booklet (publication
Undated)
Stonewall in the Shenandoah: the Valley Campaign of 1862, in Civil War Times Illustrated,
May 1972
Soldier’s Expressions, Quotations in Museum-Antietam National Battlefield, by Pat Lammers
and Betty Otto, February 1983 - booklet
Women in mourning, 1985 - exhibit catalog
They were heard from: VMI alumni in the Civil War, by B. David Mann, 1986 -- booklet
A chronology of the Civil War, by Wiliam K. Vardaman, Jr., 1987 - chart
Antietam remembered, by Dennis E. Frye & John W. Schildt, 1987 -- booklet
Last wound of the late General Stonewall Jackson, by Hunter McGuire (undated) -
Booklet
Rockingham County, Virginia during the American Civil War, 1861-1865: a travel guide of
historic sites in Rockingham County, by Matthew A. Capuano, 1990
Civil War Recollections: Grandfather’s Boyhood in the Civil War, by George Edgar Sipe, 1991 (2
copies)

FOLDER 3
"Hoofbeats in history” The battle of Brandy Station, Oatlands Plantation, Leesburg, VA
July 10-11, 1993 - program
Daughters of the cause, women of the Civil War, 1993, by Robert P. Broadwater – booklet
*Missing 9/4/10

The look of the ladies, clothing of the Civil War, 1995 – program exhibit
*Missing 9/4/10

Civil War Times – magazine
August 1999, Special Issue: women in the Civil War


1864, The valley aflame, special section in Daily News-Record, April 15, 2004

Civil War dead no longer lie in obscurity, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, April 19, 2006

Confederate history and heritage month proclamation, article in Daily News-Record
April 17, 2006

“...tears and ashes and blood...”, compiled by Norman R. Wenger & David S. Rodes, July 15 2006 – booklet

Buckets of bullets, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, December 27, 2006

Shenandoah at war, 2008 – booklet (2 copies)

FOLDER 4

Area history not about North versus South, Hess said, by Regina Cyzick Harlow, article in Shenandoah Journal, June 24-July 1, 2008

Black descendant of Harrisonburg Confederate officer, 94, dies in S.C., by Jeff Mellott, article In Daily News-Record, August 2, 2008

Civil War battle flag sold at auction, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 5, 2008

Battle flag not quite a lost cause after all, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, December 6, 2008

Mimeograph copies by Dr. John C. Wayland of the following (undated)
- Map of Battle of Port Republic p 8
- Part of essay on Battle of Port Republic, p. 9
- Essay on The Battle of Lacey Spring, p 10 - 12
- Map of Cavalry Action at Brock’s Gap p. 13
- Map of Battle of McDowell p. 14
- Map of Cavalry Action at Bridgewater p. 15
- Map of Cavalry Action at Mt. Crawford p 16
- Lt. Meigs Death Brought Havac, p 17 - 18

1860 - 1861: Valley on the Road to War, a House Divided, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News Record, January 15, 2011

Lincoln’s Election Galvanizes Va., by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011

Valley Prefers Unionists, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2011

‘A Terrible War’ City Lawmaker Unable to Sway Lincoln; Virginia Turns to Secession, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 26, 2011

First Shots Fort Sumter Marks Civil War's 150th, by The Associated Press, article in Daily News-Record, April 13, 2011


Root Cause, Anabaptists Point to Slavery as Civil War’s Impetus, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, April 12, 2011

Things Fall Apart, Fort Sumter, Federal Call for Troops Move Rockingham Toward Secession, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2011

Lincoln’s Call for Volunteers Backfires, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2011

Organizer Looks Back at Civil War Centennial, Harrisonburg’s Geary Landed Job as Head of 100-Year Panel, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2011

A Time to Remember, New Market Gears Up To Commemorate 150th Anniversary of the Civil War, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2011

Unpopular Vote, Pro-Union Voters Targeted During Virginia’s Secession Referendum, by Jeff
Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2011
Oft-Overlooked Skirmishes Focus of Timberville Talk, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, June 13, 2011
War Bonds, As Rockingham County’s men Mobilize for the Fight, Love Goes On - At a distance, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 2011
10th VA proves Itself in Crucial First Battle, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2011
July 1861, A Tale of Two Fourthths, in the Midst of War, Rockingham Still Had Something to Celebrate, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2011
Uniform Confusion, Clothing Debacle Plagued North at Civil War’s Start, Historian Says, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 23, 2012
‘War Registered’, Civil War Documented in Precursor to DN-R, by Kate Kersey, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2012
‘It’s Just History’: Civil War Series Finished: Local Men Worked 15 Years on Claims Chronicles, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 28, 2012
Valley’s 10th Gave All at Gettysburg, City, County Well Represented at ‘Bloodiest and Biggest’ Battle, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 2013
A List of the Names of Confederate Soldiers Interred in the New Cemetery at Harrisonburg, (undated)
Civil War “Extra” of Rockingham Register Tells of 10th Va. Losses, photocopy of article, unknown source (undated)
The Lost Cause, A Confederate War Record, Vol. III, No. 8, March 1900
The Confederacy as a Moment of Possibility, by Michael T. Bernath, photocopy of an article from Journal of Southern History Vol. LXXIX, No. 2, May 2013

UNITED STATES – HISTORY – CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 – BATTLEFIELDS
Battlefield Markers Association, Western Division, 1929 – booklet (2 copies)
Shenandoah Valley Civil War Round Table...welcomes Winchester Civil War Round Table (undated)
Virginia’s Civil War battlefields, by Peter Lockwood, 1995 – booklet
Our Valley, site of Civil War battlefields, May 22, 1998, special section in Daily News-Record
Battle of Fredericksburg, VA, Gibbon’s advance—December 13, 1962 – map
‘Hallowed’ Ground, keeping heritage alive at Cross Keys, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, October 7, 2010
Volunteer Leads Cross Keys Rehab, JMU Cadets Aid City Man’s Efforts (Cross Keys Battlefield), by Pete Delea, article in Daily News-Record, November 7, 2011
Cross Keys Site Earns Preservation Grant, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, December 3, 2011
Battlefield America-A Civil War Map Series, The Petersburg Campaign, by Trailhead Graphics, Inc. (undated)
Gen. Rosser’s night attack on Custer’s Division at Lacey Spring, VA., 1994 - outline and map set
Cavalry action near Brock’s Gap, Va., 1995 - outline and map set
Engagement at Waynesborough, Va., 1995 - outline and map set
Skirmish at Bridgewater, Va., Oct. 2nd, 1864, 1995 - map set
Battle of Third Winchester, 19 Sept. 1864, 5:00 to 9:00 AM (undated) - outline and map set
Battle of Cross Keys, 1996 - outline and map set
Battle of New Market, 1996 - outline and map set
Battle of Port Republic, 1996 – outline and map set
Engagement near McDowell, Va., 1997 - outline and map set
Battle of Cedar Creek, Va., 1997 – outline and map set, includes The Battle of Cedar Creek booklet by Joseph W.A. Whithorne, pub 1991
Engagement at Piedmont, 1997 – outline and map set
May 20th Celebration of the Battle at New Market, Va., newspaper article from unknown source, May 1919
Antietam, National Park Service map and information, 2000 – brochure (2 copies)
Appomattox Court House, National Park Service map and information, 2004 - brochure
Guide to Virginia’s Civil War Battlefields & Sites – newspaper
Vol. XXIV, 2016
Civil War Trails, Virginia-Maryland, undated – brochure with maps

UNITED STATES – HISTORY – CIVIL WAR 1861-1865 – MONUMENTS
See – CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA – MONUMENTS, ETC

UNITED STATES – HISTORY – REVOLUTION, 1775-1783
A guide to Revolutionary sites in Virginia, by Virginia Independence Bicentennial Commission (undated) – booklet
Our Ancestor, William Edward Head, War of the American Revolution, by Cecil B. Smyth Jr. (undated)
*Hessians in the Revolution 1776-1783, compiled by Herman Radloff and Alexander Coyle, 1975 – booklet
*Revolutionary soldiers, Rockingham County, Virginia, 1976 – booklet
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006
Founding father, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 21, 2010
Revolutionary Remembrances, Sons of American Revolution Chapter Marks Graves of Valley Men, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2014

UNITED STATES – HISTORY – WAR OF 1812, 1812 – 1815
Packet from Oct 13th 2010 Deyerle Program by Billie Jo Monger & Eleanor Price
The 1812 15 Star Flag
Chronology
War of 1812 Named Campaigns
List of companies from Rockingham County who served and sources for genealogical research, archival and books
War of 1812, local history essay by Diane Rafuse, June 2012
Letter to Virginia National Guard regarding rosters for Augusta and Shenandoah counties, May 16, 1985
Letter to Nick Whitmer from Carroll Thackston of the Virginia Department of Military Affairs regarding unit rosters for Augusta and Shenandoah counties, May 24, 1985
Letter to Nick Whitmer from Jane Pairo of the Virginia State Library regarding rosters of Virginia War of 1812 soldiers, June 7, 1985
List of Virginia War of 1812 regiments identifying the counties in which individual units were raised from the Virginia State Library
Research Folder
War of 1812 Payrolls, Men who served from Rockingham County
Court Martial, list and minutes, August 1814
A Guide to Virginia Militia Units in the War of 1812, by Stuart Lee Butler, 1988 (photocopy)
Rockingham War of 1812, spreadsheet (2 copies)
Waddell’s Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, from 1726 to 1871, Chapter 16: From the Year 1812 to the Year 1825 (photocopy)
Rockingham County demographics
Flying Camp, Wikipedia
 Mounted Infantry, Wikipedia
National Society United States Daughters of 1812
Soldiers of the War of 1812, Library of Virginia
Handwritten notes
Preserving ‘1812’s’ Legacy, Bicentennial Approaching for Oft-Forgotten Conflict, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2010 (from internet)
Too Soon to Forget, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 3, 2012, (from internet)
Information from Butler, concerning regimental commands
A History of Rockingham County by John Wayland, pg. 450-452, containing lists of 116th Regiment Virginia Volunteers, 38th Regiment Virginia Volunteers, 58th Regiment Virginia Volunteers, 1st Regiment Virginia Volunteers, and Company B, 10th Virginia Volunteer Infantry (Rockingham Rifles)

UNITED STATES. NATIONAL GUARD
The Tradition Continues - A Brief History of the Virginia Army National Guard 1607-1990, booklet, 1991

UNITED WAY OF HARRISONBURG AND ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
Directory of community resources, 1989 -- booklet
Annual report
1988
1997
Community Impact Report
2005
Brochure
1999
2009
Gifted and Giving, after taking in $1.1 million, Local United Way Digs into What Needs to be done, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2011
Making a Stronger Community, Local United Way Celebrates 55 Years, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 3, 2012
Getting Off to a Good Start, Local United Way Committed to Promoting Children’s Education, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2012
Fueling Success, United Way’s ‘Income’ Agencies Key to Helping Needy Reach ‘Full Potential’, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 17, 2012
Local United Way Really ‘Gets It’, Day of Caring Caps Most Successful Giving Year Ever, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2013
United Way Raises the Bar, Local Organization Sets $1.2M Fundraising Goal, Up from $1.168M Record, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2013
Managing ‘On Their Own’, United Way Income Branch Puts Focus on Financial Stability, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 23, 2013
Goal: A Healthy Living for All Ages, by Emily Sharrer, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2013
A Time for Giving, United Way Holds Day of Caring, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 15, 2014
United Way Society Honors Wampler’s Support, by Megan Applegate, article in Daily News-Record, October 8, 2014
United Way Finds a New City Home, Nonprofit Ends Search; Moving to South Mason Street Location, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2014
Grant Supplies Teachers, United Way Provides $2,400 for City, County Education Groups to Aid Teachers, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2015
Volunteers Make United Effort: Nearly 300 Help Out For Annual Day Of Caring, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, May 14, 2015
‘Good For The Soul’: United Way Campaign States With Annual Day Of Caring, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2016
Kids' Reading Series On Tap, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, June 24, 2016
(School) Supply And Demand: Stuff The Bus Campaign Goes Until Sunday, by Erin Flynn, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 2016
‘The Right Thing to Do’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2017
Stuff the Bus on Tax-Free Weekend: United Way to Hold 12th Annual School Supply Drive, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 3, 2017
Stuff the Bus Surpasses Goal: Drive Provides Supplies for 6,000 City, County Students, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017
United Way to Kick Off Campaign, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 19, 2017
United Way Kicks Off Campaign, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 21, 2017
United Way Takes on Homebuilding Program: Rebuilding Together Partners with Nonprofit, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, November 14, 2017
Child Care Challenge: United Way Raises Money for Nonprofit Care Centers, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, February 6, 2018
“A Real Gift”: Hundreds of Volunteers Tackle Projects at 26 Sites Across City, County, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 10, 2018

URBAN EXCHANGE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Packet including floor plan guides, 2009?
Void of Sales, Mixed-Use Buildings Lure Residents, While Retail Space Remains Empty, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, January 25, 2011
Parking without Hassles, JMU Graduates’ Software Thesis Eases into a Real-World Space at Urban Exchange, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2011

VALLEY ARTS ALLIANCE. ROCKINGHAM CHAPTER. HARRISONBURG, (VA)
Newsletter, Volume II, Number 2, January 1985

VALLEY BANNER (THE), ELKTON (VA)
History of the Valley Banner, 2005 – printout from the Internet

VALLEY BLOX, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Valley Blox expands woodwork division, by Bettina Puckett, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

VALLEY BRETHREN-MENNONITE HERITAGE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Come to CrossRoads (undated) – rack card
Vespers at the CrossRoads amphitheater, July-August, 2006 - flyer
Upcoming events, 2006, attached with Welcome Center response form and volunteer/Committee list – flyers
Keeping the legacy alive (undated) – membership application
Dedication, June 18, 2006 – program (2 copies)
18th-century foundation a ‘link to our pioneer past’, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, March 25, 2006
Back to the ‘Old Days’, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 29, 2008
Crossroads to history, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2008
*Missing 10/19/17
Time travel, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2008
Old skills resonate anew, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 28, 2009
Share your treasures, April 2010 – flyer
What’s old is new again, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2010
A Bounty of Hearth & Heritage, flyer for house and church tour presented by CrossRoads, the Valley Brethren Mennonite Heritage Center of Harrisonburg, Nov. 17, no year
Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center Welcomes New Director, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 30, 2011
Harvest Memories, by Allen Brubaker, article in The Shenandoah Journal, September 27 -
October 3, 2011
Fundraising letter from The Valley Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center, November 21, 2011, reply card
Christmas Greetings letter from CrossRoads December 2011
Fundraising letter from The Valley Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center, March, 2012, reply card and envelope
Keeping the Legacy Alive, membership application and letter, September 2012-August 2013
A Peek Into the Past, Festival Gives Look at Brethren, Mennonite Way of Life, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2012
Fundraising letter from The Valley Brethren-Mennonite Heritage Center, March 2013
Breneman-Turner Mill, undated – rack card
Reviving the Story, Heritage Center to Hold Event Celebrating Brunk Exhibit, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2014
Stepping Back in Time, Families Learn the Settler Ways at Annual Festival, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 8, 2014
Crossroads, Journeys of Faith & Conscience, rack card, undated

VALLEY BRETHREN-MENNOHITE HERITAGE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA) – NEWSLETTERS

Chronicles
Vol. I, No. 1, Spring 2003
Vol. II, No. 1, Spring 2004
Vol. II, No. 2, Summer 2004
Vol. II, No. 3, Autumn 2004
Vol. II, No. 4, Winter 2004
Vol. III, No. 1, Spring 2005
Vol. III, No. 2, Summer 2005
Vol. III, No. 3, Autumn 2005
Vol. III, No. 4, Winter 2005
Vol. IV, No. 1, Spring 2006
Vol. IV, No. 2, Summer 2006
Vol. IV, No. 4, Winter 2006
Vol. V, No. 1, Spring 2007
Vol. V, No. 2, Summer 2007
Vol. VI, No. 1, Spring 2008
Vol. VI, No. 2, Summer 2008
Vol. VI, No. 3, Fall 2008
Vol. VI, No. 4, Winter 2008
Vol. VII, No. 1, Spring 2009
Vol. VII, No. 2, Summer 2009
Vol. 7, No. 3, Fall 2009
Vol. 7, No. 4, Winter 2009
Vol. 8, No. 1, Spring 2010
Vol. 8, No. 2, Summer 2010
Vol. 8, No. 3, Fall 2010
Vol. 8, No. 4, Winter 2010
Vol. 9, No. 1, Spring 2011
Vol. 9, No. 2, Summer 2011
Vol. 9, No. 3, Fall 2011
Vol. 9, No. 4, Winter 2011
Vol. 10, No. 1, Spring 2012
Vol. 10, No. 2, Summer 2012
Vol. 10, No. 4, Fall 2012

Legacy Alive
VALLEY BUS LINE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Original Valley Bus Line (undated) - Staunton-Winchester bus schedule

VALLEY CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Nomads no more, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2009

VALLEY CONSERVATION COUNCIL, STAUNTON (VA)
Economic growth and community character?, Nov. 9 (year not given) – poster
Valley Conservation Council – brochure (undated)

VALLEY FOURTH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Valley 4th, 2002 – program
Valley 4th, 2008 – schedule of events
Valley 4th, Turning 10 Independence Day Event Keeps it Traditional, by Samantha Cole, article in Daily News-Record, July 2, 2011
Wet Weather Does Little to Squelch Festive Mood at Valley 4th Celebration, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011
Celebrating Our Independence, Valley Fourth Fete Expands to a Full Day, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2012
Let the Eagle Fly, Valley Fourth Returns to Downtown Harrisonburg, by Sarah Stacy, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013
Valley Fourth, Schedule of Events, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2013 (attached to Let the Eagle Fly)
‘Bluegrass and BBQ’-And a Lot More, Grillin’, Puppetry Add Spice to City’s Holiday, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2013
Friendly City Salutes, Revelers Flock to Downtown for Annual Valley Fourth Event, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2014
Home Of The Fun: Residents Participate in ‘Valley Fourth’ Festivities, by Amelia Brust, article
Fourth Lights Up The Valley, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2016
City Gears up for Valley Fourth Celebration, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, Jun 17, 2017
Events on Tap to Celebrate Independence Day, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017
No Parade Riles Some, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2017
Son Continues Father’s Declaration Tradition, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2017
All About America, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2017

VALLEY FRIENDS MEETING, DAYTON (VA)
‘Everyone Has That of God Within’: Valley Friends Meeting an Unconventional Christianity, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 2, 2017

VALLEY HOME EDUCATORS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Horizons - newsletter
Valley Home Educators, 1991 - rack card
Valley Home Educators, 1995? - rack card

VALLEY MALL (HARRISONBURG, VA)
Shopping guide, 1994 - brochure
Valley Mall Sold, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, January 11, 2012

VALLEY NATIONAL BANK, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Annual report
1973
Money Matters, brochure, June 1981
Letter from Charles H. Scott regarding joint ownership, June 1981

VALLEY OF VIRGINIA COOPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Forty years of “Shenandoah’s Pride” 1922-1962, compiled by Russell L. Stultz, 1963 - booklet
Shenandoah’s Pride to show plant, by Mike Barker, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 1989
History of the cooperative (untitled, undated, and unsigned)

VALLEY PRIDE LLC, HAGERSTOWN (MD)

VALLEY PROGRAM FOR AGING SERVICES, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sunburst -- newsletter
Number 45, October-November 1989
Number 66, October-December 1994
Soul Food, Meals on Wheels Provides Nutrition, Personal Connection for Area Seniors, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 2, 2011
Aging Services Hits Road, Mobile Station Targeting Rural Communities, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2014
Meals on Wheels Gets $35,000 Boost, Walmart Foundation Aids Senior Nutrition Program, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2015

More Than A Meal: Annual March For Meals Delivers Food, Interactions, and, Trump’s Budget May Cut Into Program’s Funding, by Vic Bradshaw, articles in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017

Champions Deliver Meals: Local Professionals Help with Community Day, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 14, 2018

VALLEY TRIBUNE (THE), ELKTON (VA)
The Valley Tribune was the third paper founded in the Elkton area, photocopy of masthead dated September 3, 1910, and accompanying article from an undated and unnamed newspaper

VERONA LAKE PROJECT, AUGUSTA COUNTY (VA)
Public notice concerning the Verona Lake, 1976? -- booklet

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS. DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA
Veterans of Foreign Wars Organize Here, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, March 31, 1921, p. 1
Armistice Day Memorial Service, 1928 - program
Annual encampment booklet
  First, 1924
  Seventh, 1929
Letterhead (undated), Rion-Bowman Post No. 632, Harrisonburg
15th Anniversary of Armistice to be Observed Today, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 11, 1933
Program from Thirteenth Anniversary Banquet and Dance for Rion-Bowman Post No. 632, March 8, 1934
Salute With a Bang, WWI Cannon Site of Vets Day Ceremony, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2013
Memorable Blast, Annual Cannon Firing at Eleventh Hour Kicks Off Ceremonies, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, November 12, 2014
‘For Which they Dared to Die’, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 30, 2017

VETERANS – VIRGINIA
see also – individual conflicts

Saluting Our Veterans, special issue of the Shenandoah Valley Hit, December 24, 2010
Marketing Veterans: Program Matches Jobs with Military Skills, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 19, 2018
Salute to Veterans Set for Fairgrounds, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018
Virginians’ War Efforts Highlighted, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 14, 2018

VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975
Wall That Heals to Return, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2012
An Honor Long Overdue: Vietnam War Veterans Receive Presidential Pins, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, February 17, 2018
My Lai Massacre [sic] Remembered: Valley Husband, Wife Wed 50 Years Ago Near Vietnam Village, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, March 16, 2018
Vietnam War Vets Honored, by Alex Bridges, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018

VIRGINIA ASSOCIATION FOR BIOLOGICAL FARMING, LOUISA (VA)
The Virginia Biological Farmer - newsletter
Volume 22, Number 6, December 1999 & January 2000
VIRGINIA BIG TREE PROGRAM, BLACKSBURG (VA)
Record-Breaking 'Tree'Umph: Local Elm Measured as Largest Species in State, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 25, 2017

VIRGINIA CAVE COMMISION, THE
see also - NATIONAL SPELEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, VIRGINIA REGION

Caves are protected by law card, no date

VIRGINIA CIVIL WAR 150 LEGACY PROJECT
see also - HARRISONBURG-ROCKINGHAM COUNTY CIVIL WAR SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE
Preserving our Civil War-Era Heritage, by Lauren Jefferson, article in The Shenandoah Journal, November 2 - 8, 2010

VIRGINIA COOPERATIVE EXTENSION. NORTHWEST DISTRICT. NATURAL RESOURCES
The Woodshed – newsletter
Vol. 1, Issue 1, Summer 2006
Backyard Woods Workshop Planned, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2016

VIRGINIA CRAFTSMEN, INC., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Authentic, handmade reproductions of antiques (undated) – booklet (includes price list)
Treasure from Monticello: The Charm and Beauty of Thomas Jefferson’s Mansion are Reproduced for the Modern Home, 1928 - book
Spring suggestions, handmade reproductions of colonial treasures, 1931 - booklet (2 copies)
The Carlyle Lynch collection, 1981? - booklet (2 copies)
Colonial chair produced here, photocopy of article in the Daily News-Record, December 31, 1983
Catalog and price list, 1984 - booklet
Fax message from Nick to Dana, January 3, 2002

VIRGINIA CULTURAL REVIEW
Whurk
Issue 34, December 2015
Open Call for Submissions – poster, undated

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES
Virginia grown – magazine
2008
2009
Virginia: Home to More than 500 Christmas Tree Farms, undated (received 2017), rack card

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
Becoming a Better Dad: Nine Graduate from Fatherhood Training, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 20, 2017

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Educators Applaud State Changes: Accreditation Revamp May Reduce Standardized Tests, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, July 19, 2017
VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT (VDEM)
Emergency Agency Opens New Office, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2016

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
Rollin’ On The (North) River: Annual Cleanup Program Beautifies Local Waters, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, June 12, 2015
DEQ To Highlight Waterway Cleanup Efforts: Two Streams Targeted In ‘Pollution Diet’ Plan, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, September 4, 2015
Pipeline Groups Get Vocal: Project Opponents, Supporters Hash It Out, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 8, 2017
Pipeline Foes Plan Protest, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News Record, August 15, 2017
Three Days of Pipeline Protests Planned in Sept., by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, August 25, 2017
Group Holds Vigil Lamenting Pipeline, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 14, 2017
DEQ Updates Pollution Info in City, County: Revises Maximum Daily Load for Cooks Creek, Blacks Run, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 1, 2017
Drought Extension Advisory Eyed, by Kelly Clark article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017
Carbon Emissions Hearing on Tap, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, March 7, 2018
Supporters Back Carbon Regs, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 15, 2018
Keeping Up the Fight: Tree-Sitters Rally against Pipeline, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2018
City Meets Pollution Mandates, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, May 12, 2018

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF FORESTRY
State Eyeing Rockingham Land for Park: Forestry Department Interested in 583-Acre Farm Near Elkton, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2017
Board Supports State Park Proposal: Land Purchase Planned Near Massanutten Resort, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 13, 2017
Valley Readies for Wildfires: Officials Gather to Train after Blazes in Other States, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2017

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES
Brochure for The Wildlife Center of Virginia’s 21st Annual Wildlife Rehabilitation Conference, Waynesboro, Virginia, November 11-13, 2016
Hunters Asked To Help Keep Deer Disease At Bay, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2016
State Warns of Chronic Wasting: Asks Hunters’ Help to Stop CWD Spread, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 21, 2017

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF HISTORIC RESOURCES

FOLDER 1
Footnotes - newsletter
Number 1, February 1990
No. 3, August 1990
No. 4, October 1990
No. 5, December 1990
No. 6, February 1991
No. 7, April 1991
No. 8, June 1991
No. 9, August 1991
No. 10, October 1991
No. 11, Year end report-1991
No. 12, February 1992
No. 13, May 1992
No. 14, July 1992
No. 15, September 1992
No. 16, November 1992
No. 17, Year end report-1992
Number 18, March 1993
Number 19, May 1993
Number 20, July 1993
Number 21, September 1993
Number 21, December 1993, Year end report-1993
Number 23, April 1994
Number 24, July 1994
Number 25, September 1994
Number 26, November 1994
Preservation in progress
Vol. VII, No. 1, May 2003
Vol. VII, No. 3, January 2004
Vol. VIII, No. 1, Summer 2004
Vol. VIII, No. 2, Fall 2004

FOLDER 2
Notes on Virginia – magazine published under Virginia Department of Historic Landmarks
Number 2, September 1971
Numbers 3-4, Winter 1971-72
Number 6, Fall 1972
Number 12, Spring 1975
Numbers 15 & 16, 1977
Number 17, Summer 1978
Number 18, Spring 1979
Number 19, Summer 1979
Number 20, Winter 1980
Number 23, Spring 1983
Number 24, Spring 1984 (2 copies)
Number 25, Fall 1984
Number 26, Spring 1985
Number 27, Fall 1985
Number 28, Spring 1986 (2 copies)
Number 29, Fall 1986
Number 30, Spring 1987
Number 31, Fall 1987

FOLDER 3
Notes on Virginia – magazine published under Virginia Department of Historic Resources
Number 32, Winter 1988/89
Number 33, Fall 1989
Number 34, Spring 1990
Number 35, Fall 1990
Number 36, Fall 1991
Number 37, Fall 1992
Number 38, Fall 1993
Number 39, Fall 1995
Number 40, Fall 1996
Number 41, Fall 1997
Number 42, Fall 1998
Number 43, Fall 1999 (2 copies)
Number 44, Fall 2000
Number 45, Fall 2001
Number 46, Fall/Winter 2002
Number 47, Fall/Winter 2003
Number 48, 2004
Number 49, 2005
Number 50, 2006
Number 52, 2008 (2 copies)

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
Scenic Roads & Byways in Virginia, 2014 – map
Official State Transportation Map
2014-2016
2016-2018
VDOT Ranks City, County Road Projects: Part Of New Funding Process, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 21, 2016
VDOT Gets Funding Input, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2016
City, County Seek VDOT Funding, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2016
VDOT Seeks Input on Projects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 22, 2017
VDOT Hears Road Projects, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2017
Proposed VDOT Funding Change Riles Officials, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, September 12, 2017
Council to Vote on VDOT Grant Resolution, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 26, 2017
Lawmakers Grill VDOT, State on Interstate 81, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 11, 2017
County Board Talks Tolls (I-81), by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017
Winter Warriors: Transportation Officials Prep for Wintry Road Conditions, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017
VDOT to Replace County Bridge, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 20, 2017
East Point Road Bridge to Undergo Overhaul, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 20, 2018

VIRGINIA FEDERATION OF GARDEN CLUBS
A Christmas ballet of flowers, December 7-8, 1963 -- brochure
Crestview, Kensington, Lanier, Sherwood Garden Clubs present A Fall Flower Show “God Bless America” Fellowship Hall, Asbury United Methodist Church, Harrisonburg, VA October 11, 1968, program

VIRGINIA FEDERATION OF HOME DEMONSTRATION CLUBS

VIRGINIA FOLKLORE SOCIETY, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)
Newsletter
Fall 1999

VIRGINIA FOUNDATION FOR THE HUMANITIES, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)
VFH Views – Newsletter
Volume 21, Summer 1995
Volume 22, Winter 1996
Fall 2003
Fall 2004
Winter 2004
Winter 2005
Spring 2005
Fall 2005
Winter 2006
Spring 2006
Fall 2006
Winter 2007
Spring 2007
Fall 2007
Winter 2008
Spring 2008
Fall 2008
Fall 2009
Summer 2010
Fall 2010
Spring 2011
Spring 2012
Fall 2012
Spring 2013
Fall 2013
Fall 2014
Spring 2015
Fall 2016
Special edition: Forty Years, Forty Stories (2 copies)
Fall 2017
Annual report
2000
2005-2006

VIRGINIA FUNERAL DIRECTORS ASSOCIATION, HANOVER (VA)
Seventy-five years of the Virginia Funeral Directors Association, 1888-1963, by Gladys Clem – booklet (W.M. Bucher of Harrisonburg was issued a license in 1894)

VIRGINIA GAZETTE (THE), WILLIAMSBURG (VA)
Number 78, July 26, 1776, reprint, 2 copies
New series—Volume XIV, Nov. 14 to Nov. 19, 1943

VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, RICHMOND (VA)
Newsletter
Vol. XXIII, No. 2, April 1997
Vol. XXIII, No. 4, August 1997
Vol. XXV, No. 6, December 1999
Vol. XXVI, No. 1, February 2000
Vol. XXVII, No. 1, February 2001
Vol. XXVIII, No. 5, October 2001
Vol. XXVIII, No. 6, December 2001
Vol. XXVIII, No. 3, June 2002
Vol. XXIX, No. 2, April 2003
Vol. XXIX, No. 3, June 2003
Vol. XXX, No. 6, December 2004
Vol. XL, No. 6, December 2014
Treasuring Virginia Records: Preservation and Access, October 17-18, 1997, conference brochure
1998 Catalog of Virginia Genealogical Society Publications and Membership Information
Virginia Institute of Genealogical Research, program and registration form August 1 – 5 2004
Oh Shenandoah! Migration and Settlements Across the Valley, conference flyer, October 10, 2009

Civil War Records: Bringing the Gray Ghosts to Life, Virginia Genealogical Society’s Spring Conference 20 - 21 May 2011, brochure *Missing 10/21/17 KN

Genealogy Strategies: The Basics and More conference, September 30 - October 1, 2016, brochure

VIRGINIA. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. HOUSE OF DELEGATES
*House of Delegates of Virginia, 1857-8 – broadside

*Donated by John C. Harris, 1969?

Landes Targets Higher Education: Delegate Prefiles Bills For 2017, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 31, 2016

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS
Volume 1, Number 1, January-June 1982
Volume 1, Number 2, July-December 1982

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, RICHMOND (VA)
History Notes – newsletter
Number 19, Summer 1995 “The Deyerle sale”
Number 32, Autumn 1998
Number 34, Spring 1999
Number 35, Summer 1999
Number 36, Autumn 1999
Number 37, Winter 2000
Number 38, Spring 2000
Number 39, Summer 2000
Number 40, Autumn 2000
Number 42, Spring 2001
Number 43, Summer 2001
Autumn 2001
Winter 2002
Summer 2003
Autumn 2003
Spring 2004
Summer 2004
Autumn 2004
Winter 2005
Spring 2005
Summer 2005
Winter 2007
Spring 2007
Spring 2008
Summer 2008
Spring 2013
Fall 2013
Fall 2014
Spring 2015
Fall 2015

VHS – newsletter
Spring 2016
Summer 2016
September 2016
February 2017
September 2017
Civil War Exhibit: History on a Roll: Interactive Semi Opens at Manassas; Expected in Central Valley Next Year, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2011
Brochure asking for financial support, 2016
Letter regarding museum name change from Jamie O. Bosket, February 9, 2018
The Story of Virginia Campaign Finished Strong, undated - flyer

VIRGINIA. HOUSE OF DELEGATES
See - VIRGINIA. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. HOUSE OF DELEGATES

VIRGINIA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, VIRGINIA BEACH (VA)
Virginia needs state aid for public libraries: an explanation and a proposed bill, 1941 - pamphlet (2 copies)
Legislative Agenda 2012, pamphlet
Virginia Libraries publication -- magazine
Vol. 60, No. 2, April/May/June 2014
Vol. 61, 2015

VIRGINIA MENNONITE CONFERENCE
Proceedings of the semi-annual Mennonite Conference of Virginia, 1900
Conference minutes
1901
1902
1904
Virginia Mennonite Conference, 1982 -- booklet
Congregations of Virginia Mennonite Conference, 1983
Virginia Mennonites to Gather, Mennonite World Conference Leader to Speak, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2011

VIRGINIA MENNONITE RELIEF SALE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Bid card #513 (undated)
33rd annual Virginia Mennonite Relief Sale, October 2, 1999 - flyer
Mennonite Central Committee, 1999 -- button
Annual Virginia Relief Sale quilt auction -- program
33rd, October 2, 1999
34th, October 7, 2000
35th, October 6, 2001
36th, October 5, 2002
35th, October 5-6, 2001 - brochure
Newspaper insert (DN-R?) advertising sale, 2002
Annual Virginia Mennonite Relief Sale - program booklet
39th, Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 2005
40th, October 6&7, 2006
41st, October 5-6, 2007
39th, 2005 - list of auction items
40th, October 6&7, 2006 - auction booklet
41st, October 5-6, 2007 - rack card
42nd, October 3-4, 2008 - flyer (2 copies)
Annual Relief Sale Starts Today, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News Record, September 30, 2011
Mennonite Sale Racks Up $300,000, Various Projects to Benefit from Annual Fundraiser, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2011
$307K: What a Relief!, Mennonite Charity Event Takes in Record Haul, by Jim Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 9, 2012
Relief Sale Continues Successful Annual Run, More Than $340K Raised for Charity, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2014
Mennonite Sale Brings Relief Worldwide: Fundraiser Brings In $264K for MCC Efforts, by Jim
Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 5, 2015

50\textsuperscript{th} Annual Mennonite Relief Sale Raises $338K: Auction Proceeds Aid Worldwide MCC Efforts, by Jim Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 3, 2016

Annual Mennonite Relief Sale on Its way, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 2017

Raising for Relief: Mennonite Sale Marks Event’s 51\textsuperscript{st} Year, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, September 30, 2017

Relief Sale Sets Record Pace: 51\textsuperscript{st} Annual MCC Fundraiser Total Likely to Top $372,000, by Jim Bishop, article in Daily News-Record, October 2, 2017

VIRGINIA MENNONITE RETIREMENT COMMUNITY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Resource directory for older adults, June 1994, published by Virginia Mennonite Retirement Community -- booklet

Annual report, April 1 1998 – March 31, 1999

Homespun – magazine

Fall 1999
Winter 2000
April/May/June 2000
Fall 2000
Annual report 1999-2000

VMRC Journal

Fall 2006
Winter 2007
Spring 2007
Summer 2007
Fall 2007
Spring 2008
Summer 2008
Spring 2009
Fall 2009
Spring 2010

Art at VMRC - brochure

June 3-July 1, 2007
May 31-July 5, 2009

At VMRC, No Place Like Home, Residential Project Aims to Evoke Typical House, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 5, 2011

A New Culture in Nursing Care, VMRC About to Break Ground on New Community of Homes, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, December 24, 2011

VRMC’s CEO to Retire on March 31, Yoder Stepping down after 13 Years in Job, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2012


VMRC Opening New Community, Neighborhood Aims to Replicate Traditional Residential Lifestyle, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, May 17, 2012

VMRC Selects Trumbo as CEO, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 4, 2013

VMRC Marks 60 Years with New Logo, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2014

Making a Healing Space, VMRC Kicks Off New Therapeutic Music Program with Concert, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, June 19, 2015

When It Clicks...: City Resident Takes Top Honors In First Professional Art Show, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, July 7, 2015

VMRC Ready To Grow: Retirement Community Seeks $40M In Revenue Bonds For Five Buildings, Upgrades, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 7, 2015

City Planners OK VMRC Request, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2016

Former FBI Negotiator to Address VMRC, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, October 12, 2017
Bracing for “Silver Tsunami”: Alzheimer’s Disease Care Focus of Lunch Discussion, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, November 2, 2017
Those Who Can Do, Teach: City, County Art Teachers to Show Work at VMRC, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2018

VIRGINIA MUSEUM OF THE CIVIL WAR, NEW MARKET (VA)
SEE ALSO - NEW MARKET BATTLEFIELD STATE HISTORICAL PARK, NEW MARKET (VA)

Marshall Named Director, New Head has been with Park for Decade, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, July 11, 2011
Hundreds Prepare to Relive Civil War Battle, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012
History Across the Generations, Teen Civil War Re-Enactor Leads His Family into Battle, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, June 2, 2012
Rare Civil War Paintings on Display in New Market, by Kaitlin Mayhew, article in Daily News-Record, July 23, 2012
‘Remember the Fallen’, Reenactors Bring to Life Battle of New Market, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2013
Their Own Story to Tell, Women Serve Important Roles at Reenactment, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2013
Marking the Big One-Five-O, New Market Battle’s 150th Anniversary to Feature Descendants, by Kassondra Cloos, March 5, 2014
History Repeated, 1,000 Re-enactors, 3,000 Spectators Pay Tribute to Bloody Skirmish, by Caleb M. Soptelean, article in Daily News-Record, May 19, 2014
New Market Battle Re-Enactment Events Set, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 11, 2015
Spirits of New Market Combines Halloween, History, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, October 10, 2017

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY
Celebrating Black history 1995 – poster
Cultivating our roots (exhibit), January 17-March 11, 1995 -- flyer

VIRGINIA POULTRY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
See also - ROCKINGHAM TURKEY FESTIVAL, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Poultry...in tune with the times, May 8-17, 1987 - festival schedule

VIRGINIA QUILT MUSEUM, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Sew Beautiful, Quilt Museum’s Growth May Help it Become a Larger Repository, by Jessica Clarke, article in The Villager, May 2003
Quilters Play with Earth, Wind, Fire and Air, by Luanne Austin, article in Escape (Daily News-Record), August 26-September 1, 2004
Quilt Celebration, photograph in Daily News-Record, August 29, 2005
Quilts Turned Out Of The Closet: Historical Society Shows Off Rarely Seen Collection For Members And Guests, by David Reynolds, article in Daily News-Record, ?, 2006
History, Art and Protest Revealed in Quilts, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record,
article in Escape (Daily News-Record), January 12-18, 2006
Home is Where the Hearth Is, Traditional Log Cabin Quilt Pattern Proves It's Anything But In
New Exhibit, by Luanne Austin, article in Escape (Daily News-Record), August 17-23, 2006
Lecture To Feature VQM's Botanical Quilt, article in Rocktown Times, December 7?, 2006
Rack card, 2007?
Crazy quilt commemorates City’s Black heritage, article in Escape, March 2008
Looking forward, by Luanne Austin, article in Escape (Daily News-Record), August 14-20
‘Not your grandma’s quilts’, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in Daily News-Record, August 6 2009
Va. Quilt Museum turns the big 1-5, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record,
May 1, 2010
An Artful Must-See, New Director Hopes to Make Va. Quilt Museum a Tourism Draw, by Rachel
Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2011
Articles of Merit Not Listed exhibit postcard, June 18, 2011
Quilts of Merit, Quilter Shows Off Her Artistic Side in New Show, by Jacquelyn Walsh, article in
Daily News-Record, June 23, 2011
Unity in Diversity exhibit postcard, September 14 - December 17, 2011
Sew Creative, Museum's Quilt Exhibition Mixes it Up, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-
Record, October 6, 2011
Art Under the Microscope postcard, February 11, 2012
Quilts Under the Microscope, Quilt Museum Exhibits Spotlight Both Bold, Understated Works,
by Camden Layell, article in the Daily News-Record, March 1, 2012
We're Having a Block Party, Patchwork Tourist Attraction Calls Attention to Area's Rich
Heritage, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 16, 2012
Collections and Creations Quilts of Hazel Carter Artist's Reception, June 16, 2012, postcard
Greetings from the Virginia Quilt Museum, November 2012 - brochure
2012 Exhibit Schedule, bookmark, 2012
Piece by Piece, Virginia Museum to Celebrate 20-Year Anniversary with Exhibits, Events, by
Katie King, article in Daily News-Record, April 11, 2015
A Stitch In Time: Quilt Seminar Focuses On Civil War's Labors Of Love, by Kelly Clark, article
in Daily News-Record, July 25, 2015
Quilt Director Sees Marketing Potential: City Museum’s Head Looks To Expand Appeal, by
Rachel Cisto, article in Daily News-Record, August 10, 2015
Fine Art Quilts On Display At Museum: Lecture With Internationally Known, Award-Winning
Quilter On Tap, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, October 20, 2015
Museum, Historians Seek To Bring Quilt Home To Valley: Made By Elizabeth Neff In 1843, Now
In California, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2016
1843 Neff Quilt Coming Home, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, April 2, 2016
Events To Honor Late Art Enthusiast, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, April 28, 2016
1843 Neff Quilt To Debut June 18, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, May 31, 2016
Picturesque Patterns: Fabric From Photographs Highlighted At Quilt Museum Events, by Aleda
Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, March 23, 2017
Patchwork Plus Films, Produces Online Quilting Competition Series: Season Finale Event on
June 3 Open to Public, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2017
Ramping Up, photo in Daily News-Record, February 7, 2018
New Exhibit on Tap at Quilt Museum, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record,
February 16, 2018

VIRGINIA RURAL WATER ASSOCIATION, BUENA VISTA (VA)
Stream line - magazine
Fall 2000
Winter 2000
Fall 2011
Winter 2014
Summer 2015
Fall 2015
VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND (VSDB), STAUNTON (VA)
In the Valley: American Sign Language Useful for Deaf and Hearing Alike, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017

VIRGINIA STATE BAR, RICHMOND (VA)
Access to Justice: Free and Low Cost Legal Resources in Virginia, undated (received 2018) - booklet

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND (VA)
See also – LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, RICHMOND (VA)
Handbook of the Virginia State Library, 1921 - booklet

VIRGINIA STATE POLICE
Businesses Step Up For K-9 Troopers, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, February 20, 2016
State Police Struggling With Trooper Shortage, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, September 24, 2016
Trooper Strikes, Kills Motorcyclist, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 4, 2017
Fatal Trooper Crash Review Continues, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, May 8, 2017
VSP Seize Cellphone of Trooper in Fatal Crash, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, May 20, 2017
Driveable Moments, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 22, 2017
Along for the Ride, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 8, 2017
Overall Crime Rates Drop, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, July 15, 2017
Counties Help with ‘Valley Venue’ Drug Bust, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 2017

VIRGINIA THEATRE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Court Day and Night at the Virginia Theatre, Daniel Frohman Presents Sarah Bernhardt and her all-star company in the great spectacular Photo Play Queen Elizabeth, photocopy of an article in the Daily News-Record, November 16, 1912
Great photoplay coming to Virginia Theater tomorrow and Friday (The Virginian), article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 1924, p. 3, col.1
Va. Theatre dates back 24 years, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, March 1937
Final curtain, by Dave Macdonald, article in Daily News-Record, February 14, 1990
Virginia Theater: gone but not forgotten, photocopy of pp. 102-3 in “Remembrances revisited”, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, 1993

VIRGINIA TRAILWAYS
Bus schedules, effective April 19, 1956
No. 9
No. 12

VIRGINIA WATER RESOURCES RESEARCH CENTER, BLACKSBURG (VA)

VIRGINIA WILDERNESS COMMITTEE, LEXINGTON (VA)

VISION OF HOPE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Church vision a hope that Sprung, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 9, 2008

VON BORA COLLEGE, LURAY (VA)
Composition book of Lucy Eve Beahm, 1888-1890, submitted by her great granddaughter Lucy Eve Beahm – printed from Internet

WAKEMAN'S GROVE CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, EDINBURG (VA)
Dedication services, May 6, 1962 -- booklet

WALTON FAMILY
Elizabeth Walton, heroic pioneer, by Richard W. Walton (undated)
Discover your roots in the ... Byberry Waltons books of heritage (undated) – order form for books/newsletter
Byberry Walton’s newsletter
#15, January 1990
#26, June 1995
Byberry Waltons Bulletin
Volume 14, Issue 2, June 2000
Volume 15, Issue 1, January 2001
Volume 15, Issue 2, June 2001
Volume 16, Issue 1, January 2002
Volume 17, Issue I, January 2003
Volume 17, Issue 2, June 2003
Future of Byberry Waltons, July 25, 2005 -- letter

WAMPLER FAMILY
Charles Weldon Wampler Sr., by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in Daily News-Record, March 31, 1994
John and Magdalena Wampler prior to Virginia, 2002, by Guy E. Wampler – booklet
King of the Court, (Charles W. Wampler Jr.), by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2010
A Year to Remember, Valley Couple Reflects as 75th Anniversary Nears, by Alex Rohr, article in Daily News-Record, November 9, 2013
Wampler Honored by Poultry Industry, by Jonathon Shacat, article in Daily News-Record, April 29, 2014
Poultry Icon, 101, Dies: Charles Wampler Jr. Left Mark On Valley, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2017
Loss Of A Legend: Wampler Remembered For Compassion, Generosity, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 20, 2017
Wampler: Loved By Many: Friends, Family Lay Valley Icon To Rest, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, January 23, 2017
“She Was...Very Influential”: Dorris Wampler Dies at 89, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 23, 2017

WAMPLER-LONGACRE, INC.
See – WLR FOODS, INC.

WAR MEMORIALS
Battlefield Markers Association, Western Division, 1929 – booklet
WARM SPRINGS (VA)
School for Ladies, run by Ms. LeRoy F. Dangerfield, photocopy of article from paper, no date or paper name.

WARRIOR HAVEN DEMONSTRATION ALLIANCE, CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)
House Hunting, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, November 26, 2010

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON (VA)

WATER QUALITY - VIRGINIA
Standards of water quality for the tributaries of the Potomac River Basin in Virginia, 1968? - Booklet
Tainted Water List Keeps, Adds Streams, by Candace Sipos, article in Daily News-Record, April 10, 2012

WATSON-WENTWORTH, CHARLES, 1730-1782
Biography (undated)

WAYLAND, FRANCIS F.
See - SHENANDOAH VALLEY CAMPAIGN, 1862

WAYLAND, JOHN WALTER, 1872-1962
See also - FUNK, JOSEPH, 1777-1862
MADISON, DOLLEY, 1768-1849

Tyler’s Quarterly (undated), mentions Wayland’s History in Life and Education - flyer (2 copies)
Tyler’s Quarterly presents - flyer, mentions “Dr. John W. Wayland—southern historian and genealogist” (2 copies)
“The land of Shenandoah”, by John W. Wayland and Will H. Ruebush (sheet music broadside)
The history of old Shenandoah - brochure
Demand grows for Dr. Wayland’s song, article in Daily News-Record, April 25, 1931
Big Crowd Sees Massanetta Mirror Tells of Notables of Rockingham, article in Daily News-Record, August 6, 1938
Dr. Wayland writes history of Harrisonburg, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 1949
Lotteries financed building county bridges in early years – clipping from Daily News-Record (1957)
The first of the Harrisons hereabouts – clipping from Daily News-Record (1957)
Beginnings of the town of Harrisonburg - (1957)
Thomas Jefferson Knew Valley Well, by John W. Wayland, article in Daily News-Record, June 25, 1959
Dr. Wayland lists books and pamphlets on county history - article published in the Daily News Record (undated)
Index to John Wayland’s History of Rockingham County, Virginia, May 1987 - booklet (2 copies, 1 copy includes floppy disk)
The Long Gray Trail (2 pages torn from book, undated) “John W. Wayland’s Poem on the Valley Turnpike (Route 11) typed at top of first page
Calling card (undated)
John Wayland: teacher, scholar, gentleman, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 1, 1993

*Correspondence between Ms. Janet Downs and Office of the Secretary of the Navy, regarding use of quote by John W. Wayland in a memorial for Admiral Mike Borrda, given by The Honorable John H. Dalton, Secretary of the Navy May 21, 1996

*Donated by Janet Downs June 2011

WAYNESBORO (VA) - HISTORY
  Typewritten transcript of letter from Pleasant A. Clarke, March 17, 1836
  Cover letter from David Cofield, March 13, 1981

WAYNESBORO (VA) - MAPS
  Street map (undated)

WAYNESBORO PLAYERS, WAYNESBORO (VA)
  Playbill from Shenandoah Moon, April 16 - 19, 2009

WBTX (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Program schedule, Spring 1987
  Stand By for the Gospel...WBTX, The Station That Barely Got Started, Turns 40, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, May 9, 2012
  On a Mission, Eshleman Looks Back on 50-Year Radio Career, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, March 1, 2014

WEAVERS MENNONITE CHURCH, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Last service, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

WEBB, ROBERTA, 1889-1990
  The life and times of Roberta Webb, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, September 2005

WEBB (ROBERTA) CHILD CARE CENTER, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Roberta Webb Center continues tradition of care, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2009
  Child Care Center ‘Rocks Out’, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, November 19, 2010
  Webb Center Marks 20 Years with Meal, Memories, City Nonprofit Day Care Takes Time to Reflect on Namesake’s Legacy, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, November 15, 2014

WEBER, CHRISTIAN
  Christian Weber of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania family register fraktur, 1820 (?)
  Handwritten notes found with above fraktur in MRL files, contents unknown (non-English, difficult handwriting)

WEBSTER, CELIA ANN BOLTON, 1925-2005
  Memorial card from Lindsey Funeral Homes, November 10, 2005
  Obituary printed from Internet (Daily News-Record, November 9, 2005)

WEEKDAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  Brochure, Fall 1975

WEINER PLUMBING BUSINESS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
  E.G. Weiner has served city unbrokenly for past 24 years, photocopy of article in Daily
WELDON COOPER CENTER FOR PUBLIC SERVICE, UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA,
CHARLOTTESVILLE (VA)

The Virginia Newsletter
Vol. 82, No. 1, February 2006
Vol. 82, No. 2, July 2006
Vol. 82, No. 3, August 2006
Vol. 82, No. 4, December 2006
Vol. 83, No. 1, September 2007
Vol. 83, No. 2, December 2007
Vol. 84, No. 1, January 2008
Vol. 84, No. 2, March 2008
Vol. 84, No. 3, April 2008
Vol. 84, No. 4, September 2008
Vol. 84, No. 5, November 2008
Vol. 84, No. 6, December 2008

Annual Report
2010-2011
2011-2012

WELLER FAMILY
* Small blue binder containing type-written and hand-written notes on genealogy and history of Weller family. The history appears to have been compiled primarily by J. Milton Stump of Verona, Virginia, and the title page bears his name and the date of 1961. The title page and inner lining of the binder also bear a stamp of J. R. Swank of Singers Glen. Stump was of Weller descent and includes himself in the history on type-written p. 44. Tucked into the back cover of the binder is type and handwritten correspondence between Stump and Swank, along with newspaper articles about members of the Stump family. It seems that this Weller/Stump family history was passed from Stump to Swank sometime in the 1960s. The binder’s rings are somewhat rusty.

WEMC (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
Bishop Signs off After Decade of Tunes, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 31, 2010

WENGER FAMILY
David Wenger and Dora Rhodes Wenger, notes of a presentation at the Wenger reunion, August 4, 1996
Anna Schenk birth announcement, 1824 – laminated photograph
* Photocopies of pages from the John Wenger/Anna Schenk family Bible (handwritten note from Nick attached)
* Donated by Donald V. Bowman, 1997
** The Daniel Wenger and Fannie Heatwole family history, 1976 – booklet (includes reminder note on scrap paper)
** Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

WEST VIRGINIA – HISTORY
Historical album of West Virginia, by Richard Bowe, 1962 – booklet
Formation of state of West Virginia – presentation by David R. Perkins, November 4, 2006

WETSEL SEED COMPANY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Wetsel’s 1924 catalogue – booklet
Wetsel Seed Co. started selling from wagon, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, Historical Section, March 1937
Almanac
Spring 1992
Downtown landmark closes, by Dan Wright, article in Daily News-Record, October 24, 2006
Wetsel Turning 100, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, February 1, 2011
'It’s the End of an Era': Last Wetsel to Work at Old Wetsel Seed Co. Retires, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, October 14, 2017

WETZEL FAMILY
*History of the Wetzel family, by W.R. Wetzel, copy of the 1908 publication
*Donated by Ruth Strother, 1992

WEYERS CAVE (VA)
Loyalty behind Weyers Cave fire squad’s longevity, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 2009
‘We’ve come a long way’, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, January 13, 2010
‘Good Service...Good People’ Key to Success in Weyers Cave, Super Save more than Just a Grocery, by Joshua Brown, article in Daily News-Record, April 6, 2011
Farm Market Sets Up Shop, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, August 5, 2016
Thirsty Thursday: Valley Pike Farmers Market in Weyers Cave Hosting Tap Takeover Events, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2017
“It’s a Warm, Inviting Place”: Valley Pike Farm Market Creates Place for Weyers Cave Community to Come Together, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2018

WHITE DOVE
See – CLUTTEUR, ARLETTA M.

WHITESEL BROS., HARRISONBURG (VA)
Harrisonburg’s Whitesel Bros. has logged 116 memorable years, by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, 1996?
Whitesel Brothers Announces Merger, Implement Store to Partner with James River Equipment, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, July 6, 2012

WHITMER, NICK, 1950-
Christmas 2003, letter from Lis and Nick to Family and Friends
About me (undated), printed from Internet – brief biography

WHITMORE FAMILY
*1733 Early Whitmore history
*Donated by Marshall Firebaugh, 1989
Jacob O. Whitmore family newsletter
#13, Summer 1994
#15, Spring 1995
#16, Fall/Winter 1995
#17, Spring 1996
#18, Fall 1996
Summer 1999
Spring 2000
August 2005
March 2006
Spring 2008
Fall 2009
Winter 2010
Winter 2011
March, 7, 2012  Jacob O. Whitmore Family History Book & Newsletter Publisher Dies, Big Loss to the Whitmore Family

Summer 2013
March 2015

WHSV, HARRISONBURG (VA)
WHSV-TV Returning, Station Signs Affiliate Agreement to Join CBS Network Lineup, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 2012
Weather Man Signing Off: Longtime Meteorologist To Retire From WHSV-TV3, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, February 19, 2016
WHSV Reaches Last-Minute Deal: Gray Television, Dish Network Avoid Blackout, by Nolan Stout, article in Daily News-Record, January 18, 2017

WILDERNESS AREAS – VIRGINIA
Coalition for Virginia Wilderness 1991 proposal to the United States Congress - brochure with map and loose pages in back pocket

WILDLIFE CENTER OF VIRGINIA (THE), WAYNESBORO (VA)
Legends of the Night: Nocturnal Birds of Prey Star in Educational Talk, by Ellie Potter, article in Daily News-Record, March 5, 2018

WILL, E.J. (DR.)
Invoices
Simmers Hollow Horse Co., January 4, 1917
Mr. Dan Glick, January 4, 1917

WILLIAM G. MYERS ARMORY, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Dedication ceremony, November 11, 1954 – program (2 copies)

WILSON, U.G.
Mammy’s Chillun and Other Poems, booklet, 1920

WILTON HOUSE, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Joshua Wilton House Inn and Restaurant, 1989? - brochure
Menu, 2006?
Joshua Wilton Chef Named ‘Local Hero’, by Laura Rennie, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2011
Joshua Wilton House Inn & Restaurant – rack card (undated)
New Owners for City ‘Institution’, Local Chop and Grill House Proprietors Take On Joshua Wilton House, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, March 12, 2015
A Royal Resume, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, July 22, 2017
A Tradition for the Community: Joshua Wilton House Provides Thanksgiving without the Hassle, by Justin McIlwee, article in Daily News-Record, November 22, 2017

WINCHESTER (VA)
*Historic Winchester and the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, 1970? - booklet published by the Winchester-Frederick County Historical Society
*Donated by Ann Tew, 2006

WINE, J.F. (DR.)
Green Valley auctions, semi-annual auction of antiques, Americana & decorative arts,
November 11, 12 & 13, 2005...merchandise in all categories featuring
Property from the Dr. J. F. Wine collection... -- catalog

WINE BROTHERS, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Wine Brothers (Dodge and Plymouth dealers), photocopy of article in Daily News-Record?
(undated)

WINE MAKING
Tomato Wine, photocopy of article from Old Commonwealth, July 28, 1869
Making Wine from Native Grapes, photocopy of article from Rockingham Register, July 22,
1875

WISE, JOHN S.
See also - DAINGERFIELD FAMILY
Summary of The End of an Era, by Amanda M. Page, Printout from University of North
Carolina at Chapel Hill University Libraries’ Documenting the South website,
http://docsouth.unc.edu/fpn/wise/summary.html
Preface, book chapter in The End of an Era, by John S Wise, September 10, 1899 (printout of
May 21, 2012

WISE’S TOURIST HOME, HARRISONBURG (VA)
The Valley of yesteryear, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record? (undated)

WIVES OF THE PROPHET, THE (MOVIE)
Business Men to Aid Valley Movie, Many, After Investigation, Decide to Take Stock in National
Film Corp., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 18, 1925 – 2 copies
Half of Stock in Film Co. Taken, Promoters Believe All Will Be Taken to Establish Movie
Headquarters in Valley, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 24, 1925 – 2
copies
Film Company Stockholders Take Steps to Get Charter, photocopy of article in Daily News-
Record, August 1, 1925 – 2 copies
18 Movie Stars Coming Monday for Filming of “The Wives of the Prophet” in Rockingham
County, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 13, 1925 – 2 copies
Filming Picture Starts Monday, Reported Laskey Has Sent Representative to Look Over Valley
as Movie Center, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 15, 1925 – 2
copies
Movie Stars Here Begin Work Today, Mountain Scenes as Setting in Opie Read Story Will be
Filmed First, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 1925- 4 copies
Mountain Scenes Filmed for Wives of Prophet, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
August 18, 1925 - 2 copies
Caldwell to Act Role of “Prophet”, Movie Stars Plan Ball in Honor or Those Who Have Helped
with Picture, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, August 31, 1925, p. 6 - 2
copies
Caverns Ideal to Film Picture, Prof. Crusty Says Massanutten is Destined to be One of Great
Valley Underground Attractions, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
September 1, 1925 - 2 copies
Movie Ball Here Thursday Evening, Film Stars and Promoters Stage Affair for Benefit of
Crippled Children, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 1, 1925 - 2
copies
Movie Ball Tonight at Friddle’s Grill Room, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record,
September 2, 1925 - 2 copies
Mammoth Scene to Be Filmed Sat’day, Huge Searchlight Will Make Countryside Like Day
Around Silk Mill-Public Invited, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September
WLR FOODS, INC. - NEWSLETTERS
Dimensions
Volume 1, Number 1, January/February/March 1989
Volume 2, Number 1, June 1990
Volume 3, Summer 1991
Volume 3, Number 2, December 1991 (2 copies)
Volume 4, Number 1, June 1992
February 1993
June 1993
December 1993
Spring 1995
February 1996

WLR FOODS, INC. - QUARTERLY REPORTS
First Quarter 1989
Second Quarter 1989
Third Quarter 1989
First Quarter 1990

WMRA, HARRISONBURG (VA)
Communique - newsletter
Summer 1999
EMU Gives WMRA Keys To Its Station, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, December 8, 2006
New Era Goes Live, Sunday Marks First Day Without State Funds for Public Broadcasting, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, June 29, 2012
‘Renaissance Man’, ‘Professah Blues’ Celebrates 30 Years, by Jeremy Hunt, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2014
‘The Professah’ Has Left The Building: Longtime Host Of WMRA Blues Radio Show Retires, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, January 28, 2017
NPR Reporter Discusses Covering 2016 Campaign, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, September 25, 2017
‘It’s a Dream for Me’: Current, Former WMRA Staff Form Blues-Rock Band, by Shelby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, October 21, 2017

WONDERLEY FAMILY
The families of George W. Wonderley, 1982

WOOD, ALVA
Christmas cards
2001
2003
Undated
Obituary, printed from Grandle Funeral Home website (undated)
Obituary from Daily News-Record, March 20, 2014
WOODBINE CEMETERY, HARRISONBURG (VA)

Three lists of the names of confederate soldiers buried in Woodbine Cemetery at Harrisonburg (printed list and 2 handwritten lists, one on Miss Mary L. Conrad’s stationery)

A quick guide to historic Woodbine Cemetery (undated) -- brochure


The Woodbine Cemetery, article from HMdb.org (The Historical Marker Database)

Articles from the Daily News-Record, July 5, 1924 (2 copies)
- Unveiling of American Legion Memorial
- Parade Largest Ever Seen
- Capt. John Paul’s Presentation,
- They Died in Youth That Liberty Might Grow Old

Memorial Services in ‘Little Arlington’, photocopy of photograph in Daily News-Record, 1955

Tour Valley cemeteries for an unlikely history lesson, by Rachel Bowman, article in Daily News-Record, October 31, 2009

New CSA Stones at Woodbine, Memorial Day Events Planned at City Site, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 26, 2012

WOODDELL FAMILY

Transcript of The Wooddell family in Augusta, from The Valley Virginian, Volume XX, No. 43, January 21, 1886

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 – POETRY

A Soldier’s Creed, by Pvt. E.C. Morris – decorative print (original and 2 copies)

March on the Rhine, by Pvt. E.C. Morris – decorative print (original and 2 copies)

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 – VIRGINIA – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

The Amaroc News - newspaper
- June 3, 1919
- June 22, 1919

The Stars and Stripes - newspaper
- May 23, 1919
- June 6, 1919

Two World War veterans here get their bonus certificates, the first to reach Harrisonburg, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 8, 1925

Dr. Wayland’s Newest Book on Local War-time Activity, photocopy of an article in Daily News-Record, December 18, 1925

Announcement for Rockingham County in the World War 1917-1918, 1931
(The book is in the Genealogy Room at GEN 940.412 R)

*175 heroes of 77th Division are decorated, photocopy of newspaper article (undated)

*Donated by Anne McAllister

Gone but not forgotten, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, May 18, 2007
A family affair, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, June 15, 2007

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Study this army collar insignia and improve your military I.Q., photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, July 28, 1942

Notes made by Major Stanley Bach on June 6, 1944, recorded November 27, 1944, photocopy Landing Diagram, Omaha Beach, June 6, 1944 copied from Bedford city/county Museum item

Diagram of D-Day, June 6, 1944 copied from Bedford city/county Museum item

Vierville-St-Laurent Area (to noon 6 June) from Bedford city/county Museum item

Picture of Gen. Eisenhower Aboard U.S.S. Texas BB35 in Ireland prior to Normandy Invasion, copied from item owned by John Hudson, May 31, 1944

Picture of “OMAHA” Beach, France, June 6, 1944, U.S.S. Texas BB35, copied from item owned by Chief J. Hudson of Lynchburg VA
Seaweed Gazette, Aboard the M.S. John Ericsson at Sea, Vol. 1, No. 7, August 5, 1945
Act of Military Surrender, signed by Germans, Soviets, Allied Forces, May 7, 1945, copy
The Normandy landings, 1979 – booklet
D-Day and the battle of Normandy 1944, 1994 – booklet
WWII Airman ID’d in Pacific: Returned Nearly 75 Years after Soldier Went Missing, by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, October 6, 2017
WWII Pilot, Spy Gets His Gold: Woodstock Vet Among 20 Awarded for OSS Service (John Billings), by Kelly Clark, Article in Daily News-Record, March 28, 2018

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 – REGIMENTAL HISTORIES – UNITED STATES – NATIONAL GUARD
116TH INFANTRY REGIMENT, COMPANY C
National Guard’s Company C, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, June 1, 1984
Photocopy of 1985 list of living members of Company C, World War II veterans
Company C, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, January 30, 1986
Harrisonburg’s Charlie Company Comes Home, Pre-World War II Guard Unit Recommissioned, by Dan McCauley, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, June 5, 1986
Company C, photocopy of picture in Daily News-Record, June 2, 1988
Soldiers of Co. C, in old Harrisonburg Armory, photocopy of photography in Daily News-Record, February 8, 1990
Guard Duty: Co. C Left Valley in 1941, Hit Omaha Beach in 1944, Remembrances by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, February 25, 1993
It Begins, Company C Went to War on HMS Queen Mary, Remembrances by Nancy Bondurant Jones, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, September 16, 1993
Artifacts Tell Company C History, Permanent Display in Harrisonburg Armory Includes D-Day Items, by Bettina Tilson, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, November 8, 1996
The Boys of Company C, Normandy Vets Hold Harrisonburg Reunion, by Bettina Puckett, photocopy of article from Daily News-Record, February 4, 1997
World War II Reunion Held, 38 Company C Veterans Meet in Harrisonburg, by Pat Murphey, photocopy of article in Daily News-Record, no date
Men Fought During D-Day Landing, photocopy of article and photo of Company C from Daily News-Record, no date (only second page of article)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 – VIRGINIA – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
Vets carry colors in Victory parade, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 1945
Citation of Merit to Anthony M. Phillips from the Office of Civilian Defense and the Chicago War Service Corps, September 30, 1945
Citation of Merit to Pascha Phillips from the Office of Civilian Defense and the Chicago War Service Corps, September 30, 1945
In Remembrance, photocopy of picture from Daily News-Record, November 12, 1985
Coming together: the Rockingham community in World War II: kid’s activity packet, 1994 – booklet
Cover letter to Nick Whitmer from Christina A. Roach, June 17, 1994
Black community remembers war effort, article in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2002, printed from Internet
Serving their country, honoring their faith, by Kate Elizabeth Queram, article in Daily News-Record May 30, 2009
Lt. Theodore, top secret woman, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, May 29, 2010
Our Valley, A Salute to the Greatest Generation, special section in Daily News-Record, May 24, 2012
‘Think About Normandy’ Former Secretary of the Army Shines Light on Local Link to D-Day, by Doug Manners, article in Daily News-Record, June 7, 2011
70 Years On, Valley Vets in France to Dedicate Statue, by Bryan Gilkerson, article in Daily News-Record, June 6, 2014
Remembering Normandy, B’Water Man Inducted into French Legion for WWII Service, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, April 17, 2015
Seagoing Cowboy Oral History with Harold McNett, Interviewed by Gordon W. Miller, October 18, 2016 – transcript
Memories of War: WWII Vet Tommy Showalter Recalls Service for Audience [at MRL], by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 13, 2017
Missing WWII Army Pilot ID’s (Lt. William Winston Shank), by Kelly Clark, article in Daily News-Record, June 11, 2018

WORLD’S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION (1893: CHICAGO, IL)

See also – PAUL, KATE S.

Agency History, by Virginia Committee for the World’s Fair, record from the online catalog of Library of Virginia May 30, 2013
Register of visitors to Virginia’s Mount Vernon building, 1893, by Virginia Board of World’s Fair Managers, record from the online catalog of Library of Virginia, June 11, 2013
Proceedings of meeting held at Roanoke, Va., May 10, 11 and 12, 1892. Organization of auxiliary board and general plans of work adopted, by Virginia Board of World’s Fair Managers, record from the online catalog of Library of Virginia, June 11, 2013
Women in the White City, by Susan E. Searing, article from americanlibrariesmagazine.org, May 29, 2013
Library of the Woman’s Building (list of books by Virginia women writers), from digital.library.upenn.edu, June 5, 2013
Library of the Woman’s Building Preface, from digital.library.upenn.edu, June 5, 2013
Email to Diane Rafuse from Dale MacAllister regarding souvenirs from the World’s Fair, June 5, 2013
Report to the Executive Committee of the Board of Lady Managers dated April 8, 1891, Addresses and Reports of Mrs. Potter Palmer, pages 8-11, 18, 19, 24, 25, printed from archive.org, May 29, 2013
Spheres of Influence: The Role of Women at the Chicago World’s Columbian Exposition of 1893 and the San Francisco Panama Pacific International Exposition of 1915, by Susan Wels, undated
Bertha Palmer, information from Wikipedia, May 29, 2013
The Virginia Woman of Today, by Mrs. Mary Stuart Smith, 1894, chapter from digital.library.upenn.edu, May 30, 2013
World’s Fair Managers, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 8, 1892
World’s Fair Managers, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 15, 1892
World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 3, 1892
Meeting of Auxiliary Board, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June, 1892 (4 pages)
World’s Fair Auxiliary Board, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 10, 1892
From the World’s Fair Managers, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, June 19, 1892
Virginia at the World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 29, 1892 (2 copies)
For the World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 5, 1892
For the Honor of Old Virginia, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August 5, 1892
Grand Columbian Ball, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, September 2, 1892
Virginia at the World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, March 10, 1893
The World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 21, 1893
The World’s Fair Rates via the Chesapeake and Ohio Route, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, April 28, 1893
Personally Conducted Tour via C. & O. to the World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 5, 1893
The World’s Fair, Final Arrangements for the Sale of Tickets via the B. & O. R. R., photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, May 12, 1893
Half Fare Excursions to the World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, August
25, 1983
Attendance at the World’s Fair, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, November 3, 1893

WSVA (RADIO STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
WSVA in the Shenandoah Valley (undated)
WSVA business card, 1959
WSVA-TV3 20th anniversary 1953-1973 – booklet (Inside front cover is autographed photo of Freddie Hart)
Why the Leaves Change Their Color: An Informational Feature of WSVA, undated - pamphlet
WSVA 60th Anniversary Souvenir Book, 1935-1995 - booklet (2 copies)
“Millennium minutes” for radio show, includes computer disk and letter from JoAnn E. Marvel to Jim Britt, November 12, 1999
Over the Airwaves, In Digital Age, Radio Host Talks Continued Success of Weekly Radio Show, by Hannah Pitstick, article in Daily News-Record, December 12, 2014

WUST, KLAUS GERMAN, 1925-
See also – GERMANS IN VIRGINIA
ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS, MENNONITE

Obituary for Klaus G. Wust, Daily News Record, May 8, 2003

WVPT (TELEVISION STATION), HARRISONBURG (VA)
WVPT 20th anniversary, 1988? - - booklet
Tassie Pippert to be Featured Chef on Culinary Cruise, by Heather Bowser, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2011
WVPT Working to Offset Funding cuts, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, May 7, 2011
Talented Viewers Like You, Contest Supports Harrisonburg’s Public Broadcasting Station, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, December 20, 2011
Public TV Supporters Gear Up for Funding Fight, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, December 23, 2012
First ‘Talent Wars’ Nets $35,00, WVPT Says Social Media Driven Initiative a Success, by Nate Delesline III, article in Daily News-Record, January 24, 2012
Public Pitch, Stations Feel the Pinch with Broadcasting Axed from Virginia’s Budget, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, April 27, 2012
A Decade of Learning, WVPT Celebrates 10 Years of Literacy at Festival, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, June 4, 2012
WVPT Headed to MLK Way, Port Road Site Sold to James Madison University, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, February 11, 2014
WVPT Settles In to New Home, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, May 5, 2014
Auction To Benefit WVPT, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, March 30, 2017
The Path Behind the Products: State’s Manufacturers Star in ‘Made in Virginia’ Show, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, July 27, 2017
WVPT Vietnam Series Features Local Vets: ‘Vietnam: Reflections of War’ Airs Sundays, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2017
WVPT Merging Operations: Consolidating with Affiliate PBS Station in Richmond, by Vic Bradshaw, article in Daily News-Record, November 16, 2017
“We Got Our Dream Come True”: Valley Adventure Show Gets PBS Order for 2018, by Sleby Mertens, article in Daily News-Record, December 15, 2017

YANCEY, TYRE
Tyre Yancey, Locustcrest Farm, and his photographic compendium of Valley farm structures, 2006 – photocopy of Vanishing Farm Project book
Capturing History One Picture at a Time, by Luanne Austin, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2007 (2 copies)
Rural roads reveal pieces of history, article in North Fork Journal, March 4-10, 2009
Valley silos, article in Shenandoah Journal, March 17-23, 2009

YANCEY, WILLIAM B. (COL.), d. 1867
Estate of Col. Wm. B. Yancey, dec’d, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, July 5, 1866
Public sale of the real estate of Wm. B. Yankey, dec’d, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, January 2, 1863
Commissioner’s sale of valuable and highly improved Rockingham land, photocopy of article in Rockingham Register, December 9, 1869
Fighting Man from Rockingham, Yancey was among County Soldiers who Distinguished themselves at Bull Run, by Jeff Mellot, article in Daily News-Record, July 16, 2011

ZENDA SETTLEMENT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (VA)
Long’s Chapel at Zenda, 2006 – flyer
Longs Chapel Preservation Society, 2006 – business card
Chapel owner to talk history, by Melvin Mason, article in Daily News-Record, January 17, 2006
Longs time coming, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2006 (1 original and 1 photocopy)
Longs Chapel preservation society, 2006 – 2 pages printed from web site
National Register of Historic Places registration form (draft?), 2006
County homes make history, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 18, 2006
Rescue mission, article in The Villager, Vol. 22, No. 7, November 2006
Longs Chapel, Zenda Virginia - notecard
Chapel added to National Register, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, November 30, 2006
Longs Chapel to be relocated, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, April 3, 2007
Remembering Zenda: Book Documents Post-Civil War Black Community; Proceeds Go Toward Museum, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, August 17, 2007 (2 copies)
Remembering Zenda, book excerpt by Nancy Bondurant Jones, article in eightyone, October 2007
A soldier’s dedication (Pfc. John Billhimer), by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, November 10, 2007 (2nd page printed from Internet)
Zenda community getting a historical marker, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, April 16, 2008 (2nd page is photocopy)
Zenda historic marker ceremony set for Sept. 20, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, September 15, 2008
Mark of distinction, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, September 22, 2008
Bringing history back to life, article in Daily News-Record, November 18, 2008
Local scout tackles restoration project, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, February 5, 2009
Breathing new life into history, by Jenny Jones, article in Daily News-Record, August 27, 2009
Restoration Efforts Earn Historical Nod, Longs Chapel Served as Centerpiece of Zenda, A Former Black Community, by Jeff Mellott, article in Daily News-Record, February 24, 2011
Landmark Ceremony, Wedding Renewal marks First Service in Restored Longs Chapel, by Pete DeLea, article in Daily News-Record, August 23, 2011
Long’s Chapel Open House, flyer, July 19, 2014
A Chapel’s Revival, Visitors Venture to Rare Open House for Restored Church, by Preston Knight, article in Daily News-Record, July 21, 2014
Coming Home: Performance to Focus on Historic Zenda Community, by Aleda Johnson, article in Daily News-Record, February 12, 2015
‘Everything We Needed:’ City Woman Recalls Years in Newtown, by Elaina Sauber, article in Daily News-Record, February 21, 2015
Chapel Shows Local History: Rockingham County School Officials Visit Zenda For Teaching Opportunities, by Amelia Brust, article in Daily News-Record, September 17, 2015
Volunteers Wrap Up Longs Chapel Improvements, by Ryan Cornell, article in Daily News-Record, October 29, 2015
Cosmo Features City Woman, by Tony Brown, article in Daily News-Record, October 19, 2016

ZIGLER CANNERY, TIMBERVILLE (VA)
Timberville's 'innovative' businessman, by Carrie Muhleman, article in Daily News-Record, February 22, 2006

ZIGLER FAMILY
See also – PHOTO INDEX

My maternal grandparents—early years of marriage, by Donald V. Bowman, 1996
An outdoor bake-oven, by Donald V. Bowman, 1996
Donald V. Bowman's childhood memories, 1996

ZINC MINES
See – MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES – VIRGINIA – ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

ZION MENNONITE CHURCH, BROADWAY (VA)
Zion Mennonite Church, 1974 – booklet
Zion Mennonite Church observing 125th anniversary, by Tom Mitchell, article in Daily News-Record, May 22, 2010